This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

P26-168

FARNHAM
ELIZABETH,

Genung=Ganong=Ganung Genealogy.

A History of the Descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, Long Island.

After twenty years of work by many members of the Genung and Ganong families, and seven years of work by the present editors, the genealogy is finally published of the descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing.

In many ways this genealogy is unique. The first ancestor in America was the only Huguenot of the Guenon family known to have come to America. Marrying in 1662 into a Holland Dutch speaking family of Harlem and settling in the English speaking town of Flushing, Jean Guenon soon lost the French spelling of his name, and in its place came the American manufactured names of his male descendants of Gannung, Ganung, Genung, Ganoung, Ganong, Ganun and GaNun, not to mention the odd spellings found occasionally in the 18th century.

Another unique feature of the genealogy is that an attempt has been made, with some degree of success, to give records of all descendants of Jean Guenon of Flushing, not only in male but in female lines as well. This naturally carries records into family names far removed from Genung and Ganong, and yet all descended from the common ancestor. To historians and ethnologists as well as to the family itself, this record of the various and varied work of all the

descendants, who have been recorded, of a common colonial ancestor is highly interesting and valuable.

Yet another interesting feature is the great diversity of conditions in the family, and yet all these distinctly American and representing the varied possibilities of a substantial American family. The inter-marriage of the descendants of this first French-Dutch couple have been with Americans whose ancestors were English, Scotch, Welsh, Irish, German and Scandinavian, all of the main races that formed the American people.

The family having started in an era of deep religious feeling has persisted in that way, but from the first there has been much diversity in creeds. Of the first couple, the husband was a Huguenot and the wife Dutch Reformed. Since then the fami'y has had membership with the Presbyterian, Episcopalian, Methodist, Bartist, Reformed, Congregational and many of the smaller sects. In politics they belonged to both the Whig and Tory parties of the Revolution and all shades of political opinion are found in the family. In fact the family is representative of most conditions that are American.

As a rule, the family, like most old American families, has a preponderance of farmers. These grade from Canadian and New York general farmers to Southern planters and Western ranchmen. The various professions and trades are also well represented and marked attention has been given to education in many lines.

There are three centers, geographically speaking, about which the family has been most numerous: Morris Co., N. J.; Putnam Co., N. Y.; and the Lake District of Central New York. From these centers there have been migrations into nearly every state and terri-

P26-168

[illegible]
[illegible] HAM MO[illegible]
[illegible] AN [illegible]
[illegible]
ELIZABETH [illegible]

tory, going in greatest numbers to Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Pennsylvania and the Canadian Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

The work contains extended accounts of many families related to the Genung and Ganong families. The most prominent of these are:

Anderson	Chase	Easton	Haight	Morse	Sims
Baker	Clark	English	Hoyt	Northrup	Sloughter
Baldwin	Cole	Erb	Jones	Parker	Smith
Banfield	Cook	Fox	Keirstead	Pew	Spencer
Beach	Cornelius	Gardiner	King	Phillips	Taylor
Betts	Cosgrove	Graham	Lacey	Pierson	Townsend
Bond	Craft	Green	Lum	Priest	Trimmer
Bonney	Day	Griffith	Lyon	Purdy	Uptegrove
Brown	Dean	Hagadorn	Mapes	Rawson	Westbrook
Butler	DeHart	Hartshorn	Mead	Riggs	Williams
Campfield	Dickerson	Hedges	Miller	St. John	Wright
Carr	Dickson	Howell	Minton	Sayre	Youngs
Carter	Dill				

Many other families appear in the work in fewer numbers. To all Genungs, Ganongs and their descendants this work will stand as a permanent record of relationship as important in the household as the family Bible record. The book consists of ~~about 500~~ 716 pages, clearly printed and bound in substantial cloth, has several illustrations, photos of various members of the family and is to be sold at the uniform price of $5.00, carriage prepaid.

Send orders before the edition is exhausted to one of the editors,

~~MRS. JOSEPHINE GENUNG NICHOLS~~
~~or L. NELSON NICHOLS~~

P26-168

Genung - Ganong - Ganung

GENEALOGY

A HISTORY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JEAN GUENON

OF FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

BY

MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (Mrs. L. N.) NICHOLS

AND

LEON NELSON NICHOLS

A. W. HEINRICHS PRINTING CO., 1008 FULTON ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1906

71
G341
1906
143.794

PREFACE.

This work was begun primarily as a genealogy of the Genung family related to Benjamin Genung (No. 3494) the Revolutionary soldier. Many descendants of Benjamin Genung contributed to this material, the most important of whom was Joseph A. Genung (No. 3893). In the development of the work it was found necessary to examine records at Trenton, Newark and Morristown, N. J. To aid in this research, Alfred V. C. Genung (No. 1856) was a valuable contributor. Then came the proofs of the near relationships of the Genungs and the Gannungs, and the necessity for the including of many more lines. The excellent genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Ganong (No. 5515) compiled in 1893 by Prof. William F. Ganong (No. 5780) and financially supported by the Hon. Gilbert W. Ganong (No. 5778) was incorporated into this work with additions. Then came the search for definite relationships of the first three generations that resulted in finding the valuable notes on the will of John Gannung (No. 5) written by Isaac Gannung (No. 5511). This contribution was made by a gentleman of White Plains, N. Y. who is not a descendant of the family. This material aided in connecting the early families that had already been recorded, so that the completion was possible.

The most helpful contributor to this genealogy has been the Hon. Silas W. Gardiner (No. 626) who has shown a lively interest in the family history and a hearty sympathy with the work of collecting the records. Mr. Gardiner has given much assistance, both financially and in the search for descendants of Cornelius Genung (No. 18). Very valuable assistance has also been rendered by George H. Spencer (No. 2188), Miss Adriana B. Genung (No. 1980), Miss Laura B. Genung (No. 1662), Mrs. George H. Anderson (No. 6226), Mrs. Anderson Travis (No. 5374), Mrs. Jane Edmonds (No. 4890), Miss Abbie Williams (No. 139), Edward H. Lum (No. 1389), Robert S. Ganoung

(No. 2953), Edward W. Addison (No. 973), Charles Davis (husband of No. 1065), and many other members of the family. Outside of the family, important material has been obtained from the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, and from many genealogists, including Judge A. W. Savary of Annapolis, Nova Scotia; W. Beach Plume of Orange, N. J.; Dr. A. B. Lyon of Detroit, Mich.; Robert B. Miller of Brooklyn, N. Y.; J. P. Crayon of Rockaway, N. J.; and Dr. Cleveland Abbe of Washington, D.C.

Though there has been some indifference in certain lines about assisting the editors in the collecting of family records, resulting in incomplete data in those lines, yet there has been a very large number of persons who have shown much cordial interest in the work, have given ready assistance of data of their lines and have extended valuable advice.

MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (MRS. L. N) NICHOLS.
LEON NELSON NICHOLS.

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906.

CONTENTS.

Introduction	pages	1-7
Chart	pages	8-10
Jean Guenon of Flushing	pages	11-14
John Gannung (1669—1767 or 8)	pages	16-18
Jeremiah Gannung (b. 1671)	pages	19-20
Family of Joseph Genung (b. before 1724)	pages	21-126
" " Cornelius Genung	pages	22-100
" " Desire Genung (Easton-Fox)	pages	100-117
" " Mary Genung (Day)	pages	119-122
" " Jesse Genung (1767—1827)	pages	123-126
" " Rebecca Gannung (Haight)	pages	126-128
" " Ichabod Genung	pages	128-259
" " Thomas Genung (1726—1785)	pages	129-231
" " Phebe Genung (Dickerson)	pages	231-244
" " Jeremiah Genung (1743—1823)	pages	244-259
" " Jeremiah Genung (1695—1776)	pages	259-443
" " John Genung or Gannung	pages	261-346
" " Jonas Genung	pages	346-434
" " Benjamin Genung (1758—1832)	pages	347-421
" " Moses Genung (1762—1847)	pages	421-423
" " Isaac Genung (1770—1846)	pages	423-429
" " Gabriel Genung (1775—1857)	pages	429-434
" " Ananias Genung	pages	434-443
" " Edward Gannung	pages	443-531
" " John Gannung	pages	444-516
" " Jesse Ganong	pages	444-472
" " Samuel Ganung	pages	472-473
" " Jeremiah Ganong (1766—1839)	pages	473-503
" " Martha Gannung (Townsend)	pages	503-514
" " Daniel Gannung	pages	514-516
" " Gilbert Gannung	pages	516-531
" " Thomas O. Gannung	pages	516-520

Family of Abraham Ganung (1780—1858) . pages 520-531
" " John Hyatt Ganung . . . pages 532-536
" " Isaac Gannung . . . . pages 536-609
" " Thomas Ganong (1744—1810) . pages 537-596
" " Isaac Robertson Ganong . . pages 539-543
" " James Ganong (1781—1850) . pages 543-572
" " Thomas Carleton Ganong . . pages 572-596
" " John Ganong (1758—1840) . . pages 596-603
" " Isaac Ganung of Lima, N. Y. . pages 603-609
" " Hannah Gannung (Miller) . . pages 609-623
" " Bethiah Miller (Purdy) . . pages 610-622
" " Mariah Miller (Lyon) . . . pages 622-623
Unconnected lines and later material . . pages 624-645
Guenon family of France . . . . pages 645-655
Index . . . . . pages 657-

PORTRAITS.

Sarah Genung Hartshorn . . . . . page 36
Elizabeth Hartshorn Brown . . . . . page 37
Abigail Hartshorn Barrett . . . . . page 38
Hilah Hartshorn Williams . . . . . page 39
James H. Hartshorn . . . . . page 40
William W. Hartshorn . . . . . page 40
Isaac W. Hartshorn . . . . . page 40
Jonas Genung . . . . . page 68
Silas W. Gardiner . . . . . page 82
Charles S. Bonney . . . . . page 87
Edward H. Lum . . . . . page 153
Charles M. Lum . . . . . page 154
Alfred V. C. Genung and family . . . . . page 192
Frank S. Genung . . . . . page 206
Charles G. Dill . . . . . page 211
Robert S. Ganoung . . . . . page 291
Sherman A. Genung . . . . . page 356
George F. Genung . . . . . page 358
John F. Genung . . . . . page 359
George D. Genung . . . . . page 369
Aaron Genung . . . . . page 375
Luther G. Genung . . . . . page 379
Amasa G. Genung . . . . . page 379
Nelson H. Genung . . . . . page 379
Horace J. Hagadorn . . . . . page 385
Joseph A. Genung . . . . . page 391
Mrs. Joseph A. Genung . . . . . page 391
L. Nelson Nichols . . . . . page 392
Josephine Genung Nichols . . . . . page 392
Edward G. Nichols . . . . . page 392
Benjamin Genung . . . . . page 414
Cora Genung Chamot . . . . . page 414

Benjamin W. Genung . . . . . page 414
Moses Genung . . . . . page 423
Monmouth H. Ganong . . . . . page 502
Marcus Ganung and others . . . . . page 520
Thaddeus Ganung . . . . . page 522
Mrs. Thaddeus Ganung . . . . . page 523
Elias W. Kelly . . . . . page 553
Elias M. Keirstead . . . . . page 556
Gilbert W. Ganong . . . . . page 563
William F. Ganong . . . . . page 564
James E. Ganong . . . . . page 565
Joshua B. Ganong . . . . . page 568

INTRODUCTION.

The collection of family records of the Genungs and Ganongs was begun in various branches of the family many years ago, but owing to difficulties encountered in the search for ancestral relationships of the various lines, not much in the earlier history was accomplished. That the lines were descended from Jean Guenon (John Genung) of Flushing seemed to be the general impression, though Irish and English origins were also guesses. The ordinary sources of genealogical material gave little of value in settling the questions of colonial ancestry. Cemetery inscriptions, church records, state and county records and family traditions were searched, but to little avail. The records for two or three generations seemed a puzzle. When Prof. W. F. Ganong came out with his "Descendants of Thomas Ganong" in 1893, he gave in his introductory chapter the opinion arrived at by all who had searched the material, that the Ganongs were descended from John, the older son of John of Flushing, and that the Genungs were descended from Jeremiah, the other son. This was a natural conclusion, but was unproven.

Not till we found Isaac Ganong's (No. 5511) extracts from John Gannung's (No. 5) will, did we know that differences in spelling came a generation later among the sons of Jeremiah (No. 7). The soft G of the Genungs belongs entirely to the New Jersey settlers and their descendants, while the hard G of the Ganongs, Ganoungs, Ganungs, Ga Nuns, etc., is from that spelling that was most common in Westchester county colonial days—Gannung, a form now extinct. The name of John of Flushing was spelled Cinom in his marriage record; Genung, as the first of the French inhabitants of Flushing; and Gonunge in his last will and testament. The hard G was undoubtedly the pronunciation he used, and the spellings conformed as nearly as possible to the sound of the French Guenon rendered by his Dutch wife and his English neighbors in Flushing. The three oldest sons of Jeremiah (No. 7) settled in New Jersey, and, as far as known, they uniformly spelled the name Genung and pronounced it with a soft G. The other sons of Jeremiah, three of

whom had descendants, went to Westchester Co., N. Y., and their families have used the hard G. There has been great variation in spelling the second syllable of the name by the Westchester Co. lines, but the first is always Ga, never Ge. An interesting exception in the descendants of the three sons who settled in New Jersey is that of John Genung (No. 2683), oldest son of Jeremiah (No. 2677), who went to Westchester or Dutchess Co., N. Y., where his descendants have the hard G and spell the name in all the variations in the second syllable. Another exception is that of Gilbert (No. 4646), son of Jesse Ganong (No. 4410), who went from Putnam Co. to Otsego Co., N. Y., where for some reason he and his descendants spell their names Genung.

The name in France was formerly spelled Guenon, but later lines in France and a Catholic line that migrated from Normandy to Louisiana spell the name Guesnon. The name probably originated from the word cwen, that meant affable, friendly, like, resembling. Cwen easily became cwenen by custom in all western European languages of adding an apparently meaningless en to many words. In later times, when a coat of arms was given to one branch of the family, the word cwen or guen had come to be applied through a change in the definition—like or a resemblance —to the apes as resembling man. The coat of arms thus bore two apes. Later scientific nomenclature has used the French word guenon to designate that group of African monkeys to which the pet monkeys of ancient and modern times belong. Through all western European languages the cwen in various spellings was common, and there is little doubt that Quin and Quinan of the Irish and probably Gannon of the Irish and the English Cannon were descended from the word cwen.

From Flushing the family—i. e., the two sons, John (No. 5) and Jeremiah (No. 7), went over the narrow western end of Long Island Sound to Westchester Co. Deeds of property are not found of the family in Westchester Co., but for all we know they might have accumulated much real estate, because the county and colony records are scanty. Certain it is that John (No. 5) must have had no small amount of property to be carefully divided into seventeen shares. In the extracts from his will mention is made of living in Westchester, with a possibility of its meaning either the county or the town of Westchester that was the

nearest town to Flushing across the sound, and is now a part of the Borough of the Bronx, New York City. Jeremiah (No. 7) made his will in the town of North Castle, up toward the center of Westchester County, adjoining Connecticut, and others lived in Bedford, the town next north of North Castle and separated by but one town from the town of Carmel in Putnam County, the home of so many Ganongs and Ganungs since the Revolution.

Of the third male generation in America all were sons of Jeremiah (No.7). The first of these sons, Thomas (No. 11) settled in New Jersey, probably in Hanover, Morris County. His early death may have occasioned his brothers, Ichabod (No. 1150) and Jeremiah (No. 2677), removing to Hanover to look after his interest there. The children of Joseph (No. 12), the only child of Thomas (No. 11), who also died as a young or middle-aged man, were brought up in the family of Jeremiah (No. 2677), in the town of Hanover.

Others of the family removed from Westchester County into the southern part of Dutchess County, N. Y., to the town of Frederickstown. The town of Carmel was taken off Frederickstown in 1795 and Frederickstown later became Kent. In 1812 the county of Putnam was formed from Dutchess County, including, besides other territory, all of the old Frederickstown. Lake Mahopac, about whose borders so many of the Ganongs and Ganungs have lived, lies in the southern part of the town of Carmel, not far from the Westchester County boundary.

The issues of the American Revolution made important changes among the family in the New York colony. Westchester, Dutchess and Orange Counties suffered severely from differences of opinion as to loyalty to the King. Hardly a family in those counties stood united for or against the King. Many of the wealthier and more intelligent of the population, as well as large numbers of the common people, remained Loyalists throughout the bitter strife, which was nowhere more bitter than over the hills of Westchester and Dutchess, where the cowboy skirmishes and raids made life and property unsafe. In many families father and son were in arms against each other. Isaac Gannung (No. 5511) was a soldier in the American army against which his oldest son, Thomas (No. 5515), was fighting as a Loyalist. Hannah Gannung's (No. 6367) daughter married Gabriel Purdy

(No. 6369), and they too were Loyalists. Thomas Ganong (No. 5515) left with his family for the Canadian Province of New Brunswick at the close of the war, and Gabriel Purdy with his wife and family removed to Nova Scotia. How many others of the New York State branch of the family were Loyalists it is impossible to tell. The missing lines of the descendants of Edward (No. 4400) and the silence of other lines as to any opinion in the days of the Revolution would seem to place some of them on the Loyal side.

The Genungs of New Jersey were more fortunate in the Revolution. Loyalism was less prominent, its adherents less respectable, and their influence much weaker in Morris and Essex Counties, New Jersey, than in the upland country east of the Hudson River. So far as is known, the New Jersey Genungs were all Revolutionary sympathizers.

The soldiers of the name in the American army from New Jersey were:

Benjamin Genung, wagoner, State Troops.

Abraham Genung, private, Morris Co. State Troops.

Ananias Genung, private, Morris Co. State Troops.

Cornelius Genung, private, Morris Co. State Troops.

Isaac Genung, private, Morris Co. State Troops.

Stephen Genung, private, Morris Co. State Troops.

Jacob Genung, private, Eastern Battalion, Morris Co., also State Troops, also Continental Army, 1st Regt., also Militia.

John Genung, private, Continental Army, 1st Regt.

[From "N. J. Soldiers in the Revolution."]

The soldiers of the name in the American Army from New York were:

Jacob Gonoung, enlisted man, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia.

Benjamin Genung, private, 1st Regt.

John Janon, private, 3rd Regt. Westchester Co. Militia.

Joseph Gannon, private, 3rd Regt. Orange Co. Militia (Col. John Hathorn).

Benj. Geuneiag, private, 3rd Regt. Orange Co. Militia (Col. John Hathorn).

Isaac Gennings, private, 3rd Regt. Orange Co. Militia (Col. John Hathorn).

William Ganong, private, 3rd Regt. Orange Co. Militia (Col.

John Hathorn).

Marcus Ganong, private, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Col. Morris Graham).

John Ganung, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

Jacob Gonoung, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

Markus Ganog, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Col. Henry Ludents).

Isaac Ganong, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Col. Henry Ludents).

John Ganong, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Col. Henry Ludents).

Jacob Ganoung, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia (Col. Henry Ludents).

Reuben Ganung, private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia(Col. Henry Ludents).

[From "New York in the Revolution."]

One Stephen Ganun was a soldier in the Revolution from Poundridge, N. Y.

After the Revolution the development of new country under the new nation was remarkable. The lake country of the interior was becoming known for the richness of its soil, and thousands of people who lived along the coast from New England to the Carolinas sold all their real estate and moved into the wilderness with their families. The "Lake Country" began at Otsego Lake and extended across the finger lakes of Central and Western New York to Lake Erie and on through Northern Ohio and Southern Michigan to Lake Michigan. Naturally the eastern parts were settled first. Many branches of this family sold all in Westchester, Dutchess and Morris Counties and moved to the Lake Country.

Thus in the western migration the family has spread out into every western state and territory, carrying on their share of the wonderful development of the country. The family along the coast branched out into various lines of the world's work, and, whether in city or country, have made themselves and therefore the family as a whole, equal to the best that America produces. The Canadian lines have kept pace with those in the

states, many individuals having gone into New England and other States.

The name Genung was given to a locality first in Morris County, N. J., at or near where Thomas Genung (No. 11) probably settled and died a young man. It is not known from which branch of the New Jersey Genungs Genungtown was named, but it is unlikely that the name was used before the death of the older Thomas Genung (No. 11). There was probably no postoffice ever located at Genungtown, N. J., because of its proximity to Bottle Hill, on the main road from Morristown to Elizabethtown, and it was at Bottle Hill where most of the people of Genungtown attended Presbyterian service and buried in the Presbyterian church yard. In the 18th century the name Genungtown was associated in the minds of people with "Uncle Tommy" Genung (No. 1151), who lived at the upper corner across from the school house. After "Uncle Tommy" died, the Genung family name became less known at Genungtown, and in the growth of the village of Bottle Hill, Genungtown came to be no more than the upper corners of the larger hamlet. Then the residents of Bottle Hill decided that their old village name was not elegant enough and renamed the village Madison. Genungtown as a name also ceased to be used to be used to any extent after the Civil War, giving way to East Madison. Since 1890 there has been a considerable increase in the size of Madison until now, with its commuters and owners of large estates, the old local names and old land titles are disappearing. The name East Madison is also little used. Dr. Leslie D. Ward has established the gate to his large estate at one of the corners of old Genungtown, so that the locality has come to be known as Dr. Ward's gate.

As far as we know, the name Ganong and other forms of the name beginning Ga have not been given to localities; at least we assume that the town of Gunong on the island of Nias in the Dutch East Indies does not come from some stray member of the Ganong family, but is a name of East Indian origin accidentally similar to our American manufactured family name.

The name Genung has appeared on maps in three places outside of New Jersey. The station on the New York, Ontario and Western R. R. for the village of New Britain, Orange County, N. Y., was located a mile from New Britain on the farm

of Robert Wallace Genung (No. 1986), and for some time the station was called Genungs. The growth of the village of New Britain decided the railroad company to change the name of the station to New Britain.

A local map of Tompkins County, N. Y., gave the name Genungs to the farm and mill property of Jacob Peter Genung (No. 3841) in the southwestern part of the town of Dryden. The more common name of the locality is Ellis Hollow. Rural mail route No. 3 from Ithaca passes through Ellis Hollow and over Snyder Hill where many of the descendants of Benjamin Genung (No. 3494) have lived.

One of the United States Geological Survey maps of a portion of Arizona gave the names of the towns and larger and more isolated ranches of that country. Genung is one of the names on the map. It is the ranch of Charles Baldwin Genung (No. 90) in People's Valley, in the Weaver Mountains, along Kirkland Creek, about ten miles south of Kirkland and four miles northeast of Yarnell P. O. in Yavapai County.

We have traced the family into nearly every state and territory of the United States, the provinces of Canada, into the South American republics, and back to the old world, where they have studied in Jean Guenon's native country of France and also in Germany. They have been in missionary service in Bruma and military service in the Philippines, Hawaii and Porto Rico.

From Jean Guenon down we have followed, as best we could, not only the male but the female lines, in an attempt to show as well as possible the sterling character of the families descended from a typical colonial immigrant in the first century of American colonization.

Chart of the first four generations of the descendants of Jean Guenon.

Figures refer to persons' numbers in the following pages.

Jean Guenon 1	Hannah Gannung 2 m. Hedger	Joseph Hedger 2 a	
		Margrett Hedger 2 b	
		Uriah Hedger 2 c	
		Sarah Hedger 2 d	
		Hannah Hedger 2 e	
	Grietie Gannung 3		
	Susanna Gannung 4 m. Louereer		
	John Gannung 5		
	Jeremiah Gannung or Genung 7	Thomas Genung 11	Joseph Genung 12
			Abraham Genung 14
			Cornelius Genung 18
			Desire Genung 803 m. Easton and Fox
			Hannah Genung 13 m. Magee
			Jemima Genung 1023 m. Richards and Riggs
			Mary Genung 1046 m. Day
			Jesse Genung 1100
		Rebecca Gannung 1142 m. Haight	William Haight 1143
			Sarah Haight 1144 m. Hayt
			Charles Haight 1145
			Charles Haight 1146
			James Haight 1147
			Hannah Haight 1149
		Ichabod Genung 1150	Thomas Genung 1151
			David Genung 1155
			Rhoda Genung 1448 m. Foster
			Lydia Genung 1152
			Phebe Genung 1153 m. Allen
			Stephen Genung 1450
			Betsy Genung 1154
			Ichabod Genung 1897
			Apphia Genung 2081 m. Spencer
			Phebe Genung 2310 m. Dickerson
			Nathaniel Dickerson 2311
			David Dickerson 2312
			Thomas Dickerson 2316
			Aaron Dickerson 2313

		Phebe Dickerson 2314 m. Howard Mary Dickerson 2315 m. Roff Rhoda Dickerson 2527 m. Moore
	Jeremiah Genung 2528	Aaron Genung 2529 Elias Genung 2614 Jeremiah Genung 2633 Nancy Genung 2650 m. Genung Phebe Genung 2651 m. Smith Jesse Genung 2669
Jeremiah Genung 2677	John Genung or Gannung 2683	John Ganong 2688 Jeremiah Ganung 3090 Jacob Gannung 3111 Phebe Genung 2684 m. Gardner Susannah Genung 2685 m. Cory Nansey Genung 2686 Hannah Genung 2687 m. Nicholas (?) Desire Genung 3253 m. Cosgrove Daniel Genung 3405
	Martha Genung 2678 m. Poste	
	Mary Genung 2679	
	Hannah Genung 2680 m. Nicholas (?)	
	Jonas Genung 3489	Benjamin Genung 3494 Martha Genung 3490 Moses Genung 4170 Aaron Genung 3491 Rachel Genung 3492 m. Ladner Eunis Genung 3493 Isaac Genung 4186 Gabriel Genung 4263
	Susannah Genung 2681	
	Nancy Genung 2682	
	Ananias Genung 4308	Calvin Genung 4309
Edward Gannung 4400	John Gannung 4408	Jesse Ganong 4410 Samuel Ganung 4714 Naomi Gannung 4409 Jeremiah Ganong 4723 Martha Gannung 5116 m. Townsend Daniel Gannung 5253
	Mary Gannung 4401	

		Edward Gannung 4402	
		Gilbert Gannung 5273	Thomas O. Gannung 5274
			Abraham Ganung 5333
		Sarah Gannung 4404	
		Abraham Gannung 4405	
		Martha Gannung 4406 m. Post	
		Thomas Gannung 4407	
		Joseph Gannung 5441	Mary Gannung 5442
	Joseph Gannung 5443	John Ganung 5453	Lovisa Ganung 5454 m. Feltnar
			John Hyatt Ganung 5455
	John Gannung 8		
	Isaac Gannung 5510	Isaac Ganung 5511	Thomas Ganong 5515
			John Ganong 6167
			Elizabeth Ganung 5512
			Hannah Ganung 5513
			Martha Ganung 5514
			Isaac Ganung 6258
	Hannah Gannung 6367 m. Miller	Bethiah Miller 6369 m. Purdy	Gloriana Purdy 6376 m. Betts
			James Purdy 6370
			Gabriel Purdy 6371
			Samuel Purdy 6372
			Gabriel Purdy 6373
			Anthony Purdy 6457
			Lewis Purdy 6374
			Bethiah Purdy 6467
			Josiah Purdy 6375
			Samuel Purdy 6469
			Elijah Purdy 6485
		Mariah Miller 6539 m. Lyon	Daniel Lyon 6541
		Hezekiah Miller 6368	
	Martha Gannung 9		
	Gilbert Gannung 10		
Saertie Gannung 6			

DESCENDANTS OF JEAN GUENON.

1. JEAN GUENON, b. —d. before May 21, 1714.

Born probably in the province of Saintonge, France, in the vicinity of La Rochelle. As a Huguenot he left France with others of the faith and went to Holland, to Leyden first, and then to Amsterdam, from which port he sailed April 2, 1657, in the ship Draetvat, under Capt. Bestevaer. Among the other passengers was Marc du Sauchoy (now Disosway). The ship landed at New Amsterdam (now New York), and Jean Guenon was noted on the list, hence was not a child at the time of his coming. At his marriage his residence was given as Leyden. He settled at Flushing, Long Island, with several other French Huguenots, and the first mention of him is Oct. 9, 1675, among valuations of property, when he is credited with 3 acres, 1 horse, 2 cows, 3 swine. April 27, 1678, he witnessed the will of one of his neighbors, Sieur Dubisson. In 1680, Jean Guenon, Frs. Breteau and Jean Apré, three Frenchmen of Flushing, petitioned for more land and claimed to have lived there for over twenty years. Again in Flushing valuations Sept. 29, 1683, he possessed 6 upland acres, 2 horses, 3 cows, 1 three-year-old, 3 two-year-olds, 3 swine, 10 sheep, and for his increasing prosperity paid a tax of 6s. 8d. He or his son John (5) may have been the John Goning to whom was paid Feb. 27, 1692-3, a small debt from the estate of Capt. Francis Drake of Piscataway, N. J., who died in September or October, 1687. If this was the son John Gannung (5), the debt was probably due to him for services before he was 18 years of age. If this was the first John (Jean Guenon), it shows that there was an early connection with the Passaic Valley, New Jersey, to which migrated three of his grandsons, Thomas (11), Ichabod (1150) and Jeremiah (2677). In a list of inhabitants of Flushing in 1698, John Genung and Margreta, his wife, were the first named of the French families of the town. There were three in the family and two negroes. In 1711, when provisions were scarce at Flushing, an account was taken of each family's supply, and John Genung

was found to be provided with 90 lbs. bacon, 5 bushels wheat, 6 bushels Indian, 65 cheese, no butter. They were better provided than most families of Flushing. His will, dated at Flushing in 1703, was as follows:

In the name of God Amen The Twentyfourth Day of November in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and three I John Gonunge Senr of fflushing in Queen's County on Nassau Island in the province of New York yeoman Being in perfect health of body and of good and perfect memory thanks be to almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain estate of this Transitory Life and that all flesh yield unto Death when it shall please God to Call them, do make Constitute ordain and Declare This my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following Revokeing and annulling by these presents all and Every Testament and Testaments will and wills heretofore by me made and Declared either by word or writeing and this is to be taken only for my Last will and Testament and none other, and first being pentinent and Sorry from the bottom of my heart for my Sins past most humbly Desireing foregiveness for the Same I give and Committ my Soul unto almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and by the merritts of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full Remission and forgivenes of all my Sins and that my Soul with my body at the Generall day of the Resurrection shall rise again with Joy and through the Merritts of Christ Death and passion possess and Inherit the Kingdom of heaven prepared for his Elect and Chosen and my body to be buryed in Such place where it shall please my Executors hereafter named to appoint, and now for Settleing of my Temporall Estate and such good Chattells and Debts as it hath pleased God farr above my Deserts to bestow upon me I do order give and Dispose the Same in manner and form following that is to say first I will that all those Debts and Dutys as I owe in right or Conscience to any manner of person or persons be well and truely Contented and paid or ordained to be paid within Convenient time after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named. Imprimis Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Jeremiah Gonunge forty acres of Land Lying and being at the place where his now dwelling house stands. Item I give unto my son John Gonunge Twenty nine acres Lying and being in the

bounds of fflushing Lying in three partitions viz. Tenn acres Joyning to Joseph Thorne, Ten acres where his now Dwelling house stands and nine acres Joyning to my own plantation with half the priviledge I have myself The Remainder of all my Reall and Personal Estate I Leave unto my Dear beloved wife Margaret Gonunge Dureing her Life if she survive me and to be Disposed of as She pleased at her Decease. In witnesse whereof that this is my Last Will and Testament I have hereunto Sett my hand affixed my Seale the Day & Date above written, and I do ordain and appoint my wife Margaret Sole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament and the Same to be performed according to the true meaneing and Intent thereof.

his
John § Genonge.
marke

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us Testiss
John Downes
his marke
Stephen ~~ ffoord
william W ffoord his marke

Robert Hunter Esqr Capt Generall and Governor in Cheife of the provinces of New York New Jersey & Territories thereon Depending in America and vice Admirall of the Same &c To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern Greeting Know yee that the Twenty first Day of May the Last will and Testament of John Genonge was proved approved and allowed of by me haveing while he Lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattells and Creditts in Diverse places within this province by means whereof the full Disposition of all and Singular the Goods Chattells and Creditts of the said Deced and the Granting the administration of also the heareing of account Calculation or Reckoning and the ffinall Discharge and Dismission from the Same unto me Soly and not unto any other Inferior Judge are manyfestly know to belong and the administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattells and Creditts of the Said Deced and his Last Will and Testament in any manner of ways Concerning was Granted unto margaret Genonge the executrix of the Last Will and Testament of John Genonge named chiefly of well and truly administring the Same and of makeing a true and perfect Inventory of

all and Singular the Goods Chattells and Creditts of the Said Deced and Exhibiting the same unto the Registry of the prerogative Court in the Secretary's office of the said province at or before the Twenty first Day of November next ensueing and of Rendering a Just and true account Calculation or Reckoning when thereunto Required. In testimony whereof I have caused the perogative Seal to be hereunto affixed at New York this Twenty first Day of May Anno Dm 1714.

[Surrogate's office, N. Y. City, Liber 8, p. 320.]

H. Wileman D. Secry.

Jean Guenon married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Reformed Church, witnesses Marcus Suson and Jean Duurkop, Aug. 13, 1662, to

MARGRETA ("GRIETIE") SNEDEN, b. —d. probably in the early part of 1727. Born probably in Amsterdam, Holland. Daughter of Jan and Grietie (Jans) Sneden, who were descended from prominent old resident families of Holland. Jean Sneden and his wife with their two children, Grietie and Cartsen and Jan's brother, Claes Sneden, sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 23, 1657, in the St. Jan Baptist, bound for New Amstel. Many colonists left Holland this same year, under the patronage of the city of Amsterdam, for New Amstel on the Delaware. Jan Sneden seems to have gone soon to Harlem, as he is mentioned in 1661 as a Hollander and one of the first permanent settlers of New Haerlem, now Harlem in New York City. At the division of land he received Lot 18, a strip of land a few rods wide running from about the foot of the present East 109th Street northwesterly at about the southwest corner of Jefferson Park and across First, Second and Third Avenues to a place between Third and Lexington Avenues with an end facing northwest. The northern corner was probably at 117th Street, about a third of the block east of Lexington Avenue. The house probably stood at 115th or 116th Street.

Jan Sneden was the first of the settlers to die at New Haerlem and his wife was the second. They were probably buried in the ground later used for the burial of negroes at the rear of the Judah plot, as other early inter-

ments were made there. The widow is mentioned as holding land in Harlem, March 14, 1662. Phillip Casier and Lubbert Gerritsen were appointed guardians for the children, and the estate was sold for 474 guldens at three vendues, of which, after debts were paid, 42 guldens remained to be divided between the children. The estate went then or later into the possession of Daniel Tourneur.

At the time of her marriage to Jean Guenon, Grietie Sneden's residence is given as Amsterdam, Holland. She was apparently a member of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, as all the children were baptized there, and of the the Reformed Dutch Church at Jamaica, N. Y., at least after her husband's death, for Jan. 10, 1715, she subscribed 5s., and again April 29, 1715, when the articles of the church were signed she subscribed £1 toward building a church. Nov. 18, 1715, she gave 6s. to the building fund. In 1728 is a reference to the transfer of her pew to Stephen Ryder, probably after her death.

She made her will Feb. 21, 1721, as Margaret Genoung of Flushing, widow, probated March 4, 1727. Real and personal property was given to sons John (5) and Jeremiah (7), daughters Hannah Hedger (2) and Susanna Loureer (4), granddaughters Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero. Executors, Stephen Ryder and James Clement. Witnesses, Gabriel Luff, Joel Burroughs and J. Smith.

Children (probably all born at Flushing, N. Y.):

2. Hannah (Annetie), bapt. April 26, 1664—d. probably many years before 1767. Baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York; sponsors, Nicolaes de Lapleine and Macteld de Riemer. Probably lived in Flushing, N. Y. Married to Joseph Hedger, b. —d. Was a member of Capt. Timothy Bagley's Co. of Queens County Horse Militia in 1715. Children: (2a) Joseph, (2b) Margrett, (2c) Uriah, (2d) Sarah, (2e) Hannah.

3. Grietie, bapt. Nov. 1, 1665—d. probably before 1727. Baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church in New

York; sponsor, Tryntie Jans. Probably not married.

4. Susanna, bapt. May 26, 1667—
Baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church in New York; sponsors, Claes Evels and Karsten Sneding. Mentionedin the will of her brother, John (5), in 1767 or 8, and was probably living at that time. Married to ——— Louereer (or Lowery). Only adopted children; possibly Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero, mentioned as grandchildren in the will of Susanna's mother, may have been married adopted children of Susanna. Jurian Looe, mentioned in a list of contributors to Rev. Thomas Poyer of Jamaica, N. Y., may have been of this family.

5. John (Jan), bapt. Jan. 31, 1669—d. probably in 1767 or 8. Baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church in New York; sponsors, Jan Joosten and Aefje Laurens. "Always a cripple but spared by God to a very old age." Was living in his father's family at Flushing, Long Island, in 1698. Shared with his brother his father's farm at Flushing after the father's death. Removed to Westchester, N. Y., probably about 1722 or 4, possibly with his brother, Jeremiah (7). In 1715 there was in the Queens Co. Horse Militia under Capt. Timothy Bagley one John Gannon, possibly this man. Name spelled in various ways, probably John Gannung most often. His will has not been found, but the division of his property as set down by his grand-nephew, Isaac Ganong (5511) was as follows:
"Our shars of property from old uncle John
who was always a cripple but spared by
God to a very old age
Nothing to our Hedge cousens
1 shar to aunt Susannah Lowery not
to go to her adopted children
1 shar to Josephs children in New Jersey
who are living with uncle Jeremiah Gannung

1 shar to the children of uncle Tommys twin
sister Rebecca Haight—William Haight Sarah who
married Abel Haight and Charles
Haight
1 shar to uncle Icabot or his children in
New Jersey only two sons
7 shars for uncle Jeremiahs familie
uncle Jeremiah was favorite of his
uncle John
2 of 7 for John the oldest son of uncle
Jeremiah Johns children are John
Jeremiah Phebe Hannah Susannah
Nancy Daniel and Jacob
1 of 7 for Martha who married in New Jers
2 of 7 for Mary Hannah Susannah
and Nancy unmarried daughters
of uncle Jermiah
1 of 7 for Jonas next yonger than Hannah
1 of 7 for Annanias the youngest to
be held by his brother if Annan
ias lives in Westchester or by Jonas
if he lives in New Jersey
1 shar for uncle Edward but his
children some are to have and some
not Uncle Edwards oldest son
John to have and pass to his
three children Jeremiah Naomi
and Jesse
Mary Gannung in New York City
not
Edward to have
Gilbert Sarah Abraham Martha
and Thomas not
Joseph to have and pass to his
only child Mary not to others
if he has them
1 shar for John Gannung who
went to New Jersey He is the only
one left of uncle Josephs ten

children John to pass to his
only daughter but to lose his
shar if he does not care for
his daughter
1 shar to uncle John who lives
with us to pass to me
1 shar to my father to pass
to me his only child who bears
his name Isaac Gannung I
am to pass to my children
Thomas John Elizabeth Hannah
Martha and Isaac
1 shar to aunt Hannah
1 shar to aunt Martha
1 shar to uncle Gilbert
these shares to pass to pass
to my children and to the
children of uncle Jeremi
ahs son John"

The above notes on the will of John Gannung were undoubtedly made in 1767 or 8, and very likely at at the time of the division of his property after his death. What that property was has not been found, but it was probably no small amount to be divided into seventeen shares. These notes on his will seem to show that he had no children for all the names mentioned, except his sister Susannah (4), were children and grandchildren of his brother Jeremiah (7). John Gannung was probably not married, though he owned in 1703 a separate dwelling house near those of his father and brother Jeremiah, in Flushing. At least it seems quite certain that he had no children that grew to maturity. He probably died in Westchester County between 98 and 100 years of age.

7. Jeremiah, 1671—d. between 1746 and 1748.

6. Saertie, bapt. March 18, 1674—d. probably before 1727. Baptized at Reformed Dutch Church in New York; sponsor, Niefje Andries. Probably

not married.

7. JEREMIAH GANNUNG or GENUNG (son of 1), born 1671 —d. before June 20, 1748. Born at Flushing, L. I. Baptized at Reformed Dutch Church in New York, April 9, 1671, Geertie Jans, sponsor. In 1698 he was mentioned in the list of inhabitants of Flushing that included his father and brother John (5), his wife Martha, and one child, name spelled Genning. During the famine of 1711 he was living at Flushing and was credited with 50 lbs. of bacon, one Indian bushel, 40 lbs. of cheese and no wheat nor butter. At the death of his father in 1714 he and his brother John (5) shared their father's farm. Aug. 19, 1722, Thomas Willett of Flushing willed to his son, Thomas Willett, a lot of land near the Fresh Meadows and adjoining to Jeremiah Gonong, but later, Nov. 30, 1724, in the will of Thomas Willett of Queens County he directs his son, John Willett, to sell all his lands near the South Hills and where Jeremiah Genong lately lived. This indicates that Jeremiah removed to Westchester County between Aug. 19, 1722, and Nov. 30, 1724. He crossed the narrow neck of the western end of Long Island Sound, opposite Flushing, to Cornell Neck or Old Ferry Point, to the land owned by the Cornell and Willett families, or to the old village of Westchester, the center of the Pell family property. The name Westchester was used as a general term for the most western of the New England settlements, an indefinite area between the Bronx and Byram Rivers along Long Island Sound. Like the British towns of Long Island, of which Flushing was one, Westchester became a part of the colony of New York upon its establishment at the capture of the Dutch New Netherland by the English. The name Westchester was later definitely given to a smaller area, the town of Westchester, that is now a part of the Borough of the Bronx of the Greater New York City; and the name was also given to the much larger area, the county of Westchester extending 25 miles north of the Westchester of the early settlements. Into Westchester, the settlement, the town or the county, went Jeremiah and his brother John

(5), but no deeds, wills or records can more definitely locate their homes. Jeremiah Gannung was living in North Castle, a town of central Westchester County, when he made his will, and probably died there. His will was as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, the 8 of September 1746, I Jeremiah Gonnong of North Castle in Westchester County, being very sick, I leave to my wife Martha all estate of every kind and make her executor.

Witnesses: John Gonnong, Gilbert Arnold, William Firth. Proved June 20, 1748 9.

Jeremiah Gannung was married about 1690 to MARTHA ———, b. —d. after June 20, 1748.

Children (list taken from abstract of the will of his brother John):

11. Thomas, —before 1725. Twin with Rebecca.
1142. Rebecca, —before 1760 (?). Twin with Thomas.
1150. Ichabod,
2677. Jeremiah, 1695—1776.
4400. Edward,
5443. Joseph, —before 1767 or 8.
8. John, —d. probably after 1767. Born probably in Flushing, N. Y. Lived with his nephew Isaac (5511) in Westchester or Dutchess County, N. Y., when John Gannung (5) made his will. Probably not married.
5510. Isaac,
6367. Hannah,
9. Martha, b. 1711 or before—d. probably after 1767. Born probably in Flushing, N. Y. Mentioned in the will of her uncle John (5). Probably not married.
10. Gilbert, —d. probably after 1767. Born probably in Flushing, N. Y. Mentioned in the will of his uncle John (5). Probably not married.

11. THOMAS GENUNG (son of 7), b. —d. before Feb. 12, 1725. Twin with Rebecca (1142). Born probably in Flushing, L. I. Doubtful if he ever lived in Westchester

County, N. Y., where his father died 1748-9. Lived in Morris County, N. J., and died probably at Whippany, at that time in Essex County, N. J. Letters of administration were granted Feb. 12, 1724-5, to John Blanchard of Elizabethtown, his principal creditor. Name in original spelled Ganung, incorrectly copied in N. J. Archives, fol. 23, as Garring. He is mentioned again in a deed from Henry Axtell to Joseph Genun of land in Morris County, N. J., called here father of Joseph. His early death probably preceded the arrival in New Jersey of his younger brothers Ichabod (1150) and Jeremiah (2677). Married to

———,

Child:

12. Joseph, b. before 1724—d. before 1768.

12. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 11), b. before 1724—d. before 1768. Born probably near Whippany, now in Morris County, N. J. Blacksmith. Lived at Mendham, N. J. Mentioned in deed recorded December, 1764, of Richard Penn et als to Lynford Lardner, land in the township of Hanover, N. J., adjacent to land owned by children of the late Joseph Genung and cared for by his cousins, Thomas (1151) and John (2683) Genung. There is probably a mistake in this date, as in November, 1765, was recorded a deed by which Joseph Genun, son of Thomas Genun, bought of Henry Axtell land in Morris County, N. J. His land is also mentioned in a deed from Benj. Leonard to John Cary of land on the Passaic River, recorded Dec. 9, 1765. He died some time before John Gannung (5), his great uncle, died in 1767 or 8. Married to

———,

After Joseph's death she married —— Cory, and was living in New York City about 1812.

Children:

14. Abraham, b. —d.
18. Cornelius, 1746—1828.
803. Desire, 1749—1833.
13. Hannah, b. —d. after 1812. Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. and lived in 1812 in either New York or Jersey City. Presbyterian. Before

Cornelius Genung (18) went to Warwick she and Abraham (14) had lived in the house near Morristown, N. J. with his family, but each had separate living rooms. Married before 1812 to David Magee.

1023. Jemima, 1758—1833.

1046. Mary, 1760—1817.

1100. Jesse, 1767—1827.

14. ABRAHAM (or ABRAM) GENUNG (son of 12), b. probably before 1746—d. after 1827. Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. Saddler. Lived in the house near Morristown, N. J. together with the family of Cornelius Genung and Hannah but occupied separate living rooms. Served in the Revolution as private from Morris Co., N. J. In 1793 was appointed ensign in Orange Co., and in 1795 was promoted to lieutenant. Went to Warwick, N. Y. and lived near what was known as the Warwick Meeting House. There is a tradition that Abraham Genung and Elder Montanye were the two handsomest young men who came to the Warwick Meeting House. Trustee of the Warwick Presbyterian Church in 1802. Probably moved from there about 1806, for then a trustee was appointed in his place. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1827. Died in Syracuse. Married by pastor of Morristown, N. J. Pres. Church, Oct. 25, 1785, to HANNAH JOHNSON,

Born in Orange Co., N. Y.

Child:

15. Johnson,

15. JOHNSON GENUNG (son of 14), b. —d.

Lived and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Married to

———,

Children;

16. (Daughter), Married and died young.

17. (Daughter),

18. CORNELIUS GENUNG (son of 12), b. Dec. 16, 1746—d. May 9, 1828. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Succeeded to his father's farm of 100 acres near Morristown, N. J. Abra-

ham (14) and Hannah (13) also occupied different rooms at this house. He sold it about 1793, and moved to near Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., near Warwick Meeting House, where they remained only a year. Then, induced by relatives of the Hedges, his second wife's family, he sold back to its original owner this farm and went on to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., where they purchased 300 acres on which the two families, nine Genungs and eight Hedges, spent the winter. Later, Cornelius Genung occupied his own house and had possession of 100 acres of his own. From there they moved in 1815 to near Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., in what is now Second Milo. The original house built on this property was added to by his son Jesse, and to-day the small window lights can be seen in a room now converted into a pantry, although but little of the former appearance of the house is to be seen. He served in the Revolution as minute man in the N. J. Militia, and later, until the end of the war, as substitute for his brother Abraham (14) or Jesse (1100). Oct. 2, 1784 he with David (1155) and Stephen Genung (1450) witnessed the will of Abraham Cory. Mar. 19, 1785 he witnessed the will of Thomas Genung (1151), and Feb. 12, 1786, the will of John Genung (2683), who died in 1795. Died at Second Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., and was the first to be buried in the Second Milo Cemetery, which is across the road and a little nearer Penn Yan than his old home. Married by the pastor of the 1st Pres. Church, Hanover, N. J., Oct. 18, 1775, to

ABIGAIL PARROTT, b. —d. Jan. 1782.

She was from Morristown, N. J. or vicinity and had a sister Sarah who married Clark or Cook and lived near Morristown, also other relatives in the neighborhood.

Children:

21. William, 1778—1856.
19. Hannah (or possibly Sarah), b. —d. in infancy,
127. Sarah, 1781—1863.

Cornelius Genung married 2nd at Exeter, N. Y., July 5, 1783, to

JEMIMA HEDGES, b. Aug. 31, 1767—d. Sept. 3, 1847.

Daughter of Sylvanus and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Hedges, of Madison, N. J. Buried at Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

151. Hannah, 1785—1876.
190. Amos, 1786—1855.
386. Azariah, 1789—1874.
476. Jonas, 1790—1868.
520. Polly, 1793—1874.
579. Fanny, 1795—1877.
622. Abigail, 1797—1875.
20. Jesse, b. Oct. 25, 1798—d. Jan. 17, 1833. Lived at the old homestead at Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Died at Peabody, Kansas (?). Married to Phebe Bennett. No children.
698. Isaac, 1800—1877.
730. Charity, 1802—1869.
736. Nancy, 1804—1851.
737. Jeremiah, 1805—1895.
787. Esther, 1807—1883.
799. Mary Ann, 1809—1832.

21. WILLIAM GENUNG (son of 18), b. Feb. 28, 1778—d. Sept. 2, 1856. Born near Morristown, N. J. Farmer. Moved with his father to Warwick, N. Y. in 1793 and to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1794. On this latter journey he, with some one older, travelled on foot and drove the cattle. In 1810 he was appointed ensign to militia company from Otsego Co. About 1812 or 1815 he moved to Yates Co., N. Y. Died at Italy Hill, Yates Co. on his original homestead which was then owned by his daughter, Mrs. Esther Blood. Buried at Italy Hill or Branchport, N. Y.

Married in Otsego Co., N. Y., April 2, 1802, to

EUNICE ANGEL, b. Oct. 23, 1783—d. Jan. 22, 1868.

Born in or near Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Died at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children:

22. Sarah, 1803—1865.
45. Ardalissa, 1805—1894 (?).
51. William, Jr., 1807—1863.
61. Abigail, 1809—1890.

84. Amos, 1811—1893 (?).
89. Oshea, 1813—1885.
99. Abel, 1815—1896.
104. Esther, 1817—1877.
110. Placentia, 1820—1880.
114. Melissa, 1825—

22. SARAH GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. Dec. 30, 1803—d. Jan. 23, 1865. Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived and died in Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. Buried at Italy Hill or Branchport. Married Sept. 13, 1821 to

SALMON GILLETT, b. May 31, 1799—d. Dec. 30, 1865. Farmer. Played flute in a militia company. Died in Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. Buried at Italy Hill or Branchport.

Children:

24. Evolina, 1823—1862.
26. Theodore, 1824—1900.
36. Calista, 1826—
39. Mary M., 1829—d.
42. Amasa M., 1833—

23. Eunice L., b. Feb. 1, 1835— . Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Lives in Bridgeport, Conn. Married Apr. 15, 1862, to H. T. Clark, who was born May 17, 1826. He is an electrician.

24. EVOLINA GILLETT (dau. of 22), b. Aug. 18, 1823—d. Feb. 29, 1862. Born in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived at Italy Hill, N. Y. Died in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Married in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845 to

TRUMAN CORBY, b. Oct. 26, 1823—d. Dec. 22, 1900. Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. He married 2nd Miss Byron by whom he had a son Fred. Died in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Child:

25. Calista A., b. Oct. 22, 1846— . Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Has lived in Toledo, O., now near New York City. Married in Penn Yan, N. Y., July 31, 1866, to Elisha A. Durfey, born June 24, 1841 at Milo, N. Y. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engrs. and

Brigade Band, Army of the Potomac. Has been iron moulder and foundry foreman. No children.

26. THEODORE GILLETTE (son of 22), b. Oct. 29, 1824—d. Jan. 27, 1900. Farmer. Served during the Civil War in Co. C, 188th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Died in Prattsburg, N. Y. Married Dec. 7, 1853 to

EMILY JANE JUDSON,

Lives in Prattsburg, N. Y.

Children:

28. Herbert F.,
30. Willis D., 1859—1888.
32. Walter, 1864—1901.
27. Roy J., b. July 11, 1873— . Married 1902 to Mable Annice.

28. HERBERT F. GILLETTE (son of 26),

Doctor of medicine. Lives in Cuba, N. Y.

Married June 18, 1882 to

MARY B. TAYLOR, b. —d. July 26, 1885.

Child:

29. Arthur Taylor, b. July 18, 1885—

Herbert F. Gillette married 2nd Sept. 2, 1886 to

ALICE CAMPBELL ROBIE,

30. WILLIS D. GILLETTE (son of 26), b. Mar. 18, 1859—d. Feb. 27, 1888. Married to

GERTRUDE LEWIS, b. —d.

Child:

31. Laura,

32. WALTER GILLETTE (son of 26), b. July 5, 1864—d. Dec. 29, 1901. Married to

IDA RUNNER,.

Children:

33. Mable,
34. Jane,
35. Dudley,

36. CALISTA GILLETTE (dau. of 22), b. Dec. 16, 1826—

Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Has lived in Owego, N. Y. and Topeka, Kan., now Chicago, Ill. with her daughter.

Married at Italy Hill, N. Y., June 5, 1855 to
THOMAS L. CASE, b. Nov. 13, 1822—d.
Born in Symsbury, Conn. Wholesale liquor dealer.
Children:
37. Alice,
38. Eva L.,

39. MARY M. GILLETTE (dau. of 22), b. Dec. 5, 1829—d.
Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Moved to Kansas where she died. Married to
WILLIAM A. PARKER,
Born in Steuben Co., N. Y.
Children:
40. Flora, . Married —— Burr. Lives in Ohio.
41. Elmer,

42. AMASA M. GILLETTE (son of 22), b. Aug. 10, 1833—
Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Farmer, Norwalk, O.
Married 1st in Prattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1862 to
NAOMA RICHARDSON,
Children:
43. Cora, . Lives in Hartland, Huron Co., O. Married to George Hartlin.
44. George, . Married 1st Eva Burnham of Michigan; 2nd Mabel West of Purcell, Ind.
Amasa M. Gillette married 2nd in Hartland, O., Apr. 18, 1870 to
ELIZA TAYLOR,

45. ARDALISSA GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. Aug. 12, 1805—d. 1894 (?). Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. After marriage they settled on the homestead of James Taylor in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Died at the home of her daughter, Mary Esther, in Penn Yan, N. Y. Married to
ALVA TAYLOR,
Born in Penn Yan, N. Y. Farmer.
Children:
48. Sarah J.,
46. Mary Esther, . Born in Benton, N. Y. Has lived in Penn Yan, N. Y., since 1882.
47. James Alva, . Born in Benton, N. Y.

Has lived at Benton Center, N. Y. since 1885. Has been a farmer, wagon maker and blacksmith; now keeps a repair shop. Married 1870 to Harriet Hunt, daughter of Elnathan R. Hunt of Yatesville, N. Y. They have an adopted child, Willa Pollard.

48. SARAH J. TAYLOR (dau. of 45),

Born in Benton, N. Y. Lived in Benton, since 1880 in Penn Yan, N. Y. Married 1854 to

MYRON PECKENS, b. Oct. 21, 1829—

Born in Benton, N. Y. Son of Elisha and Martha (Raymond) Peckens. Farmer, now retired. Taught school several winters. Was supervisor of town of Benton, 1878-9.

Children:

49. Ione, . Lives with her parents in Penn Yan, N. Y. since her husband's death. Married Norman Lockwood of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., who died in 1902.

50. Ion Myron, . Lives in Benton, near Penn Yan, N. Y. Married Della Henderson of Milo, N. Y.

51. WILLIAM GENUNG JR. (son of 21), b. Aug. 7, 1807—d. Jan. 9, 1863. Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived near Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Died near Italy Hill, buried at Branchport, N. Y. Married to

BETHANA SISSON, b. 1811 (?)—d. Jan. 28, 1891.

Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Daughter of Jonathan and Catharine (Vosbinder) Sisson and sister of William Sisson who married Melissa Genung (114).

Children:

52. Sarah M.,
54. Esther A.,
60. Carrie, 1852—

52. SARAH M. GENUNG (dau. of 51),

Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived at ItalyH ill, N. Y., now in Connecticut near her son. Married to

ALLEN B. CHASE, b. —d.

Son of John and Adaline (Robinson) Chase.
Child:
53. William Genung,

53. WILLIAM GENUNG CHASE (son of 52),
Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Lives in Connecticut.
Married in Conn. to
_____,
Has children.

54. ESTHER A. GENUNG (dau. of 51),
Born near Italy Hill, N. Y. Lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.
Married to
MAJOR GEORGE W. WADDELL,
Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.
Children:
55. James,
58. Charles,

55. JAMES WADDELL, (son of 54),
Born in Penn Yan, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y.
Married to
_____,
Children:
56. _____,
57. _____,

58. CHARLES WADDELL (son of 54),
Born and lives in Penn Yan, N. Y. Married to
_____,
Child:
59. _____,

60. CARRIE GENUNG (dau. of 51), b. July 1852—
Born and lives at Italy Hill, N. Y. Married to
EDWARD J. SISSON (son of 114), b. Nov. 1848—
See 116.

61. ABIGAIL GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. July 19, 1809—d. Oct, 29, 1890. Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. They moved to Yates Co., N. Y., about 1832, thence to Allegany Co., N. Y. and settled on a farm at Belfast. Lived later with her daughter Corintha, first near Belfast, then in Belfast village where she died. Buried in Belfast, N. Y. Married in Exeter, N. Y. to

SILAS ANGELL, b. May 11, 1801—d.
Born in Exeter, N. Y. Farmer. Died at the home of his daughter Corintha, near Belfast, N. Y.
Children:
62. Rensselaer W., 1827—
71. Corintha R., 1829—
76. Abel G., 1836—
81. Floyd C., 1849—

62. RENSSELAER W. ANGELL (son of 61), b. Sept. 25, 1827—
Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Moved with parents to Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., thence to Allegany Co. where he settled not far from Belfast, N. Y.
Married in Allegany Co., N. Y. to
———,
Children:
63. Alice,
68. Florence,

63. ALICE ANGELL (dau. of 62),
Born near Belfast, N. Y. Married to
H. B. GLEASON,
He has lived at Glen Elder, Kan.
Children (2 sons and 2 daughters):
64. ———,
65. ———,
66. ———,
67. ———,

68. FLORENCE ANGELL (dau. of 62),
Born and lives at Belfast, N. Y. Married to
BENJAMIN PALMER,
Children:
69. Cora,
70. Lee,

71. CORINTHA R. ANGELL (dau. of 61), b. Sept. 10, 1829—
Born in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y. Moved with her parents to Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. about 1832.
Married in Belfast, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846 to
EBENEZER S. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 14, 1824—
Born in Allegany Co., N. Y.
Children:

72. John, b. 1848— . Farmer. Lives near Belfast, N. Y. Married Frances Searles of Belfast, N. Y.

74. Silas Marsell, 1852—

73. Frank L., b. 1858— . Lives in Rock City, a suburb of Olean, N. Y. Cashier of Exchange National Bank of Olean, N. Y. Married Frances England, formerly of Tiddeoute, Pa.

74. SILAS MARSELL BARTLETT (son of 71), b. 1852— Canadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. Married to

ISABEL BURR,

Born in Canadea, N. Y. (?)

Child:

75. Belle, b. 1877—

76. ABEL G. ANGELL, (son of 61), b. 1836. Born at Belfast, N. Y. Married to

SUSAN SWIFT.

Children:

77. Marian, Belfast, N. Y. Married—— Long. Stone mason.

78. Floyd,

78. FLOYD ANGELL, (son of 76), Farmer, Belfast, N. Y. Married to

EDITH CHAMBERLAIN,

Children:

79. Theora,

80. Milton,

81. FLOYD C. ANGELL (son of 61), b. 1849— Mitchell, Kan. Married to

ELLA GLEASON,

Children:

82. Nellie, Glen Elder, Kansas. Married Charles Price.

83. Mae. Lives in Kansas. Married Oliver Dean.

84. AMOS GENUNG (son of 21), b. Apr. 14, 1811—d. 1893(?) Yatesville, N. Y. Was a prominent officer in Yatesville M. E. Church. First president of Yatesville Cemetery

Association. Buried at Yatesville. Married to
LUCY BOTSFORD,
Daughter of Elnathan Jr. and Aurelia (Stone) Botsford.
Child:
85. Newton G. 1840(?)—

85. NEWTON G. GENUNG (son of 84) b. 1840(?)—
Lives in the Amos Genung homestead at Yatesville, N. Y. P. O. Penn Yan R. F. D. Married to
SARAH (or MARY) GARDNER, b. d. 1879?
Daughter of John and Sarah (Malin) Gardner.
Child:
86. Albert H., 1866—

86. ALBERT H. GENUNG (son of 85), b. July 11, 1866—
Born and has lived at Yatesville, N. Y., expects to go soon (1903) to Branchport, N. Y. Married to
FLORA ALEEN BURTCH, b. 1869 (?)—
Born in Jerusalem (?), N. Y.
Children:
87. Flora Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1895—
88. Grace Aleen, b. June 26, 1899—

89. OSHEA GENUNG (son of 21), b. Mar. 10, 1813—d. Nov. 13, 1885. Died in Belfast, N. Y. Married to
AMANDA BALDWIN,
Abandoned her home in early life.
Child:
90. Charles Baldwin, 1840 (?)—

90. CHARLES BALDWIN GENUNG (son of 89), b. 1840 (?)—
Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Brought up by William Genung (21), his grandfather. Lives in People's Valley, near Phoenix, Arizona. Married to
———,
Children:
91. ———,
92. ———,
93. ———,
94. ———,
95. ———,
96. ———,
97. ———,

98. Grace,

99. ABEL GENUNG (son of 21), b. Mar. 19, 1815—d. May 3, 1896. Born in Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Trustee of Italy Hill Baptist Church in 1842. Died at Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y. Buried at Italy Hill, N. Y. Married to MARY A. SERVIS, b. Dec. 25, 1817—d. July 24, 1895. Born in Saratoga, N. Y. Died in Pultney, N. Y. Buried Italy Hill, N. Y.

Children:

100. Adelbert, b. Mar. 26, 1843— . Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Lives in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married at Italy Hill, Dec. 2, 1866 to Alice Tourtlott who was born at Italy Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1847. No children.

101. Livonia, b. Dec. 24, 1845— . Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Lives at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married at Italy Hill, Dec. 2, 1866 to Robert B. Taylor who was born at Jerusalem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1845 and died in Prattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1892. Buried at Prattsburg, N. Y. No children.

102. Homer, 1848—

102. HOMER GENUNG (son of 99), b. Jan. 31, 1848— Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Married to SURVINA BELL, Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. (?)

Child:

103. Henry G., b. May 8, 1875— . Born at Italy Hill, N. Y.

104. ESTHER GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. Apr. 13, 1817—d. Oct. 6, 1877. Lived at Italy Hill, N. Y. Married 1837 to LUTHER B. BLOOD, b. Jan. 25, 1812—d. Apr. 25, 1889. Born at Pepperell, Mass. Son of Israel and Phoebe (Keep) Blood of Harvard, Mass. and Cohocton, N. Y. Clerk in Rushville, Penn Yan and Potter, N. Y. Settled at Italy Hill in 1832, merchant for 34 years and postmaster from 1836 to 1856 and from 1863 to 1868. Farmer and local M. E. preacher.

Children:

105. Mortimer L., 1841 (?)—
107. Herbert C., 1847 (?)—

105. MORTIMER L. BLOOD (son of 104), b. 1841 (?)—
Italy Hill, N. Y. Married to
ELLA STURDEVANT, b. —d. 1885 (?).
Born in Prattsburg, N. Y.
Child:
106. Lulu May, b. 1870 (?)— . Physician.
Lives in Kansas City, Mo.

107. HERBERT C. BLOOD (son of 104), b. 1847 (?)—
Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Lives at Penn Yan, N. Y.
Married to
HELEN VAN SCOY,
Born in Branchport, N. Y.
Child:
108. Fred, 1872 (?)—

108. FRED BLOOD (son of 107), b. 1872(?)
Lived on the homestead of his grandfather Blood and his great grandfather William Genung (21). Married to
————, Brown (or Miller),
Child:
109. ———,

110. PLACENTIA GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. Oct. 1, 1820—d. Mar. 2, 1880. Lived in town of Italy, Yates Co., N. Y. Died and was buried at Italy Hill, N. Y.
Married at Italy Hill, July 9, 1844 to
RICHARD H. VAN LOON, b. Oct. 27, 1819—d. Mar. 1, 1859.
Born at Hudson, N. Y. An invalid for many years.
Children:
112. Sarah Eunice, 1845—
111. William Volney, b. Sept. 5, 1847—d. Oct. 15, 1902. Born in Jerusalem, N. Y. Went to Cedar Springs, Mich., where he died. Buried at Rockford, Mich. Married Diana Northrup of West Italy, N. Y. No children.

112. SARAH EUNICE VAN LOON (dau. of 110), b. May 14, 1845—
Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Married at Bath, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868 to
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NORTHRUP, b. May 8, 1842—d. Feb.

5, 1899. Born at Italy Hill, N. Y. Died at Prattsburg, N. Y. Buried at Italy Hill, N. Y.

Child:

113. Charles E., b. Jan. 19, 1871— . Born in Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. Lives in Prattsburg, N. Y. Married in Prattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1901 to Luella Clark who was born May, 17, 1876 in the town of Prattsburg.

114. MELISSA GENUNG (dau. of 21), b. Oct. 7, 1825—
Lived one mile west of Italy Hill, N. Y. Present residence (1904) in Prattsburg, N. Y. with her daughter Sarah.

Married to

WILLIAM SISSON,
Son of Jonathan and Catharine (Vosbinder) Sisson of Jerusalem, N. Y. and brother of Bethana Sisson who married William Genung Jr. (51). Jonathan Sisson (1784-1857) served in the war of 1812.

Children:

115. Eugene, b. —d. 1864 (?).

116. Edward J., 1848—

124. Sarah M.,

116. EDWARD J. SISSON (son of 114), b. Nov. 1848—
Born near Italy Hill, N. Y. Lives on the William Genung homestead at Italy Hill.

Married to

CARRIE GENUNG (dau. of 51), b. July 1852—
See 60.

Children:

117. George W., b. July 1870— . Lives one mile south of Italy Hill, N. Y. Married 1892 to Lottie A. Lamphin of Italy, N. Y.

120. Cora B., 1872—

122. Lottie E., 1874—

118. Eugene, b. Mar. 1876— . Lives with his father at Italy Hill, N. Y.

119. Alida, b. Mar. 1885—

120. CORA B. SISSON (dau. of 116), b. June 1872—
Moved to Bellingham, Wash. in 1901 or 2.

Married 1893 to

JOHN SHEA,

Born in Yates Co., N. Y.
Child:

121. Delos, 1896—

122. LOTTIE E. SISSON (dau. of 116), b. June 1874—
Moved to Bellingham, Wash. in 1901 or 2.
Married 1899 to

CHARLES CHISHOM,
Born in Steuben Co., N. Y.
Child:

123. Margaret, 1900—

124. SARAH M. SISSON (dau. of 114,
Lived in west part of town of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., now in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.
ELISHA CHAMPLIN, b. Oct. 20, 1843—
Born in Jerusalem, N. Y. Son of Rowland and Mary (Ingram) Champlin. Farmer.
Children:

125. Mary S., . Died, aged 13.

126. Charles Gardner, . Lived at Branchport about 1903. Married —— Ainslie who was born in Yates Co., N. Y., Branchport or the town of Italy.

127. SARAH GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Apr. 1781—d. Aug. 13, 1863. Born near Morristown, N. J. At the age of twelve when the family went to Warwick, N. Y. she travelled by canal boat with her stepmother's mother, Mrs. Hedges, and two of the Hedges children, the men and teams following later. For a day or two while waiting for the teams to come they lived on fish and such food as could readily be found. They remained in Warwick only a year, then moved to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Owing to many household duties made necessary by the large family of her half-brothers and sisters, her early life was a hard one and she had little chance for school, although she tried hard to obtain an education, even doing washing in order to buy a spelling book for three shillings. Yet she learned to read later and was always fond of reading. In 1817 she and her husband with their family moved to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., then in 1822 to a 60 acre

Mrs. Sarah Genung Hartshorn.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hartshorn Brown.

farm in Jerusalem, four miles from Penn Yan, one mile west of Lake Keuka. Died at Kinney's Corners in the home which Isaac W. and Elizabeth Hartshorn provided for their parents. Married in Exeter, N. Y. 1798 to

SAMUEL HARTSHORN, b. June 1772—d. May 6, 1854. Born near Amherst or Dunstable, Mass. Son of Ebenezer and Mary (Whittemore) Hartshorn. Mary Whittemore was sister of the inventor. Blacksmith and farmer. Went to Exeter, N. Y. before his parents. Died at Kinney's Corners, N. Y.

Children:

133. Hilah, 1799—1879.

128. Elizabeth (or Betsey), b. Mar. 12, 1802—d. Apr. 16, 1894. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Lived in Jerusalem, N. Y. for some time; then in 1848 they moved to Torrey, near Dresden, N. Y. After her husband's death she lived with her stepdaughters till 1853 when she returned to Kinney's Corners and made a home for her parents, sister and brother. In 1863 the deaths of these had left her alone and after living in various homes she went to live near Penn Yan with her nephew and niece James (136) and Abbie Williams (139). A model woman, helpful and unpretentious. Buried on the Hartshorn family lot in Penn Yan, N. Y. Married May 5, 1843 to Robert Brown who was born in Torrey, N. Y. and died Oct. 11, 1850. Son of Russell Brown. He married 1st Temperance Dorman by whom he had children. No children by Elizabeth Hartshorn. Died near Dresden, N. Y. Buried there by the side of his first wife.

129. Abigail, b. May 1, 1804—d. Dec. 18, 1873. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Lived after her marriage in Jerusalem, N. Y., on a farm half a mile north of the County House, retired to live in Penn Yan about 1869. Had delicate health but great mental power and accuracy, and both she and her husband were noted for their simple, calm, court-

eous lives. Died in Penn Yan. Buried in Lakeside Cem. Married Jan. 1846 to Azor Barrett who was born in Seneca Co., N. Y. in 1808 and died in Penn Yan Dec. 14, 1871. Son of John and Sydney (Perry) Barrett who came from Virginia. John Barrett was a carpenter and it was supposed that he was a victim to wild beasts who overpowered him in passing through the wild country on his way to work. His wife with her infant child went to Jerusalem, N. Y. with a party who belonged to "The Friend" sect and she later married Elisha Luther by whom Azor was brought up. Azor married 1st Catharine Pangbon. No children by Abigail Hartshorn.

144. William Wittemore, 1806—1868.

146. Isaac Wright, 1809—1888.

130. Isabel, b. July 29, 1811—d. May 25, 1875. Not married. Died at Jerusalem, N. Y. Buried in Hartshorn lot, Lake View Cemetery.

131. James H., b. Jan. 17, 1814—d. July 18, 1856. Born and lived in Jerusalem, N. Y. on his father's homestead on which he purchased his brother's claims. Died in Jerusalem, N. Y. Married Dec. 17, 1844 to Emily Williams who was born Oct. 14, 1821, died July 8, 1854. Daughter of Hosea Clark and Sally Thea (Westcott) Williams of Exeter, N. Y. After her mother's death her father married Hilah Hartshorn (133), sister of James H. No children.

132. Melissa, b. May 19, 1819—d. Feb. 1822. Born in what is now Barrington, N. Y.

133. HILAH HARTSHORN (dau. of 127), b. Nov. 23 (or 26), 1799—d. Nov. 26, 1879. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Moved to Yates Co., N. Y. where they settled near Penn Yan and Keuka Lake. Died in Jerusalem, N. Y.

Married at Exeter, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1824 to HOSEA CLARK WILLIAMS, b. July 20, 1792—d. Nov. 19, 1851. Born in Hartford, Conn. Son of Prince and Luna ( ) Williams who came from Norwich, Eng. (?)

Mrs. Abigail Hartshorn Barrett.

Mrs. Hilah Hartshorn Williams.

and descendant of Robert Williams, one of Plymouth's first settlers (?). Prince Williams was also a nephew of William Williams signer of the Declaration of Independence. Hosea moved to Exeter, N. Y. with his parents when but a child. He married 1st in 1819 Sally Thea Westcott by whom he had one child Emily Williams who married James H. Hartsborn (131). Farmer. Died in Jerusalem, N. Y.

Children:

134. Sarah Celina, b. Jan. 5, 1826—d. Mar. 8, 1845. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Died in Jerusalem, N. Y.

135. Adaline, b. Dec. 6, 1828—d. Oct. 8, 1830. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Drowned while at play in the creek near the door. Buried in the cemetery at Exeter, N. Y. near where her grandparents lived.

136. James, b. Mar. 3, 1831— . Born in Exeter, N. Y., near the foot of Schuyler's Lake. Moved with the family about 1835 to the farm near Penn Yan, N. Y., overlooking Keuka Lake, where he and Abbie now live. He has a model farm, is a firm believer in temperance in all things and is highly respected.

137. Editha, b. Aug. 2, 1833—d. Nov. 9, 1860. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Moved to Yates Co. with her parents when an infant. Died near Penn Yan, N. Y. after an illness of two years. Buried in the first lot of the Penn Yan Cemetery.

138. Lucy, b. Dec. 10, 1835—d. Aug. 13, 1854. Born in Jerusalem, N. Y. Died near Penn Yan, N. Y.

140. Sherman, 1838—

139. Abigail (Abbie), b. July 10, 1845— . Born and resides with her brother James on her parent's homestead near Penn Yan, N. Y. Important contributor to this genealogy.

140. Sherman Williams (son of 133), b. June 16, 1838— Born near Penn Yan, N. Y. Farmer. Lives at his fine fruit farm "Buena Vista" on the main road from Penn Yan to Branchport. Married June 16, 1879 to

SALENA GRACE ABBOTT, b. Nov. 2, 1835—d. Oct. 3, 1904. Born in Wakefield, England. Only daughter of Joseph and Ann ( ) Abbott of Jerusalem, N. Y.
Child:
141. Abbott Clark, 1871—

141. ABBOTT CLARK WILLIAMS (son of 140), b. Apr. 19, 1871— Lives on his father's fruit farm near Penn Yan, N. Y. Married to
HELEN MAY LONGWELL, b. May 24, 1871—
Born in Second Milo, N. Y.
Children:
142. James Herbert, b. May 9, 1903—
143. Salena May, b. July 14, 1904—

144. WILLIAM WHITTEMORE HARTSHORN (son of 127), b. Sept. 6, 1806—d. May 3, 1868. Born in Exeter, N. Y. Went with his father to what is now Yates Co., N. Y. in the spring of 1817. He was slight of build and the hard work of helping clear up the farm at such an early age caused a spinal curvature which kept him from much active labor during the rest of his growing period and required much care. In the fall of 1822 he commenced work in a brick-yard at the foot of Keuka Lake, walking back and forth to his home Sundays. After six months he entered school again and at the age of 18 he held a first grade teacher's certificate, and was especially proficient in penmanship. He taught for several winters. He lived in in Elmira, N. Y., Flint, Mich. and Telford, Mich. Died in Flint, Mich. Married 1848 to
MARY THOMAS, b. 1814—
Daughter of Abiel and Lois (Randall) Thomas of Potter, Yates Co., N. Y. She married 2nd —— Stockdale and lives in Flint, Mich.
Child:
145. William Lloyd Garrison, b. Dec. 18, 1851—d. Aug. 26, 1883. Born in Elmira, N. Y. Lived and died in Flint, Mich. Buried in Flint City Cemetery.

146. ISAAC WRIGHT HARTSHORN (son of 127), b. Mar. 1, 1809—d. Mar. 18, 1888. Born in Exeter, N. Y. At the age

Isaac W. Hartshorn.
146.

James H. Hartshorn.
131.

William W. Hartshorn.
144.

of 8 years he moved with his family to Yates Co., N. Y. and helped drive three head of cattle across the country. Taught school most successfully in 1826 and for several years after. Farmer in Jerusalem, N. Y. He was a most affable and optimistic man especially in his youth. Was a civil engineer and a most successful farmer. Was a strong Prohibitionist advocate. Made an anti-slavery tour in the South with William Lloyd Garrison. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Penn Yan.

Married 1st 1848 or 9 to

SARAH BEERS, b. 1827—d. Apr. 8, 1853.

Daughter of Ashbel Beers.

Child:

147. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1852—d. Nov. 21, 1852.

Isaac W. Hartshorn married 2nd December 31, 1857 or January 1, 1858 to

SARAH BRUEN, b. 1825—

Daughter of Amzi Bruen. Lives in Jerusalem, N. Y.

Child:

148. Wendell Phillips, 1866—

148. WENDELL PHILLIPS HARTSHORN (son of 146), b. Oct. 19, 1866— . Attended Oberlin University. Graduated from Albany (N. Y.) Business College. Studied law and conducted a real estate office in Penn Yan, N. Y. in 1892. Lives on the old Hartshorn homestead near Penn Yan. Married Apr. 12, 1893 to

MARTHA JOSEPHINE BOWERS, b. 1867—

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

149. S. Beatrice, b. Jan. 23, 1895—

150. Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1899—

151. HANNAH GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Jan. 14, 1785—d. Nov. 4, 1876. Born in N. J. Lived in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y. in 1825. Married Sept. 10, —— to

EZEKIEL FOSTER,

Children:

156. Amos Genung,

152. Almira, b. Oct. 31, —

153. Polly Maria, b. July 9, —

154. Cornelia, b. Aug. 1, —d. aged 2 years.

Hannah Genung married 2nd Aug. 11, 1822 to ROSWELL MORSE, b. Sept. 13, 1783—d. Aug. 29, 1874. Born at Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn.

Children:

159. Norman, 1823—1862.

155. Harriet, b. Oct. 8, 1825— . Born in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived in Curtis, Steuben Co., N. Y. in 1900.

183. Harvey, 1827—1869.

156. AMOS GENUNG FOSTER (son of 151), b. Feb. 2, — Married to ————,

Children:

157. Adaline N., . Nurse, Auburn, N. Y.

158. Charlotte, . Aurelius, N. Y. Married —— Chatham.

159. NORMAN MORSE (son of 151), b. May 27, 1823—d. Oct. 18, 1862. Farmer. Lived in Curtis Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married March 12, 1846 to VIENNA HIGGINS, b. Dec. 5, 1828—d. Nov. 9, 1890.

Children:

163. Celestia H., 1847—

160. Harvey A., b. July 27, 1848—

161. Sarah Helen, b. Jan. 13, 1851—d. Oct. 18, 1866.

169. Cyrus Eugene, 1854—

162. Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1858—d. March 18, 1860.

163. CELESTIA H. MORSE (dau. of 159) b. Aug. 21, 1847— Lives at Addison, N. Y. Married Feb. 19 1867 to ISRAEL SYMONDS, b. Nov. 30, 1842—d. Jan. 19, 1880. Farmer.

Children:

164. Arthur A., b. Apr. 6, 1868—

165. Newman N., b. Aug. 13, 1870—

166. Addie L., b. Dec. 19, 1874—

167. Jennie C., b. Apr. 11, 1877—

168. Fannie B., b. Sept. 10, 1879—

169. CYRUS EUGENE MORSE (son of 159), b. July 4, 1854— Born in town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer.

Served as private in Co. E N. Y. State Militia. Painted Post, N. Y. Married Dec. 6, 1874 to

HELEN SUSAN SMITH, b. Aug. 15, 1859—

Born in town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

177. George Williard, 1875—

170. Elida Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1877— . Born in town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married Jan. 9, 1897 to Walter Stanley Burgett who was born Oct. 1, 1878 in town of Erwin. He is a track man on the Lackawanna R. R.

180. John Balcom, 1880—

171. Claude, b. Mar. 13, 1882— . Born in town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y. Fireman on N. Y. Central R. R.

172. Maude Lucinda, b. Nov. 12, 1884— . Born at Campbell, N. Y. Lives at Painted Post, N. Y.

173. Millie, b. June 29, 1887— . Born at Campbell, N. Y.

174. Samuel Cyrus, b. July 2, 1893— . Born at Campbell, N. Y.

175. Wilma Helen, b. Mar. 9, 1896— . Born at Campbell, N. Y.

176. Olive Joyce, b. Apr. 3, 1902— . Born in town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y.

177. GEORGE WILLIARD MORSE (son of 169), b. Sept. 27, 1875— . Born in town of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y. Farmer. Married Sept. 12, 1896 to

FANNIE HOUGH, b. Mar. 19, 1871—

Born in town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

178. Esther May, b. Apr. 8, 1897— . Born in town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

179. Willard Eugene, b. June 14, 1901— . Born in Campbell, N. Y.

180. JOHN BALCOM MORSE (son of 169), b. Jan. 24, 1880—

Born in Campbell, N. Y. Farmer.

Married July 5, 1898 to

EDITH JANE BURGETT, b. June 8, 1882—
Children:
181. Edna Genevieve, b. Jan. 23, 1899— Born in Campbell, N. Y.
182. Gordon Farrell, b. Oct. 17, 1900— Born in town of Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y.

183. HARVEY MORSE (son of 151), b. March 16, 1827—d. Aug. 7, 1869. Married to
LYDIA ANNABEL, b. —d. Sept. 17(?), 1850.
Child:
184. (Daughter), b. Sept. 3, 1850—d. 1863.
Harvey Morse married 2nd to
MARY E. GIBBS,
Children:
185. Marvin, died aged 1½ years.
186. Almira Viola, . Texas City, Mich. Married ———Bunker.
187. Melvin, . Texas City, Mich.
188. Albert, . Lives in Wisconsin.
189. Hattie, died aged 1 year.

190. AMOS GENUNG (son of 18), b. Oct. 18, 1786—d. Dec. 25, 1855. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived in Yates Co., N. Y. from about 1825 till about 1849. Went to Geauga Co., Ohio about 1838 and from there to Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. Lost a leg from a fever sore when a boy eleven years old. Tailor and teacher for many years. First sheriff of Yates Co., N. Y.; also constable. Class leader in 1st M. E. church of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. 1849. Married Aug. 25, 1814 to
MARY (or POLLY) BELKNAP, b. Feb. 24, 1797—d. Mar. 9, 1862.
Children:
192. Mary Delia, 1817—1893.
214. Amos Almon, 1819—1859.
220. Cornelia Louisa, 1821—1903.
236. Jane Elizabeth, 1823—1897.
273. Calista Marinda, 1826—1889.
314. Almeda Maria, 1828—1881.
333. William Harvey, 1830—1904.

349. Susan Caroline, 1833—
191. Albert, b. Aug. 31, 1837—d. 1838.
357. Sarah Eliza, 1838—
369. George Wilson, 1841—

192. MARY DELIA GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. March 16, 1817—d. Nov. 21, 1893. Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Went to Madison, Ohio, then to Taylorsville, Iowa, in 1861. Member of the Baptist Church. Died at Arlington, Iowa, (then Brush Creek).

Married in Madison, Ohio, May 6, 1841 to TALCOTT RAWSON, b. Aug. 8, 1814—d 1874.

Born in Massachusetts. Brother of Philander Rawson who married Calista Marinda Genung (273) sister of Mary Delia. Moved to Madison, O. when four years old. Farmer. Member of the Baptist Church. Died at Taylorsville, Iowa. Children:

195. Almon, 1842—
203. Emma Delia, 1845—
193. Lina, b. Nov. 24, 1850—d. Apr. 30, 1854. Born and died in Madison, O.
194. Carrie, b. Mar. 23, 1861—d. Mar. 13, 1866. Born in town of Perry, Ohio.

195. ALMON RAWSON (son of 192), b. June 12, 1842—

Born at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. Went to Fayette Co., Iowa in 1861. Banker at Brush Creek (now Arlington) Iowa till about 1895, since then in real estate business at Alexandria, South Dakota. Married June 7, 1871, to MAGGIE MCEWEN, b. July 26, 1846—

Born at Durham, Chataugany Co., Quebec, Canada. Children:

196. Joseph Talcott, b. July 16, 1873—d. Aug. 21, 1874. Born at Arlington, Iowa.
197. Ralph N. b. May 3, 1875— . Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Cashier of Former's Loan and Trust Co., Hornick, Iowa.
200. Emma J. 1877—
198. Clark A., b. July 11, 1879— . Born at Arlington, Iowa.
199. Adrian L., b. Dec. 12, 1881— . Born at

Arlington, Iowa.

200. EMMA J. RAWSON (dau. of 195), b. May 13, 1877—
Born at Arlington, Iowa. Married May 17, 1899 to
WILLIAM DURKEE,
Children:
201. Margaret M., b. March 23, 1900—
202. Lawrence W., b. Nov. 1, 1902—

203. EMMA DELIA RAWSON (dau. of 192), b. Jan. 5, 1845—
Born in Madison, O. Lived at Taylorsville, Iowa, 1861-1876; has lived in Chicago since 1886, 4125 Berkeley Ave. Member M. E. Church. Married Jan. 5, 1864 to
EDWARD GEORGE RICE, b. Aug. 30, 1844—
Born in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Went to Taylorsville, Iowa 1859; lived on a farm till Mar. 8, 1876 when he went to Arlington, Iowa and was in banking business till 1884. Elected to Iowa Legislature from Fayette County 1884 on Proibition ticket. Since 1886 in commission department of stock yards in Chicago.
Children:
206. Elmer Edward, 1865—
204. Elwin Genung, b. Feb. 27, 1867—d. Dec. 6, 1867.
205. Luther Talcott, b. Nov. 13, 1868—d. July 10, 1876.
209. Susie C., 1870—
212. Myra J., 1876—

206. ELMER EDWARD RICE (son of 203), b. June 24, 1865—
Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Graduate of Hahnemann Medical College (Chicago), April 1891 and Post Graduate College and Hospital (Chicago), June 1902. Physician at Eau Claire, Wis. F. & A. M., also member of Woodmen of America. Married July 3, 1888 to
———,
Children:
207. Dale S., b. May 2, 1889— . Born and lives at Arlington, Iowa.
208. Susie Vesta, b. Jan. 16, 1895— . Born and lives at Arlington, Iowa.
Elmer E. Rice married 2nd Aug. 4, 1902 to
ALICE JANET MCARTHUR, b. Mar. 6, 1876—
Born in Middlebrook, Mo. (in Iron Mts.). Has lived in

Chicago.

209. SUSIE C. RICE (dau. of 203), b. Dec. 10, 1870—
Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Lives at Yankton, S. Dak. Member Congregational Church.
Married at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1894 to
GUSTAV G. WENZLAFF, b. Nov. 5, 1865—
Born in the German colony Johannesthal, South Russia, came to America in 1874. Was graduated from Yankton College 1888, degree A. B., received degree A. M. 1893, also from Yankton. Studied in Chicago Theological Seminary 1888-9. Was matriculated as Studiosus Philosophial in the University of Berlin, Germany in 1892 and in the Leipzig, Germany, University in 1893. Was instructor of German in Yankton College 1889-1893 and Professor of German and Philosophy 1893-1900. In 1898 published (with Burleigh) "A Book of Dakota Rhymes." "Fundamentals of Psychology" now in press (1903).
Children:
210. Myra Roxy, b. July 12, 1895—
211. Wilbur, b. June 24, 1898—

212. MYRA J. RICE (dau. of 203), b. May 21, 1876—
Born in Arlington (then Brush Creek), Iowa. Lives at Hot Springs, S. Dak. Member of Presbyterian Church.
Married in Chicago Ill., March 15, 1898 to
GEORGE SPRINGER SCOVEL, b. March 6, 1874—
Born in Chicago (Grand Crossing), Ill. Farmer.
Child:
213. Alice Rawson, b. April 26, 1900— Born at Hot Springs, S. Dakota.

214. AMOS ALMON GENUNG (son of 190) b. July 18, 1819—d. Dec. 4, 1859. Born in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Went to Yates Co., N. Y.; then to Ohio. Member of Baptist Church. Died in Painesville, O. Married to
EMMA BLACKMAN,
Children (most of whom have lived in California):
215. Ella, . Lived in Vallejo, Cal. in 1902. Married Frank D. Mead, dead. He was F. & A. M., Royal Arch Mason and Knight Templar, also A. O. U. W.

216. ————,
217. ————,
218. ————,
219. ————,

220. CORNELIA LOUISA GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. July 7, 1821 —d. May 2, 1903. Born at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived at Madison, Ohio, after 1836. Member of the Baptist Church from August, 1842 and a loyal supporter of the church in all its phases of work. Died in Madison, Ohio. Married at Madison, Ohio, July 6, 1848 to

GEORGE TURNEY COOK, b. Apr. 27, 1820—d. Dec. 20, 1900. Farmer. Member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

222. Albert Judson, 1850—
227. Wilbur G., 1853—
221. Harrie, b. Apr. 11, 1855— . Born and lives at Madison, Ohio. Farmer. Married Oct. 1, 1879 to Jennie Nettleton, who was born Mar. 26, 1861 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
232. Flora Ada, 1862—1899.

222. ALBERT JUDSON COOK (son of 220), b. Jan. 3, 1850— Born at Madison, Ohio. Educated at Madison Seminary. Received degree of M. D. at Cleveland, Ohio in 1872. Physician, 1395 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Member of Baptist Church. Married Oct. 1, 1873 to

GRACE BIDWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1853—

Sister of Genevieve Bidwell who married Wilbur G. Cook (227).

Children:

223. George B., b. July 19, 1874—
224. Harry R., b. July 30, 1876—d. Mar. 20, 1883.
225. A. Irving, b. July 20, 1879—
226. Grace, b. Feb. 28, 1881—d. Sept. 9, 1881.

227. WILBUR G. COOK (son of 220), b. Mar. 28, 1853— Born at Madison, Ohio. Merchant. Lives at Delta, Colorado. Member of Baptist Church. Married to

GENEVIEVE BIDWELL,

Sister of Grace Bidwell who married Albert J. Cook (222).

Children:

228. ———,
229. ———,
230. ———,
231. ———,

232. FLORA ADA COOK (dau. of 220), b. Dec. 2, 1862—d. Aug. 21, 1899. Born and lived at Madison, Ohio. Member of Baptist Church. Married Feb. 18, 1886 to

LEE STROCK, b. Jan. 16, 1856—
Born in Wayne Co., Ohio. He afterwards married Flora Cook's cousin Kate Genung (336).
Children:
233. Wilbur, b. May 31, 1887—
234. Kenneth, b. Jan. 8, 1891—
235. Finley, b. Sept. 28, 1892—

236. JANE ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. Dec. 31, 1823—d. May 19, 1897. In some records Elizabeth Jane. Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Lived at Palmyra, Wis. 11 years and 40 years at Ironton and Lime Ridge, Sauk Co., Wis. Member of the Baptist Church. Baptized when a girl and married by Elder Adrian Foot. Died at Lime Ridge, Wis. Married at Madison, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1842 to

PELEG CARR, b. Sept. 26, 1812—d. Apr. 27, 1900.
Born at Silver Creek, Pa. Member of the Baptist Church for about seventy years and held many important offices in church and state. Died at Lime Ridge, Wis.
Children:
239. Lucius Genung, 1843—
241. Grocius Leward, 1846—
237. Arthur E., b. Feb. 21, 1848— . Born at Palmyra, Wis. Carpenter. Member of Baptist Church. Lives at 137 S. Gates St., Los Angeles, Cal. Not married.
246. Mary Octavia, 1849—1898.
249. Ozro F., 1852—
250. Oliva, 1855—
262. Cary, 1857—
263. Luther Almon, 1859—
268. Gilbert Bailey, 1861—
238. Ada Jane, b. July 22, 1864— . Born at

Lime Ridge, Wis. Bookkeeper, 2680 N. Workman St., Los Angeles, Cal.

239. LUCIUS GENUNG CARR (son of 236), b. Jan. 30, 1843—
Born in Madison, Ohio. In Co. B 12th Wis. Vol. Inf. Sept. 4, 1861—Sept. 3, 1865. Attended the old Chicago University and Baptist Theological Seminary at Chicago. Ordained minister July 30, 1872 at Stonington, Ill. Has held pastorates in Illinois and Wisconsin, the last being at Stevens Point, Wis. 1889-1897. Resigned Sept. 1897 to enter service of Children's Home Society at Eau Claire, Wis. Since Jan. 1, 1900 in same work at Fond du Lac, Wis. Superintendent of Schools at Ripon, Wis. about 3 years. Married in Chicago, Ill. July 18, 1872 to
MATTIE BREWSTER, b. April 7, 1846—
Born in Laurens, N. Y.
Child:
240. Challiss Clare, b. Sept. 28, 1879—

241. GROCIUS LEWARD CARR (son of 236), b. Jan. 11, 1846—
Born in Madison, Ohio. Enlisted in Co. F 35th Wis. Vol. Inf. Oct. 20, 1864 and served one year. Honorably discharged. Merchant at Martin City, Mo. Postmaster. F. and A. M., G. A. R. Married March 9, 1881 to
ELLEN ELIZABETH VIRGINIA BRAINARD, b. July 15, 1854—
Born in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. Has lived at Lone Rock, Wis. Member M. E. Church South.
Children:
242. Cora Leona, b. Aug. 20, 1882— . Born in Wisconsin. Member M. E. Church South. Married Aug. 20, 1901 to William H. Knoche.
243. Arno Raymond, b. April 18, 1887— . Born in Wisconsin.
244. Ara Elmer, b. June 16, 1889— . Born in Wisconsin. Member M. E. Church South.
245. Nina Ada, b. Feb. 13, 1892— . Born in Wisconsin.

246. MARY OCTAVIA CARR (dau. of 236), b. Aug. 28, 1849—d. May 25, 1898. Born at Palmyra, Wis. Lived at Lone Rock, Wis. Married at Lone Rock, Wis., Feb. 26, 1879 to
JEFFERSON JOHN REYNOLDS, b. 1823—

Farmer. Lives at Lone Rock, Wis.
Children:
247. Orrin C., b. 1883—
248. Jennie E., b. 1885—

249. OZRO F. CARR (son of 236), b. Aug. 25, 1852—
Born at Palmyra, Wis. Lives at Pittsburg, Pa.
Married at Pittsburg, May 12, 1888 to
BIRDIE MYERS,
Has children.

250. OLIVA CARR (dau. of 236), b. Oct. 28, 1855—
Born at Palmyra, Wis. Lives at Baraboo, Wis. Member of the Baptist Church.
Married at Lime Ridge, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876 to
JOHN CLEMENT, b. Mar. 29, 1846—
Born at Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1864 in Co. I, 142nd N. Y. Inf. Honorably discharged, June 28, 1865. Inventor and proprietor of combination door knob and lock. Member of the Baptist Church.
Children:
260. Edna M., 1877—
251. Walter J., b. July 27, 1879— . Weaver. Lives at Baraboo, Wis. Member of the Baptist Church. Married May 8, 1901 to Millie McFarland, born Oct. 5, 1883— . Member of the Baptist Church.
252. Ruby L., b. May 18, 1881— . Lives at Baraboo, Wis. Married June 27, 1901 to Charles D. Shaw, born Nov. 5, 1880 at Wonewoc, Wis., of English parents. Stone mason.
253. Lottie Octavia, b. Jan. 28, 1883— . Member of Baptist Church.
254. Cecil Carr, b. July 10, 1885—
255. Grace B., b. Oct. 22, 1887—
256. Ethel M., b. Dec. 18, 1889—
257. Mamie L., b. Sept. 22, 1891—
258. Florence Zillah, b. Nov. 6, 1893—
259. Chester Virgil, b. Sept. 13, 1900—

260. EDNA M. CLEMENT (dau. of 250), b. Nov. 2, 1877—

Member of the Baptist Church. Lives at Baraboo, Wis.
Married Aug. 22, 1900 to

HERMAN J. WEBSTER, b. Apr. 21, 1877—
Born at Baraboo, Wis. Clerk in general merchandise store. Member of Baptist Church and of 20th Century Band of Baraboo, Wis.
Child:

261. Veneta Eileen, b. Jan. 2, 1902—

262. CARY CARR (son of 236), b. Nov. 15, 1857—
Born at Ironton, Wis. Lives at Sand Point, Idaho.
Married at Dixon, Wis., Sept. 1, 1887 to

ADELINE A. NEFF,
Has children.

263. LUTHER ALMON CARR (son of 236), b. Dec. 27, 1859—
Born at Ironton, Wis. Has lived in Chicago, Milwaukee, and Detroit. Lives in Ford City, Pa. Chief electrician of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. Member of Baptist Church.
Married in Chicago, May 27, 1884 to

CAROLINE GRACE FULLER, b. June 5, 1857—
Member of Baptist Church.
Children:

264. Myron Leslie, b. Dec. 15, 1886—

265. Harold Chase, b. Jan. 21, 1889—

266. Mildred Irene, b. June 28, 1890—d. Apr. 30, 1891.

267. Fleta May (adopted), b. June 16, 1890—

268. GILBERT BAILEY CARR (son of 236), b. Feb. 11, 1861—
Born at Ironton, Wis. Street car conductor, Los Angeles, Cal. Married in Chicago, May 1, 1883 to

MELISSA MARIA COBB, b. Feb. 25, 1858—
Children:

269. Clarence G., b. Sept. 9, 1884— . Student at Occidental College, Los Angeles.

270. Leward E., b. Aug. 30, 1888—

271. Gilbert B., b. Feb. 1, 1892—

272. Arthur E., b. Oct. 2, 1895—

273. CALISTA MARINDA GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. Aug. 17, 1826—d. May 1, 1889. Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Lived in Rockford, Ill. two years; in Ohio till 1854; then in Fayette Co., Iowa. Member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Madison, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1845 to
PHILANDER RAWSON, b. June 26, 1825—
Born at Madison, Ohio. Brother of Talcott Rawson who married Mary Delia Genung (192), sister of Calista Marinda. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber.
Children:
275. Elizabeth, 1847—
277. Walter Talcott, 1848—
288. Buell Grindal, 1850—
296. Edward, 1853—
306. Albert, 1860—
274. Minnie, b. Oct. 1, 1864—d. Apr. 1865.
311. Harry, 1866—

275. ELIZABETH RAWSON (dau. of 273), b. Mar. 9, 1847—
Born at Rockford, Ill. Lives at Arlington, Iowa.
Married Aug. 21, 1862 to
—— WILCOX,
Child:
276. Walter Rawson, b. Apr. 6, 1864— . Machinist. Lives at La Colorado, Sonora, Mexico.
Elizabeth Rawson married 2nd at Manchester, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1874 to
HENRY S. PALMER, b. Apr. 6, 1838—
Born in Madison County, N. Y. Justice of the peace at Arlington, Iowa.
No children.

277. WALTER TALCOTT RAWSON (son of 273), b. Nov. 13, 1848— . Born at Madison, Ohio. Graduated from the old Madison Seminary. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Arlington, Iowa.
Married Aug. 21, 1870 to
HATTIE GIBBS, b. Apr. 4, 1849—d. July 1891.
Graduate of Upper Iowa University.
Children:
283. Eda Maud, 1871—
278. Guy Lyman, b. Jan. 17, 1873— . Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Graduate of Upper Iowa University. Principal of Arlington, Iowa High School. Member of M. E. Church.

279. Alta Lucia, b. July 17, 1878— . Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Graduate of musical department of Upper Iowa University. Member of M. E. Church.

280. Roy Walter, b. June 7, 1882—

281. Caroline Mabel, b. Jan. 5, 1885— . Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Member of the M. E. Church.

Walter Talcott Rawson married 2nd Oct. 16, 1895 to

ELIZABETH WILSON, b. June 15, 1859—

Child:

282. Roy, b. Aug. 16, 1896—

283. EDA MAUD RAWSON (dau. of 277), b. Sept. 15, 1871— Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Graduate of Upper Iowa University. Lives at Osage, Iowa. Member of the M. E. Church. Married Sept. 26, 1894 to

THOMAS FARNSWORTH WARNER, b. Sept. 28, 1870— Lawyer. Graduate of Upper Iowa University.

Children:

284. Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1895—

285. Bessie Rawson, b. Sept. 18, 1897—

286. Walter Farnsworth, b. Feb. 9, 1901—d. Feb. 21, 1901.

287. Alta Irene, b. Aug. 15, 1902—

288. BUELL GRINDAL RAWSON (son of 273), b. June 24, 1850— Born at Madison, Ohio. Farmer. Lives near Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. Married Dec. 25, 1872 to

MARY GUNN, b. Oct. 30, 1855—

Children:

293. Myrtle Alma, 1874—

289. Alva La Fayette, b. Oct. 13, 1876—

290. Mabel Bernice, b. Mar. 18, 1883— . Student at State University of Idaho, Moscow.

291. Freddie, b. Dec. 24, 1889—d. Dec. 24, 1889.

292. Merrill Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1892—

293. MYRTLE ALMA RAWSON (dau. of 288), b. May 11, 1874— Lives in Boise, Idaho. Member of the M. E. Church. Married Nov. 5, 1893 to

HOWARD EARL CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 8, 1869—

Merchant.

Children:

294. Harlan Chester, b. Aug. 21, 1894—

295. Gladys Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1897—

296. EDWARD RAWSON (son of 273), b. Feb. 24, 1853—
Born at Madison, Ohio. Inventor of planers and other pieces of machinery. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber with his son Myron R. at Moscow, Idaho.

Married Nov. 21, 1877 to

NELLIE ASKEN, b. Sept. 29, 1860—

Children:

297. Myron Ray, b. Dec. 3, 1878— . Manufacturer and dealer in lumber with his father Edward Rawson at Moscow, Idaho.

298. Jennie May, b. Oct. 12, 1880— . Graduate of University of Idaho. Lives at Moscow, Idaho. Married Dec. 25, 1902 to Elmer E. Paulson of Moscow.

299. Minnie Marinda, b. Aug. 1, 1882— . Graduate of University of Idaho.

300. Ida B., b. Nov. 27, 1884—d. 1887.

301. Libbie, b. Mar. 26, 1887—d. 1889.

302. Harry Harold, b. Aug. 12, 1889—

303. Charles Wavel, b. Oct. 20, 1891—

304. Elda Lorena, b. Sept. 17, 1895—

305. Lillie Pearl, b. Feb. 1, 1900—

306. ALBERT RAWSON (son of 273), b. Apr. 15, 1860—
Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Vancouver, Washington.

Married July 9, 1883 to

ELLA EARNST, b. Feb. 23, 1864—d. Feb. 25, 1901.

Children:

307. Earl, b. June 8, 1885— . Student at Corvallis College, Oregon (1903).

308. Elmer, b. Aug. 9, 1886— . Student at Corvallis College, Oregon (1903).

309. Roy, b. Jan. 17, 1889—

310. Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1891—

Albert Rawson married 2nd 1903 to

———,

Trained nurse and missionary. Born in Vancouver, Wash. (?)

311. HARRY RAWSON (son of 273), b. March 24, 1866—

Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Moscow, Idaho. Married Apr. 11, 1895 to

LIZZIE SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1876—

Children:

312. Dora Hazel, b. Apr. 25, 1896—

313. Philander, b. March 14, 1898—

314. ALMEDA MARIA GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. Aug. 27, 1828 —d. June 24, 1881. Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Member of the Baptist Church. Died at West Union, Iowa.

Married to

THOMAS CARPENDER,

Children:

318. Alice M., 1849—1901.

332. Henry T.,

Almeda M. Genung married 2nd at Port Huron, Michigan, January 8, 1856 to

CHARLIE BURGOYNE, b. Nov. 2, 1829—

Born in Germany. Farmer. Lived near Port Huron, Mich. Died in St. Clair Co., Mich.

Children:

315. Lillie E., b. Oct. 1, 1856— . Lives at Port Huron, Mich. Dressmaker. Member of the Baptist Church. Also W. R. Corps.

316. Estella M., b. Apr. 10, 1858— . Lives at Rossville, Iowa. Married —— Deal.

317. Fred A., b. Mar. 18, 1861— . New Winsor, Col.

318. ALICE M. CARPENDER (dau. of 314), b. May 3, 1849—d. Apr. 17, 1901. Lived in Port Huron, Mich. Member of W. R. Corps, Maccabees and Royal Neighbors.

Married April 3, 1866 to

CHARLES J. MOAK, b. July 5, 1845—d. Jan. 15, 1901.

Born in St. Clair Co., Mich. Enlisted 1861 in Co. K 2nd Mich. Cavalry, served four years and was mustered out a corporal at Macon, Ga., Aug. 17, 1865. Farmer in Port Huron Township for several years. Member of customs force at time of death. G. A. R.

Children:

320. Eugene H., 1867—

323. Edward L., 1868—

319. Viola A., b. June 11, 1871—d. Aug. 30, 1892. Married Dec. 24, 1890 to Elmer D. Vaness, salesman in Port Huron Thrasher Works. Upton Works, Mich.

327. Myron Charles, 1874—

320. EUGENE H. MOAK (son of 316), b. Jan. 1, 1867—
Lives at Port Huron, Mich. Assistant superintendent Thrasher Works. Upton Works, Mich.
Married December 24, 1895 to

MINNIE M. HUMPHRIES,

Children:

321. Elmer D., b. Jan. 20, 1899—

322. Lillian M., b. March 30, 1901—

323. EDWARD L. MOAK (son of 318), b. June 13, 1868—
Secretary Port Huron Land Co., Upton Works, Mich.
Married April 30, 1891 to

BESSIE BALMER,

Children:

324. Elwin, b. March 9, 1892—

325. Genevieve, b. December 5, 1895—

326. Frances, b. May 22, 1899—

327. MYRON CHARLES MOAK (son of 318), b. July 29, 1874—
Foreman at Thrasher Works, Upton Works, Mich.
Married at Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 15, 1896 to

MINNIE GREY,

Children:

328. Viola A., b. July 27, 1896—

329. Charlie, b. Jan. 30, 1898—d. March 26, 1902.

330. Alice E., b. Oct. 26, 1899—

331. Myron, b. Sept. 24, 1901—

332. HENRY T. CARPENDER (son of 314),
Dubuque, Iowa. . Married to

————,

Has children.

333. WILLIAM HERVEY GENUNG (son of 190), b. Oct. 6, 1830—
d. Dec. 31, 1904. Born at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.

Lived and died at Madison, Ohio. Machinist. Manufacturer of Genung's Iron King Seed. Justice of the peace 1884-1902. Member of the Baptist Church. F. and A. M. Knight Templar. Married October 27, 1853 to

MARTHA J. PANCOST, b. Aug. 18, 1834—

Born in Madison, O. Daughter of Dr. Samuel G. Pancost, a dentist who was born in N. Y. City, and Polly Parmley of Braintree, Vermont. Joined Disciples Church 1849 and Baptist Church 1864. Educated at Madison(O.) Seminary. Children:

336. Kate, 1854—

338. Charlie W., 1857—

340. Carrie, 1859—

334. Minnie, b. Nov. 16, 1861— Born at Madison, Ohio. Graduate of Madison(O.)Seminary. Has lived in Buffalo, N. Y., now in Cleveland, Ohio. Trained nurse. Member of Baptist Church. Married December 17, 1893 to John C. Standish, who was born at Dundee, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1862, died at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1895. Bookkeeper for Fairbanks Scales Co. He had three children by his first wife. No children by Minnie Genung.

335. Mattie, b. May 22, 1869—d. April 22, 1877.

347, Gertrude, 1878—

336. KATE GENUNG (dau. of 333), b. Oct. 28, 1854—

Born and lives at Madison, Ohio. Educated at Granville, Ohio. Member of the Baptist Church.

Married October 27, 1884 to

———FERRY,

Child:

337. Helen Genung, b. July 13, 1888—

Kate Genung married 2nd November 29, 1900 to

LEE STROCK, b. Jan. 16, 1856—

His first wife was Flora Ada Cook (232) cousin of Kate Genung. Farmer. No children by Kate Genung.

338. CHARLIE W. GENUNG (son of 333), b. May 11, 1857—

Born at Madison, Ohio. Graduate of Madison Seminary. Has lived in Prescott, Arizona, at present in Madison, O.

Machinist with his father in firm of Genung & Son. Member of the Baptist Church. Married Jan. 26, 1899 to

CORNELIA FOX, b. Oct. 12, 1873—

Born in Geauga Co., Ohio.

Child:

339. William Emory, b. Feb. 4, 1900—

340. CARRIE GENUNG (dau. of 333), b. Feb. 22, 1859—

Born and lives at Madison, Ohio. Graduate of Madison Seminary. Member of the Baptist Church.

Married October 27, 1881 to

DELOS BATES, b. Jan. 28, 1858—

Farmer.

Children:

341. Fred Genung, b. Sept. 19, 1883—
342. Minnie M., b. Apr. 21, 1885—
343. Bertha M., b. Jan. 10, 1888—
344. Stanley Pickett, b. May 24, 1890—
345. Martha G., b. Nov. 9, 1893—
346. Clarence William, b. Jan. 13, 1896—

347. GERTRUDE GENUNG (dau. of 333), b. June 28, 1878—

Born at Madison, Ohio. Graduate of Madison Seminary. Lives at Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio. Member of the Baptist Church. Married July 28, 1901 to

WALLACE JOEL PARMELEE, b. Nov. 26, 1879—

Farmer.

Child:

348. Laura Edith, b. July 9, 1902 - -

349. SUSAN CAROLINE GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. Sept. 5, 1833—

Born at Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Married to

BARNA PHELPS,

Children:

355. (Daughter),
350. ————,
351. ————,
352. ————,
353. ————,
354. ————,

355. ———— (dau. of 349),

Lives at 85 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Married to E. M. SHERLOC,

Child:

356. ————,

357. SARAH ELIZA GENUNG (dau. of 190), b. Oct. 25, 1838—Born at Madison, Ohio. Lived in Fayette Co., Iowa 1861-1881; since then on a ranch at St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal. Married January 5, 1859 to ORSON SWIFT BLACKMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1829—d. May 17, 1903. Born at Farmersville, Cattaraugas Co., N. Y. Died in St. Helena, California.

Children:

358. May Lillian, b. July 26, 1861—d. October 21, 1881. Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Died in St. Helena, California.

359. Emily, b. May 8, 1863— . Married April 10, 1887, to Ira P. Elgin.

362. Carrie Maud, 1866—

360. Ben Frank, b. March 7, 1872—

361. Dale, b. December 5, 1874—

362. CARRIE MAUD BLACKMAN (dau. of 357), b. Sept. 17, 1866—Born in Fayette Co., Iowa. Married February 3, 1893 to G. E. METZGUS,

Children:

363. Donald, b. February 17, 1894—

364. Darrel, b. September 27, 1895—

365. Gussie, b. March 4, 1898—

366. Carrol, b. March 4, 1898—

367. Alma Virginia, b. April 30, 1899—

368. Freddie, b. September 6, 1901 --

369. GEORGE WILSON GENUNG (son of 190), b. Jan. 31, 1841—Born at Madison, Ohio. Went from there to Taylorsville, Iowa in 1868. Lived in Dubuque, Iowa, 1883—1888, where he was employed in Novelty Iron Works. Has lived in Independence, Iowa since 1888. Machinist. Member F. & A. M., Modern Woodmen, Modern Brotherhood, and Court of Columbian Circles. Member of the Baptist Church.

Married at Madison, Ohio, December 20, 1864 to

MARY J. (JENNIE) DANIELS, b. March 16, 1842—
Children:

372. Lizzie D., 1866—
377. Sara F., 1869—
384. Marion Pearl, 1872—
370. Bertha Catharine, b. March 22, 1874—d. August 20, 1874.
371. George Elbert, b. June 10, 1876— . Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Graduate of Business Department of Cedar Valley Seminary. D. D. S. Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo. 1900. Dentist at Lamont, Iowa. Member of the Baptist Church.

372. LIZZIE D. GENUNG (dau. of 369), b. June 19, 1866—
Born at Madison, Ohio. Lives at Arlington, Iowa. Formerly member of Baptist Church, now M. E. Church. Married April 11, 1888 to

BLE B. WALRATH,
Brother of Warren G. Walrath who married Sara F. Genung (377) sister of Lizzie D. Druggist. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:

373. Lois Irene, b. December 11, 1891—
374. Stacy Morton, b. August 28, 1893—
375. Genevieve E., b. November 5, 1896—
376. George D., b. March 14, 1898—

377. SARA F. GENUNG (dau. of 369), b. Jan. 9, 1869—
Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Lives at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa. Formerly member of Baptist Church, now M. E. Church. Married April 11, 1889 to

WARREN G. WABRATH,
Brother of Ble B. Warbrath who married Lizzie D. Genung (372) sister of Sara F. County Clerk of Fayette Co., Iowa. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:

378. Hugh Norton, b. May 1890—d. May 1890
379. Ethel Maud, b. June 27, 1891—
380. Esther May, b. May 24, 1894—
381. Frank W., b. April 27, 1896—

382. Warren R., b. August 12, 1898—

383. Ruth Gertrude, b. July 30, 1902—

384. MARION PEARL GENUNG (dau. of 369), b. Sept. 28, 1872—Born at Taylorsville, Iowa. Lives at Independence, Iowa. Member of Baptist Church. Married October 25, 1894 to

C. L. TREGO,

Divorced 1896.

Child:

385. Fred E. Genung, b. August 30, 1895— Bears his mother's maiden name Genung.

386. AZARIAH GENUNG (son of 18), b. Feb. 28, 1789—d. Oct. 12, 1874. Lived in Covington, Otsego Co., N. Y., settled in Bradford, N. Y., about 1830 and spent most of his life there. Wagon maker, later carpenter. Died in Waterloo, N. Y. Married to

OLIVE WALKER, b. Feb. 18, 1796—d. Feb. 3, 1872.

Member of Baptist Church.

Children:

387. Cornelius, b. Feb. 23, 1812—d. March 17, 1831.

388. Fannelia, Married James Fake.

392. Nathan Elmore, 1817-1900.

389. Charles Avery,

390. Dewitt Clinton,

431. Seth Johnson, 1826—

444. Dwight, 1831—

453. Delos, 1831-1894.

391. Azariah Oscar, Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.

392. NATHAN ELMORE GENUNG (son of 386), b. May 27, 1817—d. April 7, 1900. Born at Exeter, N. Y. At the age of two years was taken to Penn Yan, N. Y. Lived at Howard, N. Y., Warsaw, N. Y. and Tyrone, N. Y. Carpenter and joiner. Member of the Baptist Church. Married March 22, 1838 to

SOPHIA LEONARD, b. Aug. 28, 1815—d. Apr. 22, 1895.

Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (——) Leonard.

Children (order not known):

393. Elizabeth, b. November, 1839—d. October, 1841.

402. Olive, 1840—

394. Richard, b. August , 1842—d. April 20, 1843.

395. Henry L., b. March 28, 1844—d. August 6, 1865. Enlisted during the Civil War in Co. H. 169th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Died of consumption caused by exposure during the war.
396. Jacob L., . Hammondsport, N. Y.
397. Nathan, b. January , 1847—d. April , 1847.
409. Clark Bradford, 1848—
398. Augusta, . Dundee, N. Y. Married —— Ellis.
418. Sophia, 1851—
399. Mary, b. August 11, 1853—d. August 28, 1864.
400. George, . Hammondsport, N. Y.
427. Benjamin Franklin, 1856—
401. Anna L., . Pultney, N. Y. Married —— Tyler.

402. OLIVE GENUNG (dau. of 392), b. December 22, 1840— Lives at Starkey, N. Y., p. o. Dundee, N. Y., R. F. D. 5. Married October 3, 1869 to

ROBERT BEST, b. May 28, 1842— Farmer.

Children:

407. Mary E., 1870—
403. R. Elmer, b. Sept. 15, 1872— . Telegraph operator for the Lehigh Valley R. R. at Geneva Junction, N. Y.
404. Fred, b. September 27, 1874—
405. Stout, b. September 12, 1876—d. October 16, 1887.
406. Eliza, b. September 2, 1878—

407. MARY E. BEST (dau. of 402), b. August 5, 1870— Lives at 696 Garson Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. Married December 31, 1890 to

PHILLIP BASSAGE, b. August 11, 1859— Janitor 1st Baptist Church.

Child:

408. Robert Lewis, b. October 25, 1897—

409. CLARK BRADFORD GENUNG (son of 391), b. March 20, 1848— . Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Lives at Mears, Mich. Farmer and fruit grower. Married March 18, 1868 to

EMILY V. FOLSOM, b. —d. October 28, 1877.
Children:
416. Effie, 1869—
410. Myrton L., b. Mar. 10, 1875— . Born at Mears, Mich. In service of National State Surveys at Boston, Mass.
411. Willetts, b. Oct. 28, 1877— . Born at Mears, Mich. Clerk in general store.
Clark B. Genung married 2nd November 9, 1880 to
JENNIE L. BAKER, b. February 13, 1861—
Born in Erie Co., N. Y.
Children:
412. Glen C., b. May 2, 1884—
413. Hazel J., b. September 4, 1886—
414. Clare, b. June 7, 1895—
415. Olga, b. June 7, 1895—
416. EFFIE GENUNG (dau. of 409), b. November 29, 1869—
Born in Ionia Co., Mich. Lives at Muskegon, Mich.
Married December 23, 1893 to
THOMAS W. POLLOK,
U. S. Lighthouse Keeper.
Child:
417. Emily Irene, b. November 1, 1895—
418. SOPHIA GENUNG (dau. of 392), b. April 2, 1851—
Lives at Tyrone, N. Y. Married September 2, 1869 to
WILLIAM HENRY SHERMAN, b. September 2, 1848—
Farmer.
Children:
419. Mary, b. November 6, 1870—
423. Ida May, 1872—
420. Robbie, b. June 24, 1874—
425. Anna, 1876—
421. Sadie S., b. December 28, 1880— . Was student at Dundee, (N. Y.) High School.
422. Helen A., b. April 28, 1888—
423. IDA MAY SHERMAN (dau. of 418), b. November 8, 1872—
Lives in town of Bradford, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
Married February 5, 1896 to
AARON SWITZER, b. November 15, 1870—

Farmer.
Child:
424. Ernest, b. December 1, 1900 - -

425. ANNA SHERMAN (dau. of 418), b. April 14, 1876—
Lives in town of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Married February 16, 1898 to
EDWIN BROWN, b. July 21, 1871—
Farmer.
Child:
426. Charlie Lazear, b. January 17, 1901—

427. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GENUNG (son of 392), b. May 4, 1856— Born in town of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y. Went to Michigan in 1876. Has lived in Manistee, Mich., Centralia and New Whatcom, Wash., now in Bellingham, Washington. Married in Manistee, Michigan 1880 to
MARY E. FLUKE,
Children:
428. Arthur E., b. March 12, 1882— . Born in Manistee, Michigan.
429. Frank C., b. November 6, 1886— . Born in California.
430. Earle W., b. November 1, 1893— . Born in Centralia, Washington.

431. SETH JOHNSON GENUNG (son of 386), b. 1826—
Lives in Waterloo, N. Y. Undertaker. Married to
SARAH (or HANNAH) ————,
Children (order not known):
433. Charles A., 1861—
435. Mamie G.,
437. ————,
432. ————, . Waterloo, N. Y. Married ——— Nugent, a hardware dealer.
Seth J. Genung married 2nd to
ANNA M. ———,

433. CHARLES A. GENUNG (son of 431), b. 1861—
Waterloo, N. Y. President of N. Y. State Embalmer's Association 1899-1903. Has invented a bottom for transportation burial caskets. Married to
ALICE S ———,

Children (order and number uncertain):

434. Seth J.,

434a. Nancy, Graduated from Waterloo High School 1905.

435. MAMIE G. GENUNG (dau. of 431), Married September 29, 1886 to WILLIAM F. PELTON, b. January 13, 1864—

Adopted son of James Henry and Sarah E. (Ketchum) Pelton of Brooklyn, formerly of Waterloo, N. Y.

Child:

436. William Genung, b. July 21, 1888—

437. ——— GENUNG (dau. of 431), Waterloo, N. Y. Married to ——— WEBSTER,

Hardware dealer.

Children:

438. Howard, b. —d. about 1903.

439. ———,

440. ———,

441. ———,

442. ———,

443. ———,

444. DWIGHT GENUNG (son of 386), b. March 22, 1831—

Twin with Delos (453). Born at Howard, N. Y. Has lived at Howard, Bradford and Newfield, Pa., present residence Ulysses, Pa. Wagon maker. Served in Civil War as private in 53rd Reg. Pa. Vols. Member Seventh Day Advent Church. G. A. R. Married Oct. 12, 1851 to ELIZA J. ROBINS, b. —d. December 8, 1898.

Children (order not known):

445. Frances,

446. De Forest,

447. Eva,

448. Delia,

449. Arthur,

450. Mary (Mate),

451. Amelia,

452. Ella, . Newfield, Pa. (?). Married—— Wright,

Dwight Genung married 2nd at Canisteo, N. Y. to MRS. SALLY PEET,

453. DELOS GENUNG (son of 386), b. March 22, 1831—d. Aug. 5, 1894. Twin with Dwight (444). Born at Howard, N. Y. Lived at Blockville, N. Y., and other towns in N. Y. and Pa. Cook. Died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married at Coudersport, Pa., November 21, 1849 to HARRIET PALMER, b. May 21, 1833—d. June 17, 1896. Born at Montrose, Pa. Died at Bath, N. Y.

Children:

460. Franklin D., 1850—
469. Olive F., 1851—
454. Charles D., b. May 21, 1854—d. Feb. 1856. Born at Bradford, N. Y. Died at Ulysses, Pa.
455. Clara C., b. June 16, 1856—d. April 1882. Born at Ulysses, Pa. Died at Emporium, Pa.
473. Ida R., 1858—
456. Addie R., b. May 30, 1860—d. June 8, 1879. Born at Ellisburg, Pa. Died at Bath, N. Y.

Delos Genung married 2nd to LOUIA PYER,

Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Lives at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

457. Delbert, . Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
458. Annie,
459. Willard,

460. FRANKLIN D. GENUNG (son of 453), b. Aug. 9, 1850— Born at Bath, N. Y. Lives at Coudersport, Pa. Blacksmith. Married at Bath, N. Y., 1870 to S. JANE HAVENS, b. January 31, 1837—

Children:

462. George A., 1870—
466. Charles Albert, 1872—
461. Fred. A., b. April 16, 1875— . Born at Bath, N. Y. Lives at Painted Post, N. Y. Machinist. Married June 24, 1896 to Sarah Grace Jewell, b. Dec. 24, 1874. Members of Presbyterian Church.

462. GEORGE A. GENUNG (son of 460), b. December 21, 1870—
Born at Bath, N. Y. Lives at Coudersport, Pa. Tin smith and plumber. Married July 6, 1889 to
ISABELLA I. MARION, b. November 5, 1867—
Born at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.
Children:
463. Carrie M., b. October 21, 1892—
464. Susie H., b. May 12, 1895—
465. George C., b. October 7, 1899—

466. CHARLES ALBERT GENUNG (son of 460), b. Oct. 31, 1872—
Born at Bath, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y. Accountant. Married to
LEAH TUBBS, b. February 12, 1875—
Children:
467. Madeline Kate, b. November 3, 1894—
468. Grant Gwynn, b. March 10, 1898—

469. OLIVE F. GENUNG (dau. of 453), b. August 6, 1851—
Born at Ulysses, Pa. Has lived at Emporium, Pa. since 1867. Married at Coudersport, Pa., Oct. 20, 1867 to
DANIEL DOWNEY, b. July 2, 1835—
Carpenter and joiner.
Children:
470. Franklin R., b. Dec. 7, 1869— . Born at Emporium, Pa. Merchant, Harrisburg, Pa. Married October 31, 1896 to Sallie C. Ferguson, who was born May 16, 1873.
471. Daniel James, b. Feb. 10, 1872—d. Dec. 23, 1901.
472. Willie Olivine, b. June 8, 1879—d. Feb. 4, 1900.

473. IDA R. GENUNG (dau. of 453), b. June 8, 1858—
Born at Ulysses, Pa. Lives at Bath, N. Y. Married September 8, 1880 to
WILLIAM SMITH, b. March 26, 1849—
Granite and marble cutter.
Children:
474. Millie, b. August 25, 1881—d. October 14, 1883.
475. Lorenzo, b. November 1, 1884—

476. JONAS GENUNG (son of 18), b. Nov. 14, 1790—d. Sept. 13, 1868. A pioneer settler of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., on lot 24, town 1, range 8, town of South Valley. Served in

Jonas Genung.

War of 1812. Farmer. Sheriff of Cattaraugus County four years. Overseer of roads 1848. Member of Baptist Church. Married April 6, 1827 to

ELISABETH HILT, b. December 25, 1798—d. June 2, 1881. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

479. Nathan Elmer Lacy, 1828—1883.
512. Melvina Jemima, 1831—
477. (Twin sister), b. Oct. 7, 1831—d. Oct. 7, 1831.
478. Orville Cornelius, b. Feb. 27, 1836—d. Feb. 1850.
513. Jane Elisabeth, 1841—
516. Marion Minerva, 1844—1901.

479. NATHAN ELMER LACY GENUNG (son of 476), b. April 26, 1828—d. June 2, 1883. Farmer. Married Aug. 6, 1854 to

MARY ANGELINE GREEN,

Lives at Warren, Pa.

Children:

480. Clarence R., b. July 28, 1855—d. August 10, 1855.
482. Forest Sheldon, 1856—
487. Emma Odell, 1858—
496. Inez Alfarata, 1859—
502. Nettie Irene, 1861—
481. Lucian Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1863—d. March 25, 1895.
509. Mattie Florine, 1871—

482. FOREST SHELDON GENUNG (son of 479), b. June 28, 1856—Fireman. Bradford, Pa. Married June 30, 1880 to

DELLA SNYDER,

Children:

483. Roy, b. February 28, 1881— . Enlisted in 41st Regt., Co. K, U. S. Vols. October 12, 1899; discharged February 17, 1901. Bradford, Pa.
484. Ernest, b. June 25, 1882— . Enlisted in 47th Regt., Co. B, U. S. A. Sept. 13, 1899; discharged June 30, 1901. Bradford, Pa.
485. Goldie, b. November 19, 1885— . Bradford, Pa.
486. Lena, b. April 14, 1887— . Bradford, Pa.

487. EMMA ODELL GENUNG (dau. of 479), b. April 5, 1858—Corydon, Pa. Married April 1878 to

WILLIAM WHALEY,

Filer and head sawyer. Owns the Genung homestead at Corydon.

Children:

488. Flora Bell, b. April 27, 1880—

489. Floyd, b. August 10, 1883—

490. Lawrence, b. April 2, 1890—

491. Lola, b. February 16, 1891—

492. Hazel, b. April 25, 1893—

493. Addie, b. September 30, 1895—

494. Margaret, b. June 1, 1898—

495. Mildred, b. August 12, 1900—

496. INEZ ALFARATA GENUNG (dau. of 479), b. July 27, 1859—
Ingram, Wis. Married March 3, 1877 to

JOSEPH W. BYERS, b. March 6, 1852—

Born at Port Byron, N. Y. At the age of 16 he went to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he worked on a farm four years. In 1872 he went into the lumber business at Redhouse, Chautauqua Co. and in 1874 engaged with J. M. Bemis & Co. as superintendent of their sawmill and lumbering interests, a position he held till 1887 when he bought the Company's store and a half interest with H. A. Ostrander in a lumber business in Warren Co., Pa. In 1901 he went to Ingram, Wis. where he purchased one third interest in a large tract of lumber on the Soo R. R. at Ingram.

Children:

500. Leslie Joseph, 1878—

497. Alpha Flagg, b. August 15, 1883— . In lumber business with his father at Ingram, Wis.

498. Lydia Hazel, b. April 20, 1888— . Student in High School.

499. Gladys Manilla, b. January 9, 1898—

500. LESLIE JOSEPH BYERS (son of 496), b. June 27, 1878—
Merchant at Ingram, Wis. in partnership with his father.
Married April 2, 1899 to

MARJORIE M. PORTER,

Child:

501. Vera, b. October 7, 1901—

502. NETTIE IRENE GENUNG (dau. of 479), b. Aug 10, 1861—

Davis City, Pa. Married July 29, 1878 to
CHARLES BROWN,
Sawyer and sawfitter.
Children:
503. Georgie, b. 1879—d. aged 2½ years.
504. Florence E., b. January 22, 1883—
505. Inez, b. February 14, 1886—d. September 1887.
506. Lester, b. July 20, 1891—
507. Archie, b. June 18, 1893—
508. Glennie, b. December 1, 1901—

509. MATTIE FLORINE GENUNG (dau. of 479), b. Nov. 3, 1871—
Married July 4, 1889 to
WILLIAM B. SIMONDS,
Children:
510. Mabel, b. June 29, 1890—
511. Cleda Izetta, b. December 10, 1900—

512. MELVINA JEMIMA GENUNG (dau. of 476), b. Oct. 7, 1831—
Lives at Warren, Pa. Married June 15, 1849 to
ELMER NATHAN LACY (son of 579), b. June 7, 1821—d. October 28, 1878. See 595.

513. JANE ELISABETH GENUNG (dau. of 476), b. Oct. 23, 1841—
Lives at 219 Greeves St., Kane, Pa.
Married October 7, 1869 to
GARDINER PETTINGILL WEEKS, b. December 9, 1839—
Superintendent of Gas and Water Companies.
Children:
514. Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 26, 1870— . Graduate of Warren (Pa.), High School and of Orange (N. J.), Training School. Trained nurse.
515. Gardiner Pettingill, b. July 13, 1883— . Graduate of Kane (Pa.), High School.

516. MARION MINERVA GENUNG (dau. of 476), b. April 15, 1844—d. Nov. 16, 1901. In spring of 1868 went with her husband to Mansfield, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. where they afterwards lived. Member of M. E. Church.
Married at Warren, Pa., January 5, 1864 to
JOHN V. WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1834—d. June 17, 1892.
Born in Niagara Co., N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.
Child:

517. Gertrude Jennie, 1868—

517. GERTRUDE JENNIE WARREN (dau. of 516), b. July 12, 1868. Lives in Maples, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Married November 11, 1891 to

JOHN AHRENS, b. July 3, 1868—
Born in Germany.
Children:
518. Warren H., b. January 23, 1893—
519. Guy V., b. August 2, 1897—

520. POLLY GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. March 10, 1793—d. Feb. 19, 1874. Lives at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Married to

BENJAMIN PRIEST, b. 1799—d. April 24, 1874.
Farmer and carpenter.
Children:
523. Chester, 1821—1882.
531. Caroline, 1823—
557. Carlton, 1825—
521. Christania, b. July 3, 1827—d. April 15, 1879. Married in 1845 to Ephraim Cuykendall who died August 12, 1865. No children.
522. Cornelia, b. Feb. 22, 1829—d. , 1875. Lived and died at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Not married.
561. Clarinda, 1831—
569. Chauncey, 1833—

523. CHESTER PRIEST (son of 520), b. Oct. , 1821—d. May 1882. Born in Reading, N. Y. Lived in Townsend, N. Y. Farmer. Married March 16, 1869 to

MARY WHITE, b. April 12, 1851—
She afterwards married —— Coleman and lives at Painted Post, N. Y.
Children:
527. Sherman, 1870—
524. Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1871— . Farmer. Halsey Valley, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1896 to Viola Edwards, born September 29, 1874.
525. Benjamin, b. Aug. 16, 1874— . Machinist. Farmer. Corning, N. Y.

526. Della, died young.

527. SHERMAN PRIEST (son of 523), b. April 20, 1870—
Born in Townsend, N. Y. Farmer. Dundee, N. Y.
Member of the Baptist Church.
Married May 19, 1894 to
NETTIE SPEARS, b. Dec. 22, 1875—d. Feb. 3, 1901.
Daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth ( ) Spears.
Children:

528. Eva, b. July 1, 1894—d. Sept. 28, 1900.
529. Mable, b. July 18, 1896—d. Jan. 27, 1901.
530. Harry, b. June 22, 1898—d. Jan. 28, 1901.

531. CAROLINE PRIEST (dau. of 520), b. Nov. 16, 1823—
Lives at Watkins, N. Y. Married Dec. 15, 1842 to
NATHAN C. LADOW, b. July 11, 1808—d. Mar. 27, 1891.
Mechanic.
Children:

532. Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1843— . Dressmaker. Watkins, N. Y.
533. William Wallace, b. Oct. 8, 1845—d. June 1864. Lived at Watkins, N. Y. Served in Civil War in Co. E, 107th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Died at Chattanooga, Tenn. Not married.
536. Dorlisca, 1848—
534. Elva, b. Jan. 11, 1850— . Lives at Watkins, N. Y.
547. Ordella, 1851—1889.
535. Alphonso C., b. June 24, 1855— . House painter. Trustee of village of Watkins, N. Y. Secretary of Fire Wardens of village. Treasurer of Hook and Ladder Co. Clerk and treasurer of Baptist Church. I. O. O. F. Married July 23, 1884 to Julia Knapp, born Jan. 1, 1859, died May 16, 1891. No children. Married 2nd May 5, 1900 to Cora Davis born April 19, 1872. She is a member of Baptist Church.
552. Mattie, 1862—

536. DORLISCA LADOW (dau. of 531), b. Jan. 2, 1848—
Watkins, N. Y. Married Dec. 15, 1869 to
THEODORE CRAVER, b. —d. Oct. 2, 1882.

House painter.

Children:

541. Lula, 1870—

537. Georgia, b. Aug. 12, 1872—d. 1876.

538. Hattie, b. April 5, 1874— . Watkins, N. Y. Married May 30, 1899 to Henry Gregory, born June 23, 1874. Moulder.

544. William Harris, 1876—

539. Jessie, b. Jan. 23, 1878—

540. Ralph, b. Mar. 1, 1881— . Machinist. Watkins, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1902 to Bertha Mack, born March 29, 1883.

541. LULA CRAVER (dau. of 536), b. Dec. 11, 1870— Watkins, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1891 to LEWELLYN WARD HARING, b. June 7, 1871— Gardener.

Children:

542. Dora, b. September 11, 1891—

543. Jessie, b. September 7, 1895—

544. WILLIAM HARRIS CRAVER (son of 536), b. Feb. 17, 1876— House painter, Watkins, N. Y. Married March 1897 to JESSIE GREGORY, b. April 29, 1880—

Children:

545. Addison, b. July 24, 1898—

546. Frances, b. March 1900—

547. ORDELLA LADOW (dau. of 531), b. Dec. 4, 1851—d. Apr. 19, 1889. Born in Watkins, N. Y. Died at Newell, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. Married April 12, 1876 to JOHN PHILIP LAWTON, b. February 21, 1850— Proprietor Newell (Iowa) "Mirror" until spring of 1902. Has been justice of peace, constable, township clerk, city recorder, city and township assessor, president and secretary of school board. Member K. of P., Modern Woodmen of America, Court of Honor.

Children:

548. Maggie D., b. Aug. 31, 1878— . Printer. Newell, Iowa.

549. Jay, b. July 30, 1880—

550. Bert, b. September 3, 1882—

551. Frank, b. Dec. 3, 1884— . Graduate Newell (Iowa) High School, 1902.

552. MATTIE LADOW (dau. of 531), b. Dec. 4, 1862— Lives at Grand Ledge, Mich. Married June 1, 1889 to

WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, b. March 29, 1861— Railroad conductor.

Children:

553. Cleve, b. December 8, 1890—

554. Beulah, b. August 24, 1892—

555. Elva, b. August 26, 1896—

556. Donald, b. August 17, 1900—

557. CARLTON PRIEST (son of 520), b. Feb. 22, 1825— Born in town of Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y. Has lived in Townsend, N. Y.; at present in Elmira, N. Y. Married May 16, 1858 to

AUGUSTA HOWE, b. October 19, 1838— Born in Caton, Steuben County, N. Y.

Children:

558. Alice S., b. Dec. 20, 1860—d. Nov. 21, 1862.

559. William B., b. March 19, 1864— . Born in Townsend, N. Y. Police patrol in Elmira, N. Y. F. and A. M. Married in Elmira, N. Y. Aug. 9, 1899 to Clara B. Drake, born in Chemung, N. Y., April 22, 1873.

560. Fred O., b. Nov. 22, 1869— . Born at Townsend, N. Y. Clerk. Elmira, N. Y. Married April 9, 1902 to Nellie Minch, born November 12, 1877 in Elmira, N. Y.

561. CLARINDA PRIEST (dau. of 520), b. June 22, 1831— McDougall, Seneca Co., N. Y. Member Lutheran Church. Married September 10, 1862 to

GEORGE SECOR, b. April 25, 1836— Mechanic. Member Lutheran Church.

Children:

564. Mark, 1863—

562. Nettie, b. Oct. 8, 1864— . Dressmaker. McDougall, N. Y. Member Lutheran Church.

566. Ruth, 1866—

563. Nellie, b. June 1, 1873— . Fayette, N. Y.

564. MARK SECOR (son of 561), b. July 12, 1863—
Poultry dealer and shipper. McDougall, N. Y. Member Lutheran Church. Married January 8, 1890 to
HATTIE L. POFFENBERGER, b. March 19, 1865—
Child:
565. Myra, b. May 12, 1891—

566. RUTH SECOR (dau. of 561), b. March 4, 1866—
McDougall, N. Y. Member Lutheran Church.
Married November 2, 1890 to
WILLIAM EDWARD ROTHWELL, b. March 18, 1864—
Farmer. Member Christian Reformed Church.
Children:
567. Clara Beth, b. August 15, 1891—
568. Nellie Esther, b. November 11, 1892—

569. CHAUNCEY PRIEST (son of 520), b. March 12, 1833—
Born in Chemung Co., N. Y. Retired farmer. Woodland, Barrie Co., Mich.
Married in Huron Co., Ohio, December 2, 1853 to
HANNAH DAVENPORT, b. December 3, 1832—
Born in Tompkins Co., N. Y.
Children:
573. Dellphine, 1854—
570. Riley, b. March 17, 1856—d. December 7, 1862.
571. Ellnora, b. December 18, 1858—d. January 12, 1878. Drowned in Tupper Lake. Married Nov. 27, 1877 to Joseph S. Thompson. No children.
575. Walter Scott, 1861—
572. Polly Antoinette, b. Dec. 12, 1868—d. Dec. 19, 1872.
577. Laura Francisca, 1873—1897.

573. DELLPHINE PRIEST (dau. of 569), b. September 6, 1854—
Married October 6, 1879 to
JAMES G. JORDAN,
Child:
574. Zella C., b. January 22, 1882—
Lives at Woodland, Mich. with her grandfather Chauncey Priest (569).

575. WALTER SCOTT PRIEST (son of 569), b. March 9, 1861—
Laborer. Coat's Grove, Barrie Co., Mich.
Married January 1883 to

JULIA CANFIELD,
Child:
576. Maud, b. August 1888—d. January 1893.

577. LAURA FRANCISCA PRIEST (dau. of 569), b. Feb. 26, 1873—d. January 27, 1897. Married March 16, 1893 to
FRANK ETILEMERE,
Fireman in Iron Bridge Works. North Milwaukee, Wis. He married a second time.
Child:
578. Margaret Ellnora, b. March 4, 1895—

579. FANNY GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Aug. 15, 1795—d. Mar. 1, 1877. Born at Exeter, N. Y. Lived near Penn Yan, N. Y. till 1846 then at Warren, Pa. Member of the Presbyterian Church.
Married near Penn Yan, N. Y., November 5, 1816 to
NATHAN ELMER LACY, b. June 20, 1792—d. Jan. 18, 1867. Born at Bound Brook, New Jersey.
Children:
580. Silas N., b. Sept. 1, 1817—d. Jan. 4, 1842. Died in Philadelphia, Pa. where he was studying medicine. Not married.
582. George Stuart, 1819—1895.
595. Elmer Nathan, 1821—1878.
600. Isaac Genung, 1823—
581. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 1, 1825—d. March 3, 1864. Born near Penn Yan, N. Y. Was in lumbering business. Married May 29, 1862 to Caroline Mossgrove. No children.
607. Jane Bradley, 1828—
617. Barnet Wisner, 1830—1896.

582. GEORGE STUART LACY (son of 579), b. May 7, 1819—d. Sept. 19, 1895. Born in Penn Yan, N. Y. Went to Forest Co., Pa. 1848 and purchased 7000 acres of land, lumbering until 1864. Moved to Philadelphia, Pa. in 1865, to Pittsburg, Pa. in 1876 where he conducted a lumber yard and planing mill. Died at Allegheny City, Pa. Buried at Erie, Pa.
Married at Pittsburg, Pa., February 22, 1848 to
CAROLINE M. FORD, b. —d. May 4, 1888.

Born in England. Daughter of John Ford. Buried at Erie, Pa.

Children:

583. Mary C.,

587. George Jackson, 1852—1889.

590. Frederick Charles,

583. MARY C. LACY (dau. of 582),

Erie, Pa. Married to

DR. CHESTER W. STRANAHAN,

Children:

584. George L.,

585. Carrie M.,

585. CARRIE M. STRANAHAN (dau. of 583),

Married to

ROBERT SALTSMAN, 2d,

Child:

586. Chester Stranahan,

587. GEORGE JACKSON LACY (son of 582), b. Feb. 28, 1852—d. Oct. 24, 1889. Born at Nebraska, Forest Co., Pa. Educated at New Brighton and Philadelphia, Pa. In lumber business. After 1872 firm of G. J. and F. C. Lacy, Golinza, Pa. Buried at Erie, Pa. Married to

MARTHA KLIES,

Daughter of Dr. George Klies of Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

588. George Stuart, b. May 8, 1881— . Born in Golinza, Pa. Has lived in Pittsburg, Pa. Student in Mechanical Engineering at Cornell University.

589. Caroline Margaret, b. April 14, 1883—

590. FREDERICK CHARLES LACY (son of 582),

Born in Nebraska (?), Pa. Lumber manufacturer for many years at Golinza, Pa. with George J. Lacy (587). Lives in Philadelphia. Married to

LILLIAN KLINE, b. —d.

Children:

591. Lillian, . Graduated from Wells College, 1905.

592. Frederick,

593. Laura Florence,

Frederick C. Lacy married 2nd to

MARY STONER,

Child:

594. Madison Stoner,

595. ELMER NATHAN LACY (son of 579), b. June 7, 1821—d. Oct. 28, 1878. Lived in Warren, Pa. Killed by boiler explosion in his steam saw mill in Forest Co., Pa.

Married June 15, 1849 to

MELVINA JEMIMA GENUNG (dau. of 476), b. Oct. 7, 1831—See 512.

Children:

596. Emmett Bradley, b. April 30, 1852— . Warren, Pa. Married Oct. 16, 1881 to Axif Ellen Howard. No children.

597. Gertrude Ella, b. Aug. 11, 1855—d. May 7, 1895.

598. Clarence Willoughby, b. May 17, 1858—d. Sept. 14, 1893. Married June 1884 to Rose Sharp. No children.

599. Frances Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1861—d. Oct. 27, 1873.

600. ISAAC GENUNG LACY (son of 579), b. July 15, 1823—Warren, Pa. Married October 31, 1863 to

MARY L. LIVINGSTON,

Children:

601. Mary, died in infancy.

603. Josephine Livingston,

602. Harriet Elizabeth, Warren, Pa.

603. JOSEPHINE LIVINGSTON LACY (dau. of 600),

Married to

JAMES MORTIMER DICKEY,

Children:

604. Harriet Estella,

605. Lois Livingston,

606. Allen Lacy,

607. JANE BRADLEY LACY (dau. of 579), b. July 29, 1828—Warren, Pa. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married August 24, 1854 to

DWIGHT M. ALLEN,

Children:

608. Franklin Lacy, b. —d. . Went West and died there. Not married.

609. Barnet Wisner, b. —d. . Went West. Married Mary———. No children.

611. George Albert,

613. Edward Everett,

610. (Daughter), died in infancy.

611. GEORGE ALBERT ALLEN (son of 607), Went West. Married to ———,

Child:

612. (Son),

613. EDWARD EVERETT ALLEN (son of 607), Married to

CARRIE JACOBS,

Children:

614. Frances M.,

615. Chester Stranahan,

616. Mildred Jacobs,

617. BARNET WISNER LACY (son of 579), b. Mar. 29, 1830—d. July 3, 1896. Lawyer. Lived in Philadelphia where his family now live. Went to California for his health and died there. Married October 11, 1854 to

MARTHA M. MCLEAN,

Children:

618. William McLean, . Married Catherine Kelcom. No children.

619. Ernest, . Teacher. Philadelphia, Pa. Married Hattie D——. No children.

620. Silas Nelson, . Manufacturer's agent. Philadelphia, Pa. Married Ella ——. No children.

621. Benjamin Franklin, . Married Caroline Gentry. No children.

622. ABAIGIL GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Feb. 9, 1797—d. April 16, 1875. Born in Penn Yan, N. Y. and lived for many years there and in the town of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Died at Clinton, Iowa. Buried at Milo, N. Y.

Married 1821 to

JETHRO BONNEY, b. March 6, 1801—d. October 18, 1866. Born in Connecticut. Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pierce) Bonney. The year of his birth his parents went to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Carder and cloth dresser, also taught school many years in Yates Co., N. Y. Died at Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

625. Nancy, 1824—1899.
644. Elizabeth, 1826—1894.
661. Charles Sheppard, 1828—
623. Horace, b. August 1831—d. August 1838.
624. Levi, b. 1833—d. 1834.
681. Cornelius Hartshorn, 1840—

625. NANCY BONNEY (dau. of 622), b. Oct. 10, 1824—d. May 5, 1899. Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. After her marriage to Stimson B. Gardiner in 1844 they left Penn Yan and went west settling near Mt. Carroll, Ill. where they remained three years, afterwards returning to their old home in Penn Yan. In the fall of 1867 they went to Clinton, Iowa where they resided the rest of their lives. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, charter member of Clinton Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, charter member of Agatha Hospital Association and one of the Board of Managers from the founding of the Hospital till her death, also a prominent worker in church societies. Died at Clinton, Iowa.

Married at Penn Yan, N. Y., May 21, 1844 to

STIMSON BROCKWAY GARDINER, b. Aug. 28, 1819—d. Nov. 12, 1903. Born at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y. Son of Lyon and Sarah (Hodge-Schuyler) Gardiner and seventh generation in descent from Lyon Gardiner, the first of the family to set foot in this country, who landed in Boston, Nov. 28, 1635 and from whom Gardiner's Island east of Long Island takes its name. Like most of the young men of his time Stimson B. Gardiner worked on a farm, beginning at the age of 15, but attending school whenever opportunity afforded. When he was about 20 years of age he went to work in the saw mill of Richard L. Chapman at Penn Yan, N. Y. and while there met

Chauncey Lamb with whom his career was for so many years identified in the development of the lumber industry of the Mississippi Valley. Mr. Gardiner and his bride went to Mt. Carroll, Ill. in 1844 but after three years he returned to manage the saw mill of Mr. Chapman at Penn Yan for whom four years later he built a gang saw mill at Tioga, Pa. For some years after this he was interested in various enterprises in lumbering, land plaster and oil, then returned to the west and settled in Clinton, Iowa which was his home from that time. This was the beginning of a prosperous lumber business, with Chauncey Lamb and others. In 1877 his sons became actively identified with him in business, their operations were widely extended and the firm incorporated under the name Gardiner, Batchelder and Welles. After 1894 his interests were merged with those of Eastman, Gardiner & Co. at Laurel, Miss., one of the largest and best known concerns in the yellow pine business in the South. The active management of the business passed into the hands of his sons and he spent his later years in retirement amid friends and surroundings befitting a man of his character, a sterling business man, honest and straightforward in all his dealings and charitable and helpful to his fellows at all times. In the American Lumberman (Chicago), the Lumber Trade Journal (New Orleans) Dec. 1, 1903 and the St. Louis Lumberman Dec. 1, 1903 are to be found accounts of him together with his picture. Died at Clinton, Iowa. Children:

626. Silas Wright, 1846—
636. Sarah Elizabeth, 1848—
640. George Schuyler, 1854—

626. SILAS WRIGHT GARDINER (son of 625), b. Aug. 20, 1846—Born in Carroll Co., Ill. Attended School at Penn Yan, N.Y. 1854-60. Went west in August 1866, remained in Chicago a year and a half, and in April 1868 went to Clinton, Iowa and engaged in lumber business with his father and C. Lamb and Sons. From 1877 to 1898 secretary and treasurer of Gardiner, Batchelder and Welles. Since 1891, treasurer of Eastman, Gardiner & Co. Since 1891 this firm has

Silas W. Gardiner.

626.

conducted an enormous industry at Laurel, Miss. where they own over 175,000 acres of long leaf yellow pine timber. Their plant, with a capacity of 60,000,000 feet of lumber annually, occupies a site of 60 acres and contains every necessity for dressing lumber on an unusually large scale. Member of Iowa State Senate 1892-3. Member of Sons of Revolution, Society of the Colonial Wars. F. and A. M. (33d degree). Residence, Clinton, Iowa. Has contributed much material of this line to the genealogy and has rendered much assistance in search for descendants of Cornelius Genung (18). Married at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1870 to

LOUISA CATHERINE HENKEL, b. May 5, 1850—

Born at Goshen, Ind. Daughter of Philip Melancthon and Charlotte Margaret (Embrick) Henkel. Member of Episcopal Church.

Children:

628. Philip Stimson, 1872—
631. Elizabeth Louisa, 1873—
633. Mary Jeannette, 1875—
627. Charlotte Margaret, Sept. 8, 1888— . Born at Lyons, Iowa. Educated at Washington, D. C.

628. PHILIP STIMSON GARDINER (son of 626), b. Feb. 23, 1872— Born at Clinton, Iowa. Graduate of University of Michigan, 1893. Secretary of firm Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers, Laurel, Miss. Vice-president of Bank of Laurel. Director of Laurel Oil and Fertilizer Co. Alderman of Laurel, Miss. 1902. Secretary-treasurer of Laurel Episcopal Church.

Married at Carlisle, Pa., July 9, 1895 to

MARGARET E. HENCH, b. December 20, 1873—

Born at Carlisle, Pa.

Children (born at Laurel, Miss.):

629. John Lyon, b. May 23, 1896—
620. Eleanor, b. October 21, 1898—

631. ELIZABETH LOUISA GARDINER (dau. of 626), b. Dec. 22, 1873— . Born at Clinton, Iowa. Lives at Iowa City, Iowa. Member of Daughters of American Revolution. Married at Clinton, Iowa, November 14, 1895 to

ARTHUR J. COX,

Born at Iowa City. Son of Thomas J. Cox. Graduate of Iowa University. Member of Iowa Society of Civil Engineers. Knight Templar and Scottish Rite Mason.

Child:

632. Frederick Gardiner, b. October 28, 1896—

633. MARY JEANNETTE GARDINER (dau. of 626), b. August 21, 1875— . Born at Clinton, Iowa. Educated at Lyons, Iowa, St. Catherine's, Davenport, Iowa and Ann Arbor, Mich. Lives at Laurel, Miss. Member of Daughters of American Revolution. Member of Episcopal Church.

Married at Lyons, Iowa, September 28, 1897 to

FRANK G. WISNER, b. March 5, 1873—

Born at Clinton, Iowa. Son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Henkel) Wisner. Assistant treasurer of firm of Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers, Laurel, Miss. Vice-president and secretary, also director of Laurel Oil and Fertilizer Co. Director of Bank of Laurel and First National Bank. Secretary of Laurel Cotton Mills. F. and A. M. (32d degree).

Children:

634. George B., b. Feb. 22, 1899—d. April 30, 1900.

635. Elizabeth Gardiner, b. May 23, 1903—

636. SARAH ELIZABETH GARDINER (dau. of 625), b. March 9, 1848— . Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Lives in Clinton, Iowa. Married at Penn Yan, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1866 to

LAUREN CHASE EASTMAN, b. June 19, 1844—

Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Son of Moses Wisner and Matilda A. (Chase) Wisner. On the father's side he is descended through Peter and Sarah (Wisner) Eastman from John Wisner who in 1776 was commissioned captain of the Florida and Warwick (N. Y.) Company of minute men and died in service 1778. On the mother's side he is descended through Abner and Pamelia (Joslin) Chase from Consider Chase who volunteered in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' Sixth Conn. Regt. raised on first call for troops. Lawren C. Eastman was educated at Penn Yan, N. Y. He was for many years confidential secretary of C. Lamb & Sons, lumbermen of Clinton, Iowa, now vice-president

of the firm Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers, Laurel, Miss., but has a residence at Clinton, Iowa. Commander in chief of De Molay Consistory No. 1, Clinton, Iowa. Scottish Rite Mason (32nd degree).

Children:

638. Nina Louise, 1871—

637. Ida Gardiner, b. April 20, 1873—d. Feb. 3, 1902. Buried in Clinton, Iowa.

638. NINA LOUISE EASTMAN (dau. of 636), b. May 15, 1871—
Born at Clinton, Iowa.

Married at Clinton, Iowa November 22, 1893 to

WALLACE B. ROGERS, b. May 16, 1870—
Born at Clinton, Iowa. Son of Thomas B. and Mary (Bird) Rogers who came from Springfield, Ohio. Educated at Clinton, Iowa and University of Michigan. President of Inter State Trust and Banking Co., New Orleans, La. Assistant secretary of firm Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers, Laurel, Miss. President of Bank of Laurel. President of Laurel Cotton Mills.

Child:

639. Lauren Eastman, b. Aug. 13, 1898— . Born at Clinton, Iowa.

640. GEORGE SCHUYLER GARDINER (son of 625) b. April 12, 1854— Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Educated at Clinton, Iowa. President of firm Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers, Laurel, Miss. Director of Laurel Cotton Mills. Iowa State Representative 1890. Warden of Episcopal Church. F. & A. M. (32nd degree).

Married April 24, 1877 to

CATHERINE MARSHALL, b. September 30, 1858—
Born in Clinton, Iowa. Daughter of Charles B. and Thresa (Bailey) Marshall,

Children (born in Lyons, Iowa):

642. Juliet, 1878—

641. Rachel, b. May 22, 1884—

642. JULIET GARDINER (dau. of 640), b. June 14, 1878—
Lives in Laurel, Miss.

Married in Laurel, Miss. May 10 1899 to

HANFORD NEWELL ROGERS, b. September 8, 1873—

Son of James N. and Florence (Wallingford) Rogers of Indianapolis, Ind. With Eastman, Gardiner & Co., lumber manufacturers.

Child:

643. Catharine Fletcher, b. May 7, 1900— . Born at Indianapolis, Ind.

644. ELIZABETH BONNEY (dau. of 622), b. July 26, 1826—d. September 1, 1894. Born and lived at Penn Yan, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Jan. 14, 1845 to HENRY MCGUIN, b. July 12, 1805—d. July 1857.

Born near Kingston, Ont. Grocer. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

646. Harriet Eleanor, 1847—1881.

648. Abigail Bonney, 1849—

652. Emma Frances, 1852—

645. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1854—d. Jan. 23, 1857.

646. HARRIET ELEANOR MC GUIN (dau. of 644), b. April 8, 1847—d. June 14, 1881. Married July 24, 1866 to WILLIAM R. PERDUE,

Lawyer. Rouseville, Pa.

Child:

647. Frank Leo, b. September 8, 1870—d. 1873.

648. ABIGAIL BONNEY MC GUIN (dau. of 644), b. June 1, 1849—Lives at Hall's Corners, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married May 2, 1873 to JAMES NIXON RENWICK, b. —d. Sept. 28, 1883.

Produce merchant.

Children:

649. George Bonney, b. March 29, 1874— . Produce dealer. Hall's Corners, N. Y.

650. Kathryn Emma, b. Nov. 10, 1875— . Teacher. Graduate of Penn Yan (N. Y.) Academy and Teacher's Training Class at Geneva, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church.

651. Henry Gardiner, b. Jan. 3, 1882—d. Apr. 13, 1884.

652. EMMA FRANCES MC GUIN (dau. of 644), b. Mar. 6, 1852—Lives at Branchport, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Married at Penn Yan, N. Y., March 6, 1868 to

Charles S. Bonney.
661.

JOEL BURTCH, b. Sept. 6, 1841—d. Nov. 1, 1885.
Son of Jeremiah S. and Deborah (Luther) Burtch who lived at Sabintown, town of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Carriage manufacturer.
Children:
656. Verdi, 1868—
653. Elreni Wave, b. Sept. 21, 1870— . Teacher. Graduate of Syracuse University. Member of M. E. Church.
659. Orba J., 1874—
654. Wright, b. September 18, 1879—
655. Joel, b. October 29, 1885—

656. VERDI BURTCH (son of 652), b. December 25, 1868—
Merchant at Branchport, N. Y. Oologist and ornithologist. Married June 28, 1894 to
MAUD E. TOWNSEND,
Children:
657. Verio, b. March 22, 1897—
658. Forrest, b. May 1, 1900—

659. ORBA J. BURTCH (son of 652), b. February 13, 1874—
Merchant at Branchport, N. Y. Town clerk.
Married December 26, 1900 to
MAGGIE MAUD HARRIS,
Child:
660. Winnifred, b. June 14, 1902—

661. CHARLES SHERPARD BONNEY (son of 622), b. November 3, 1828— . Born in town of Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived in Portsmouth, Ohio, later Irvington, N. J. Commercial traveller. Inventor of "Bonney's vise."
Married at Napanee, Ont., July 5, 1852 to
MARY J. GREENLEAF, b. August 10, 1835—
Born at Brockville, Ontario, Canada.
Children:
662. Albert Franklin, 1853—
667. Ella Nancy, 1855—
672. Henry Gardiner, 1857—
676. Minnie Emmaretta, 1862—
678. George Dixon Greenleaf, 1872—

662. ALBERT FRANKLIN BONNEY (son of 661) b. Aug. 5, 1853—

Born at Napanee, Ont. Physician. Residence, Buck Grove, Iowa, at present in Arizona for his health (1902). Married June 1880 to

FANNIE M. O'NEILL, b. June 12, 1859—
Daughter of John J. and Honora (Hayes) O'Neill, adopted by —— Chew of Cascade, Iowa. Merchant at Buck Grove, Iowa. Member of Catholic Church.
Children:

663. Mary Margaret (Pearl), b. March 5, 1881—
664. Thomas Chew, b. February 15, 1882—
665. Henry Sidney, b. December 12, 1885—
666. Bernice, b. August 6, 1887—

667. ELLA NANCY BONNEY (dau. of 661), b. July 1855—
Born at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Lives at Irvington, N. J. Member Dutch Reformed Church.
Married at Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1873 to

FRANK RAYMOND RAPP, b. October 14, 1848—
Born in Irvington, N. J. Graduate of Summit (N. J.) High School. Dealer in veneer.
Children:

668. Ada Maud, b. Feb. 22, 1874— . Graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Art teacher in Kansas City (Mo.) Manual Training High School.
670. Nellie Frances, 1876—
669. Sidney Charles, b. July 20, 1881—

670. NELLIE FRANCES RAPP (dau. of 667), b. April 21, 1876—
Born at Germantown, Pa. Lives at 117 Chadwick Ave., Newark, N. J. Married March 10, 1897 to

ERNEST CLINTON VEHSLAGE, b. January 1, 1871—
Born in New York City. In saddlery and hardware business, 123 Chambers Street, New York City.
Child:

671. Frank Clinton, b. December 1897—

672. HENRY GARDINER BONNEY (son of 661) b. Mar. 30, 1857—
Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Machinist. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Married in Philadelphia June 10, 1879 to

MAMIE CLARK,
Born in Burlington, N. J.

Children (born in Philadelphia):

673. Edith A., b. June 20, 1881— . Artist.

674. Leslie, b. January 27, 1887—

675. Kenneth, b. March 12, 1890—

676. MINNIE EMMARETTA BONNEY (dau. of 661), b. Dec. 28, 1862— Born near Oil City, Venaugo Co., Pa. Lives in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Married in Philadelphia, Pa. October 4, 1883 to

ARCHIE PROCTOR GOLDSMITH, b. June 3, 1860—

Born in Newark, N. J.

Child:

677. Lela B., b. August 3, 1885—

678. GEORGE DIXON GREENLEAF BONNEY (son of 661), b. Feb. 10, 1872— Born and lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Machinist.

Married December 1, 1897 to

SUSANNAH RIDGEWAY DOWNING HODGSON, b. April 10, 1874— Born in Philadelphia.

Children (born in Philadelphia):

679. Ella Nancy, b. September 6, 1898—

680. William Hodgson, b. January 6, 1902—

681. CORNELIUS HARTSHORN BONNEY (son of 622), b. June 30, 1840— . Born at Penn Yan, N. Y. Lives at Lyons, Iowa.

Married at Titusville, Pa., August 10, 1865 to

MARY JANE BEERS, b. April 26, 1844—

Born near Wilson's Mills, Crawford Co., Pa. Daughter of Andrew and Sally (——) Beers.

Children:

689. Bessie, 1867—

692. Florence Viola, 1868—

682. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 10, 1870—d. . Born at Clinton, Iowa.

696. Elmer Andrew, 1872—

683. Esther Malora, b. Feb. 10, 1875— . Born at Clinton, Iowa. Lives at Dunkirk, N. Y. Married at Buffalo, N. Y., to John F. Armstrong.

684. Harvey Gordon, b. April 27, 1877— . Born at Clinton, Iowa.

685. Frank Lewis, b. June 29, 1878— , Born at

Clinton, Iowa. Lives in Lyons, Iowa. Married Dottie Perk of Lyons, Iowa.

686. Charles Lester, b. Sept. 11, 1882— . Born at Clinton, Iowa.

687. Freddie N., b. Aug. 11, 1884—d. . Born at Fulton, Ill.

688. Roy, b. Apr. 5, 1887— . Born at Lyons, Iowa.

689. BESSIE BONNEY (dau. of 681), b. January 30, 1867— Born in Penn Yan, N. Y. Lives at Fulton, Ill. Married to

EDWARD HURLBET,

Children:

690. Arthur,

691. Esther,

692. FLORENCE VIOLA BONNEY (dau. of 681), b. Aug. 18, 1868— Born in Clinton, Iowa. Lives in Beloit, Wis. Married to

J. W. RAYMENT,

Born in Fulton, Ill. (?)

Children:

693. Lyndon,

694. Myrtle,

695. Martha,

696. ELMER ANDREW BONNEY (son of 681), b. Oct. 11, 1872— Born in Clinton, Iowa. Lives in Laurel, Miss. Married to

MAGGIE GIBBONS,

Born in New Orleans, La. (?)

Child:

697. Esther Mary,

698. ISAAC GENUNG (son of 18), b. June 7, 1800—d. May 31, 1878. Farmer. Kept a temperance hotel for a few years. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married Oct. 10, 1825 to

MARGRETA ("PEGGY") SPANGLER, b. August 8, 1805—d. June 11, 1877.

Children:

699. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1826—d. July 2, 1876. Educated at Prof. Kenyon's Academy at Alfred Center, N. Y. Lived at Corning, N. Y. Married Mar. 10, 1852 to Dr. N. M. Harrington.

703. Polly Maria, 1828—
711. Amanda Malvina, 1831—
700. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1832—d. Apr. 1, 1863. Served in army during Civil War, had one arm shot off at Vicksburg, was sent to hospital in St. Louis and died there. Buried at Almond, N. Y. Not married.
714. Mary Jane, 1834—
720. William Wallace, 1836—
721. Isaac, 1838—
724. Warren, 1841—
701. Leroy Duellin, b. July 14, 1843—d. Aug. 24, 1864. Served in army during Civil War, died in Illinois. Buried in Almond, N. Y. Not married.
702. Margaret Alfareta, b. August 2, 1846—d. December 27, 1852.
728. Adella, 1848—1877.

703. Polly Maria Genung (dau. of 698), b. Sept. 29, 1828—
Born near Almond, N. Y. Lived in Janesville, Wis. and Norton, Kan. Present residence Chalk, Kan.
Married June 27, 1849 to
Allen Nixon, b. 1826—
Born in N. Y. State. Farmer and shoemaker. Served three years during the Civil War.
Children:
705. Edwin A., 1850—
708. Frank G., 1854—
704. Adella, b. 1859—d. 1860.

705. Edwin A. Nixon (son of 703), b. 1850—
Machinist. Chalk, Kan. (?) Married 1878 to
Maggie Jefferson,
Children:
706. Lulu, b. 1882—
707. Carl, b. 1892—

708. Frank G. Nixon (son of 703), b. 1854—
Farmer. Chalk, Kan. (?) Married 1881 to
Lida Robinson,
Children:
709. Fred, b. 1883—

710. Ruby M., b. 1885—

711. AMANDA MALVINA GENUNG (dau. of 698), b. June 27, 1831— . Educated at Prof. Kenyon's Academy, Alfred Center, N. Y. Lives at Almond, Allegheny Co., N. Y. Her mind has failed after her many misfortunes, as given in the record below. Married Oct. 18, 1857 to

LEVI W. O'CONNOR, b. June 30, 1829—d. Feb. 22, 1867.

Child:

712. Ella L., 1861—1885.

Amanda Malvina Genung married 2nd Oct. 11, 1871 to

HIRAM MCINTOSH, b. —d. Dec. 22, 1894.

He had children by a former marriage but none by Amanda Malvina Genung. She spends her time with these children alternately. He died from a gun-wound accidentally inflicted while deer hunting in Pennsylvania. Buried at Almond, N. Y.

712. ELLA L. O'CONNOR (dau. of 711), b. May 12, 1861—d. Apr. 11, 1885. Born at Almond, N. Y. (?) Lived and died in South Dakota. Buried at Almond, N. Y.

Married December 26, 1883 to

LEON L. STEVENS,

Born at Dixon, Ill. (?)

Child:

713. Ella Belle, b. Feb. 9, 1885—d. Jan. 27, 1890. Born in South Dakota. Lived with her grandmother Amanda Malvina Genung (711) at Almond, N. Y. Died while on a visit in the West. Buried at Almond, N. Y.

714. MARY JANE GENUNG (dau. of 698), b. Mar. 4, 1834—d. Oct. 29, 1891. Educated at Prof. Kenyon's Academy, Alfred Center, N. Y. Lived in Dixon, Ill., 1857—1888, then in Rock Falls. Member of Episcopal Church. Died at Rock Falls. Buried at Dixon, Ill.

Married at Janesville, Wis., November 11, 1857 to

CLARK S. BROWN, b. June 18, 1826—d. Sept. 8, 1903.

Born near Cooperstown, N. Y. Machinist. In machine and foundry business at Dixon, Ill., 1856-1880. Lived at Dixon, Ill. Died while on a visit to his old home in New York State.

Children:

715. Clarence E., b. Nov. 28, 1860— . Machinist at Dixon, Ill. Member of Episcopal Church. Married at Woosung township, Ogle Co., Ill. to Alma Russell, born Oct. 6, 1859 in town of Palmyra, Lee Co., Ill. Member of Episcopal Church.

717. Charlotte Loise, 1863—

716. Ernest L., b. March 28, 1865—d. October 24, 1893. Was head bookkeeper in First National Bank, Rawlins, Wyoming. F. & A. M. Member of Episcopal Church. Died at Rawlins, Wyoming. Buried at Dixon, Ill.

717. CHARLOTTE LOISE BROWN (dau. of 703) b. Aug. 28, 1863— Lived at Elgin, Ill. till 1902, since then at Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill. Member of Episcopal Church.

Married June 18, 1891 to

WILLIAM BOWEN ROOD, b. March 8, 1866—

Born at Beloit, Wis. Superintendent for manufacturing company.

Children:

718. Ernestine Louise, b. May 22, 1897—

719. William Bowen, b. July 22, 1899—

720. WILLIAM WALLACE GENUNG, (son of 698), b. July 14, 1836— Served in Civil War. Machinist. Is said to have lived in Springfield, Mo. and Rockford, Ill.

Married December 14, 1858 to

JENNIE SHAW,

Has children.

721. ISAAC GENUNG (son of 698), b. March 14, 1838— Farmer, Corning, N. Y. Married May 6, 1860 to

EMELINE LUCE,

Children:

722. (Son),

723. Hattie, . Corning, N. Y.

724. WARREN GENUNG (son of 698), b. November 14, 1841— Served in Civil War. Lone Tree, Wisconsin. (?)

Married to

———,

Children:

725. (Daughter),
726. (Daughter),
727. (Daughter),

728. ADELLA GENUNG (dau. of 698), b. Mar. 4, 1848—d. Sept. 28, 1877. Born at Alfred Center, N. Y. Died at Denison, Iowa. Married October 16, 1872 to

MORTIMER SMITH SAYRE, b. December 23, 1847—
Born at Reed, Seneca Co., N. Y. Son of John Buckbee and Mary Ann (Hawks) Sayre of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Attended Hammondsport Academy. Enlisted Feb. 15, 1864 in Co. E. 161st N. Y. Vols., honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1865. Studied at Alfred University. Went to Denison, Iowa 1872 and was assistant bank cashier. Kept up the study of law and began practice at Council Bluffs in 1876. Went to California 1880. Elected County Clerk, Lake Co., 1886, District Attorney, 1888–1890 and 1894–6. Lives at Lakeville, Cal.
Child:

729. Bert G., b. March 21, 1875— . Printer. Lakeville, Cal. Married.

730. CHARITY GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Apr. 6, 1802—d. Oct. 8, 1869. Married to

JOHN WILKINS,
Child:

731. Minerva, 1823—1904.

731. MINERVA WILKINS (dau. of 730), b. May 9, 1823—d. Jan. 1904. Born at Bluff Point, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived and died in New York City. Buried in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married November 17, 1846 to

CALEB FOWLER DREW, b. February 14, 1822—
Born at Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.
Children:

732. John Wilkins, b. Aug. 14, 1847— . Born in Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Lives in N. Y. City. Assistant superintendent Rapid Transit Co. Was married twice. No children.
733. Minnie, died in infancy.
734. Mary Morse, b. Feb. 8, 1857—d. Mar. 3, 1876. Buried in Grand Rapids, Mich.

735. Fred Le Moyne, b. Apr. 25, 1859— . Born in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y. Lives in New York City. Designer for Weil, Haskell & Co., Broadway.

736. NANCY GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Jan. 20, 1804—d. Dec. 27, 1851. Lived near Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Married March 6, 1835 to

JAMES ALBERT EASTON (son of 895),
See 904.

737. JEREMIAH GENUNG (son of 18), b. Sept. 10, 1805—d. Mar. 4, 1895. Born in Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived in Yates and Steuben Counties, N. Y., moved from Oak Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y. to Green Lake, Wis. in the fall of 1862 and from there to Kansas about 1884.

Married November 17, 1831 to

DIANA WOOD, b. December 10, 1809—d. June 6, 1890. Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., or in Yates Co., N. Y. Died at Peabody, Kan.

Children:

742. Pheobe A., 1833—1863.

738. Reuben Palmer, b. Oct. 20, 1835—d. Aug. 12, 1863. Born at Second Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. Went with the family of his sister Pheobe to Manchester, Lake Co., Wis. Enlisted in 32nd Wisconsin Infantry in Civil War. Died from fever and homesickness at Memphis, Tenn. Married Rachel Reed of Lake Co., Wis.

739. Willard C., b. Sept. 17, 1837— . Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Moved to Manchester, Wis. about 1865 or 6 where he was foreman of C. E. Westbrook's farm. From there he went to Fargo and then to Alexandria, S. Dak. where he now lives (1903). Married about 1855 to Ann Eliza Chamberlain of Oak Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y.

740. Warren, b. May 9, 1840—d. Aug. 14, 1841. Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Died in Bradford, N. Y.

756. Eliza Jane, 1841—1863.

741. Silas L., b. Feb. 11, 1843—d. Aug. 2, 1869. Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Died in Bradford, N. Y.

Buried at Oak Hill, N. Y.

764. Jeremiah, Jr., 1845—1872.
766. Sarah Augusta, 1847—
774. Alvaretta, 1848—
779. Editha W., 1853—1900.

742. PHEOBE A. GENUNG (dau. of 737), b. Nov. 5, 1833—d. Mar. 10, 1863. Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Died in Manchester, Wis. Buried at Markesan, Wis.

Married in Yates Co., N. Y., March 1853 to

CHARLES E. WESTBROOK,

Born at Oak Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y. Has lived in Green Lake Co., Wis. and Peabody, Kan. He married 2nd Alvaretta Genung (774).

Children:

743. Carmitia, 1854—
747. Ella J., 1856—
749. Mary Emma, 1858—
752. Willis Williams, 1859—

743. CARMITIA WESTBROOK (dau. of 742), b. Apr. 15, 1854—Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Has lived at Manchester, Wis. and Peabody, Kan. Married 1871 to

WILLIAM GREY,

Farmer. Born in Wisconsin. (?)

Children:

744. Charles, b. 1873— . Born in Manchester, Wis.
745. Fordyce, b. 1879— . Born in Peabody, Kan.
746. Grace, b. 1886— . Born in Peabody, Kan.

747. ELLA J. WESTBROOK (dau. of 742), b. Nov. 8, 1856—Moved to Los Angeles, Cal. in 1903.

Married in Wisconsin to

—— QUANTIOUS,

Child:

748. Leland, . Lives in Kansas. Married.

Ella J. Westbrook married 2nd Dec. 25, 1874 to

WILLIAM BLAKE,

Peabody, Kan.

Ella J. Westbrook married 3rd to

GEORGE WAGONER,

Farmer. Lived in Kansas.

749. MARY EMMA WESTBROOK (dau. of 742), b. Mar. 4, 1858— Has lived in Peabody, Kan. Married January, 1878 to

WINFIELD KNIGHT,

Farmer.

Children:

750. Gaylord, b. December 1879—

751. Glennie, b. 1883— . Born in Peabody, Kan.

752. WILLIS WILLIAMS WESTBROOK (son of 742), b. Nov. 6 (or 8), 1859— . Banker. Peabody, Kan. Married November 1882 to

LUCRETIA DAWDY,

Children (2 or 3 daughters and a son):

753. Willa, b. 1884—

754. ———,

755. ———,

756. ELIZA JANE GENUNG (dau. of 737), b. Aug. 24, 1841—d. Apr. 20, 1863. Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Died in Green Lake Co., Wis. Married 1856 or 7 to

EDEN DENNIS,

Born at Oak Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y. After his wife's death he and his son returned to N. Y. State but he has since gone west and married again.

Children:

757. Willard, 1858 (?)—

761. Emma Jane, 1862 (?)—1901.

757. WILLARD DENNIS (son of 756), b. 1858 (?)— Has lived in Steuben Co., N. Y. Was in Milwaukee, Wis. about 1901. Married to

—— POTTER,

Born in Starkey, N. Y. (?)

Children:

758. Edgar, . In 1903 was working on a farm near North Reading, N. Y.

759. Ada, . Has lived with her grandmother Mrs. Potter near Himrods, N. Y., is now working near Dundee, N. Y.

Willard Dennis married 2nd to

HATTIE ——,

Lives in New York State.

Child:

760. Stanley, . Lives with his grandparents.

761. EMMA JANE DENNIS (dau. of 756), b. 1862(?)—d. Oct. 25, 1901. Lived with her grandfather Jeremiah Genung (737) until her marriage. Moved to Brookings, S. Dak. where she died. Married 1891 (?) to

EDWIN JOHNSON, b. —d.

Born in Wisconsin(?).

Children:

762. Mabel, . Lived in Oklahama in 1902.

763. Luella, . Lived in Flanders, S. Dak. in 1902.

Emma J. Dennis married 2nd to

WILLIAM HENRY (or HENRIES),

764. JEREMIAH GENUNG, JR. (son of 737), b. Apr. 8, 1845—d. July 4, 1872. Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Died near Manchester, Wis. Buried at Markesan, Wis.

Married 1867 (?) to

ELLEN MOONEY,

Child:

765. Nettie (Jauette), b. 1869 (?)— . Born in Madison, Wis. Lives at Kingston, Wis. Married to —— Miller. He is a farmer.

766. SARAH AUGUSTA GENUNG (dau. of 737), b. Apr. 8, 1847— Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Moved with her parents to Wisconsin. Has lived at Blue Earth, Minn.

Married 1863 to

WILLIAM ROSK,

Born in Wisconsin. (?)

Children:

767. ———,

768. ———,

769. ———,

770. ———,

771. ———,

772. ———,

773. ———,

774. ALVARETTA GENUNG (dau. of 737), b. March 8, 1848— Born in Yates Co., N. Y. Has lived in Peabody, Kan. and Greenville, Ohio.

Married in Markesan, Wis. December 31, 1874 to
CHARLES E. WESTBROOK,
His first wife was Pheobe A. Genung (742).
Children:

775. Roy E., b. May 6, 1876— . Farmer.

776. Jessie M., b. Sept. 23, 1878— . Greenville, Ohio. Married to ——— Nusbaum. He is a professor of music.

777. Charles Edward, b. 1880(?)—d. 1901. Twin with Editha Winnifred.

778. Editha Winnifred, b. 1880(?)— . Twin with Charles Edward. Greenville, Ohio. Married Feb. 4, 1904 to ——— Browne. He is an editor.

779. EDITHA W. GENUNG (dau. of 737), b. June 28, 1853—d. Aug. 26, 1900. Born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y. Moved with her parents to Wisconsin. Died at Markesan, Wis. Married in Wisconsin January 23, 1868 to
JOSEPH PRATT, b. January 9, 1842—
Born in Wedena, Ohio. Farmer.
Children:

780. Joseph Henry, b. December 25, 1871— . Born in Green Lake Co., Wis. Farmer. Lives with his father in Green Lake Co., Wis. Married February 13, 1903.

781. Mary Editha, 1873—

784. Margaret Alvaretta, 1876—

781. MARY EDITHA PRATT (dau. of 779), b. Oct. 19, 1873— Markesan, Wis. Married November 5, 1890 to
——— PIKE,
Children (2 or 3):

782. ———,

783. Eugene, b. 1895—

784. MARGARET ALVARETTA PRATT (dau. of 779), b. Nov. 23, 1876— . Fair Water, Wis. Married June 20, 1897 to
———,
Children:

785. ———,

786. ———

787. ESTHER GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Nov. 18, 1807—d. 1883. Lived in Steuben Co., N. Y. Married to CHARLES DAVY,

Children:

788. Adaline, b. Sept. 3, 1825— . Lived in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married —— Clark.

789. Mary Jane,

790. Harriet,

791. Julia,

792. George, died aged 11 months.

793. Hannah,

794. Ann,

795. Nancy,

796. William, died in infancy.

797. Charles,

798. Almira,

799. MARY ANN GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. June 23, 1809—d. 1832. Lived in Steuben Co., N. Y. Married to SILAS DE VORE,

Children:

800. Volney,

801. Ephraim,

802. Louisa, b. 1832— . Probably lived near Potter Center and Penn Yan, N. Y. Married Col. Gilbert Sherer. He had been married 1st to Fanny Bordwell and 2nd to Minerva Bordwell. He came as a boy in 1815 to Potter, Yates, Co., N. Y. with Capt. Reuben Carr and his family. Lived on a farm near Potter Center. Was supervisor of town of Potter 1844–5. Member of Assembly 1860. Post Master at Penn Yan, 1861. Colonel of 103rd N. Y. Vol. Inf. Regt. Louisa De Vore married 2nd to Marcus Dunham, b. —d.

803. DESIRE GENUNG (dau. of 12), b. 1749—d. July 3, 1833. Probably born in Morris Co., N. J. After her third marriage, moved to Seneca Falls, N, Y. where she died. Buried in Fox Cemetery about two miles from Seneca

Falls. She was a very motherly woman and known by her many friends as Mother Fox. Married to

—— KIERSTEAD,

Lived in Dutch Settlement near Little Falls, N. J.

Child:

804. Barney, b. about 1772—d. after 1812. Was a soldier at Sandy Hook in the war of 1812. Described by a companion as a sociable, agreeable companion and a good soldier, aged about 40 then.

Desire Genung married 2nd to

AARON EASTON,

He was a widower and had children by his first wife.

Children (by Desire):

807. Polly, 1776—1868.

895. Aaron, 1778—1877.

Desire Genung married 3rd October 16, 1783 to

JOSEPH FOX, b. —d. November 20, 1821.

He was a Continental soldier in 2nd N. J. Maxwell's Brigade, Capt. Helm's Company, went with Sullivan on his expedition in the Lake region of Central N. Y. in 1779. Sometime after the Revolution he with his family settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children:

914. William, 1784—1866.

805. Mary, . Perhaps same as Nancy.

1020. Sally, —1838.

806. Nancy, . Perhaps same as Mary.

807. POLLY EASTON (dau. of 803), b. Jan. 1776—d. July 4, 1868.

Born in Morris Co., N. J. probably.

Married at Hanover, N. J., December 25, 1797 to

NATHANIEL BEACH, b. Oct. 25, 1775—d. May 22, 1850.

Son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Peck) Beach and brother of Hannah Beach who married Benjamin Genung (3494). Baptized Feb. 11, 1776. Died in Livingston, Essex Co., N. J.

Children:

810. Samuel, 1799—1844.

819. Lydia, 1801—1881.

85? Aaror Easton. 1803—1887.

808. Nancy, b. May 6, 1805—d. July 21, 1881. Not married. Died at Orange, N. J. Buried at Hanover, N. J.

864. William, 1810—d.

881. Phebe, 1812—1896.

809. Mary, b. April 13, 1815—d. September 15, 1815.

893. Amos, 1819—1853.

810. SAMUEL BEACH (son of 807), b. Jan. 27, 1799—d. Aug. 25, 1844. Died in Newark, N. J. Married Mar. 3, 1819 to MARY WADE EDWARDS, b. Nov. 12, 1800—d. Mar. 4, 1859. Daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Wade) Edwards. Died in Newark, N. J.

Children:

811. (Son), b. January 27, 1821—d. January 27, 1821.

812. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1822—d. Feb. 25, 1830.

817. Eliza Edwards, 1825—

813. Caroline, b. Mar. 18, 1827—d. Aug. 20, 1827.

814. Sarah C., b. Aug. 29, 1828—d. Sept. 12, 1848.

815. Stephen Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1831—d. Nov. 8, 1835.

816. Martha Ann, b. July 24, 1834—d. June 2, 1857. Married Mar. 26, 1856 to George W. Sayre. No children.

817. ELIZA EDWARDS BEACH (dau. of 810), b. Nov. 2, 1825—Newark, N. J. Married May 12, 1847 to ISAAC H. REEVES, b. Apr. 30, 1820—d. Mar. 3, 1850.

Child:

818. Roxana Virginia, b. Sept. 19, 1849— Teacher. Newark, N. J.

819. LYDIA BEACH (dau. of 807), b. Nov. 4, 1801—d. May 6, 1881. Lived in N. J. Married Feb. 14, 1820 to JOHN SHORES GRIFFITH, b. July 1, 1796—d.

Son of Cadwalder and Mary (Shores) Griffith of Hanover, N. J.

Children:

827. Mary Louisa, 1820-1905.

820. Catharine Eliza, b. April 14, 1823—d. Nov. 15, 1857. Married Mahlon Ford. One child which died in infancy.

821. Matilda, b. March 1826—d. Oct. 1, 1827. Died

in Newark, N. J.

822. Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 20, 1828—d. Oct. 10, 1829.

823. Phebe Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1821—d. May 30, 1873. Died in California. Married Andrew J. Jessup. No children.

824. Charles Erastus, b. Dec. 6, 1831—d. July 31, 1837.

837. Harriet Matilda, 1834-1899.

825. Lydia Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1837— . Morristown, N. J.

846. Stephen Henry, 1839—

826. Sarah Amanda, b. about 1842—d. April 22, 1847. (aged 4 years.)

827. MARY LOUISA GRIFFITH (dau. of 819), b. Oct. 10, 1820—d. Jan. 26, 1905. Born in Livingston, N. J. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. after 1840 and died there. Member of Sands St. M. E. Church, later of Simpson M. E. Church of Brooklyn. Married November 17, 1840 to

DAVID RULAND, b. June 2, 1817—d. October 25, 1887.

Children:

835. Amelia M., 1842—

828. Emma L., b. Aug. 24, 1843—d. May 19, 1845.

829. Phebe E., b. Feb. 12, 1845—d. June 13, 1845.

830. Mary F., b. August 28, 1846—d. April 24, 1861.

831. Abby W., b. June 13, 1850— . Brooklyn, N.Y.

832. Lydia A., b. July 25, 1855—d. February 14, 1856.

833. Harriet E., b. Sept. 23, 1857— . Brooklyn, N.Y.

834. David Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1859—d. Aug. 6, 1862.

835. AMELIA M. RULAND, (dau. of 827), b. January 9, 1842— Married August 25, 1863 to

GEORGE WASHINGTON EASTWOOD, b. —d. Oct. 7, 1865.

Child:

836. George E., b. January 19, 1865—

837. HARRIET MATILDA GRIFFITH (dau. of 819), b. March 27, 1834—d. Jan. 16, 1899. Died in Morristown, N. J. Married February 2, 1854 to

ARY DE POE,

Children:

838 Laura Augusta, 1854—

84c Lydia Amelia, 1859—

838. LAURA AUGUSTA DE POE (dau. of 837), b. Dec. 1854— Married to

GEORGE FEASLER,

Child:

839. Nettie Florence, b. Sept. 6, 1876— . Morristown, N. J. Married Jan. 19, 1898 to Frank Tompkins.

840. LYDIA AMELIA DE POE (dau. of 837), b. July 18, 1859— Orange, N. J. Married June 30, 1880 to

VAUGHAN ALBERT CONKLIN, b. March 26, 1856—

Born in N. Y. City.

Children:

841. Addie Belle, b. April 10, 1881—

842. Ethel Electa, b. October 4, 1882—

843. Leroy De Poe, b. Sept. 4, 1885—d. Mar. 4, 1886.

844. Mable Harriet, b. September 29, 1887—

845. Hazel Augusta, b. October 1, 1894—

846. STEPHEN HENRY GRIFFITH (son of 819), b. March 15, 1839— . Carpenter. Morristown, N. J. Married November 8, 1865 to

EMILY M. RILEY,

Children:

847. Edith, . Morristown, N. J.

852. Charles Henry,

848. Gertrude, . Morristown, N. J. Married —— Willson.

855. William,

849. John, . Carpenter. Morristown, N. J. Married.

850. Phebe, . Morristown, N. J.

851. Stephen, . In real estate office.

852. CHARLES HENRY GRIFFITH (son of 846),

In plumbing business. Bernardsville, N. J. Married to ———,

Children:

853. Willard,

854. (Son), b. December 1899—

855. WILLIAM GRIFFITH (son of 846),

In plumbing business. Bernardsville, N. J. Married to

———,

Children:

856. Marvin Lester,

857. John,

858. AARON EASTON BEACH (son of 807), b. Aug. 9, 1803—d. Apr. 8, 1887. Lived and died at Livingston, N. J.

Married March 22, 1827 to

HARRIET MOREHOUSE, b. Mar. 20, 1807—d. Oct. 2, 1885. Daughter of David and Nancy (Beach) Morehouse and therefore second cousin to her husband. Died at Livingston, N. J.

Child:

859. Sarah Ann, 1828—1899.

859. SARAH ANN BEACH (dau. of 858), b. Dec. 23, 1828—d. Aug. 24, 1899. Died at Livingston, N. J.

Married May 24, 1848 to

JOHN RANDOLPH WILLIAMS, b. July 2, 1824—d. March 6, 1889. Son of Amos and Betsey (Steele) Williams.

Children:

860. Frank Eugene, b. Sept. 30, 1849— . Farmer. Livingston, N. J.

861. Lewis Easton, b. May 9, 1856—d. Sept. 10, 1857.

862. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1863— . Orange, N. J. Married June 1888 to Cornelia Plummer.

863. Amos Wallace, b. Aug. 20, 1869— . Farmer. Livingston, N. J.

864. WILLIAM BEACH (son of 807), b. January 25, 1810—d. Enlisted in Civil War. Died in Trenton, N. J. soon after the war. Married November 25, 1830 to

CAROLINE SMITH, b. July 25, 1811—d. Aug. 25, 1849. Said to have been the daughter of a sea captain of New York City.

Children:

865. Martha Jane, 1834—

878. George, 1838—

William Beach married 2nd to

———,

865. MARTHA JANE BEACH (dau. of 864), b. March 1, 1834—West Orange, N. J. Married to

JOHN HARRISON SHARP, b. Oct. 10, 1832—d. Sept. 16, 1892. Son of Jacob and Phebe (Burnet) Sharp.
Children:
868. Ada C., 1858—
866. Walter, b. November 22, 1863—d. July (?), 1864.
873. Mildred Anderson, 1866—1890.
875. Phebe Maria, 1868—
867. Mary L., b. August 1, 1873—d. October 27, 1891.

868. ADA C. SHARP (dau. of 865), b. February 10, 1858—Brooklyn, N. Y. Married October 15, 1878 to
JOSEPH CURTIS VANNESS,
Children:
869. Harry Curtis, b. December 29, 1879—
870. Charles Irving, b. September 20, 1883—
871. Robert Howard, b. —died aged 2 months.
872. Frank Harrison, b. January 10, 1889—

873. MILDRED ANDERSON SHARP (dau. of 865), b. Sept. 26, 1866—d. Dec. 24, 1890. Lived in Orange, N. J. Married to
CHARLES MUNSON,
Child:
874. Bessie Eveline, b. March 1890—d. June 1891.

875. PHEBE MARIA SHARP (dau. of 865), b. Oct. 13, 1868— Married to
EDWARD VANDERHOOF, b. June 13, 1864—
Children:
876. Ada,
877. Joseph Curtis,

878. GEORGE BEACH (son of 864), b. May 19, 1838—Carpenter and builder, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married to
ELIZABETH ANN REDDINGTON,
Children:
879. Caroline,
880. Maria,

881. PHEBE BEACH (dau. of 807), b. Apr. 16, 1812—d. July 18, 1896. Died at Madison, N. J. Married June 15, 1833 to
ALEXANDER CANNON, b. 1811—d. May 2, 1885.
Died at Madison, N. J.
Children:

885. Anna Amelia, 1834—
888. Aaron Easton, 1836—1872.
882. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1841— . Furniture dealer. Newark, N. J. Married Feb. 21, 1887 to Mrs. Lottie (Johnson) Shannon, widow of John W. Shannon to whom she was married Apr. 30, 1867. No children by Charles E. Cannon.
883. William Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1844—d. Mar. 29, 1855. Buried at Hanover, N. J.
884. Emily Frances, b. January 27, 1847— Madison, N. J. Married George A. Purvis, who was born in 1847 and died at Madison, N. J. April 3, 1887. No children.
891. Mary Ella, 1852—

885. ANNA AMELIA CANNON (dau. of 881), b. Feb. 23, 1834— Lived in Newark, N. J. in 1900.
Married at Orange, N. J. December 1, 1852 to
DAVID A. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 1, 1828—d. May 17, 1902.
Children:
887. Charlotte Evaline, 1853—
886. Minnie J., b. Jan. 20, 1856— . Practising physician. Newark, N. J.

887. CHARLOTTE EVALINE LAWRENCE (dau. of 885), b. Sept. 8, 1853— Removed from Irvington, N. J. to Seneca Falls, N. Y. in 1898 Married May 6, 1878 to
EDGAR M. EASTON (son of 909), b. July 5, 1844—
See 910.

888. AARON EASTON CANNON (son of 881), b. Oct. 23, 1836—d. Oct. 24, 1872. Died at St. Mary's, Kan. Married to
ELLA CHADSY,
Born in New York City(?).
Child:
899. Irving,

889. IRVING CANNON (son of 888),
Born in Jersey City, N. J. Married to
FREDA ZIMMERMAN,
Child:
890. Chadsey Irving, b. —died young.

891. MARY ELLA CANNON (dau. of 881), b. Sept. 12 1852—

Madison, N. J. Married to
FRANK MYERS,
Child:
892. Everett,

893. AMOS BEACH (son of 807), b. Dec. 8, 1819—d. Oct. 19 (or 28), 1853. Buried in Hanover, N. J. Minister's record at Hanover, N. J. gives date of death as October 28.
Married November 4, 1845 to
LUCY ANN MUNSON, b. February 6, 1822—
In September 1902 she was an inmate of the Home for Aged Women at Newark, N. J.
Child:
894. Edward Clinton, b. Dec. 4, 1847—d. Nov. 30, 1872. Died at Newark, N. J. Buried at Hanover, N.J. Not married.

895. AARON EASTON (son of 803), b. Feb. 6, 1778—d. Feb. 5, 1877. Went to Seneca Falls from Morris Co., N. J. about 1817. Lived near Magee's Corners. Died at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married at Hanover, N. J. November 12, 1803 to
SALLY OGDEN BEACH, b. Feb. 4, 1785—d. March 2, 1869. Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Morehouse) Beach and niece of Hannah Beach who married Benjamin Genung (3494). Died at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Children:
901. Ambrose B., 1804—1882.
896. Eliza W., b. Oct. 31, 1806—d. July 17, 1845. Not married.
897. Stephen E., b. Sept. 17, 1808—d. March 8, 1873. Married 1839 to Mary Holbrook Field.
904. James Albert, 1810—1893.
909. John, 1812—1852.
898. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1814—d. April 27, 1902. Married to Abraham Westbrook.
899. Amelia, b. November 2, 1817—d. July 10, 1831.
900. ————, b. June 23, 1824—d. June 23, 1824.

901. AMBROSE B. EASTON (son of 895), b. Oct. 19, 1804—d. May 2, 1882. Lived in Seneca Falls, N. Y.(?) Married to
PAMELIA NORRIS,
Child:

902. Aaron M., —1888.

Ambrose B. Easton married 2nd to

ELIZABETH LUMM,

Ambrose B. Easton married 3rd to

MRS. EMILY (BOWEN) BABBITT,

902. AARON M. EASTON (son of 901), b. —d. 1888. Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married to

———,

Child:

903. Emmet E., . Seneca Falls, N. Y.

904. JAMES ALBERT EASTON (son of 895), b. Aug. 17, 1810—d. May 8, 1893. Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Married March 6, 1835 to

NANCY GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Jan. 26, 1806—d. Dec. 27, 1851. See 736.

Child:

905. Sarah Ann, 1836—

James A. Easton married 2nd to

ELIZABETH CONKLIN,

James A. Easton married 3rd to

SALLY PONTIUS,

905. SARAH ANN EASTON (dau. of 904 and 736), b. July 25, 1836— . Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Married December 9, 1868 to

FRANK CARTER,

Children:

907. William, 1869—

906. James Albert, b. Sept. 11, 1871—d. Mar. 10, 1873.

907. WILLIAM CARTER (son of 905), b. Sept. 14, 1869—

Married to

———,

Child:

908. ———,

909. JOHN EASTON (son of 895), b. Oct. 24, 1812—d. July 24, 1852. Married to

LYDIA ANN WESTBROOK,

Child:

910. Edgar M., 1844—

910. EDGAR M. EASTON (son of 909), b. July 5, 1844—

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Removed from Irvington, N. J. in 1898 to Seneca Falls. Married May 6, 1878 to CHARLOTTE EVELINE LAWRENCE (dau. of 885), b. Sept. 8, 1853— . See 887.

Children:

911. Mary Jennette, b. Mar. (?) 1886—d. July 26, 1886. Died at Irvington, N. J.

912. Lawrence W.,

913. Elwood M.,

914. WILLIAM FOX (son of 803), b. Oct. 2, 1784—d. Jan. 6, 1866. Shoemaker and farmer. Removed from N. J. to the "Lake Country" and settled near Seneca Falls, N. Y. Was trustee of the Seneca Falls Wesleyan M. E. Church at its organization in 1843.

Married in N. J., June 15, 1804 to MARY (POLLY) BURNET, b. Mar. 6, 1786—d. Mar. 3, 1843.

Children:

915. Samuel, 1805—1831.

917. Nancy, 1809—1878.

941. Phoebe G., 1812—1860.

959. Mary, 1815—1861.

971. Harriet F., 1817—1886.

974. Electa, 1819—1892.

977. William, 1822—

1004. Sarah, 1825—

915. SAMUEL FOX (son of 914), b. Apr. 23, 1805—d. Oct. 28, 1831. Married to JEMIMA SQUIRES,

Child:

916. Alfred, b. June 6, 1829—d. November 13, 1831.

917. NANCY FOX (dau. of 914), b. Nov. 15, 1809—d. Nov. 28, 1878. Married to JOHN C. KING, b. —d. February 9, 1891.

Children:

918. William F., b. 1831—d. 1892. Married Eliza Easton.

919. David S., 1833—1894.

924. James A.,

928. John Wesley,

937. Samuel, 1845—1879.

919. DAVID S. KING (son of 917), b. Dec. 1, 1833—d. Mar. 4, 1894. Married to

SUSANNAH LONG,

Children:

921. Jennie,

920. Susie,

921. JENNIE KING (dau. of 919),

Married to

JESSE MOREHOUSE,

Children:

922. Ethel,

923. Grace,

924. JAMES A. KING (son of 917),

Married to

AUGUSTA TOMBS,

Children:

925. John, b. —d.

926. Matie, . Married Charles Brumskill.

927. Bertha, . Married J. R. Wilson.

928. JOHN WESLEY KING (son of 917),

Married to

HARRIET MOREHOUSE,

Children:

930. Will,

933. Nina,

929. Edward,

930. WILL KING (son of 928),

Married to

DELLA ENGLISH,

Children:

931. Bessie,

932. Edith,

933. NINA KING (dau. of 928),

Married to

CHARLES LAY,

Children:

934. Howard,

935. Harrold,

936. Willie,

937. SAMUEL KING (son of 917), b. 1845—d. 1877.
Married to

LILLIAN TOMKINS,
Children:
938. Edith, . Married —— Criswell.
939. Castner,
940. Willie,

941. PHOEBE G. FOX (dau. of 914), b. June 26, 1812—d. 1860.
Married November 17, 1830 to

JAMES ROYSTON,
Children:
942. Thomas, b. —died aged 14.
944. Lemuel, 1835—
943. William F., b. —died aged 27. Died in Georgia during the Civil War, was enlisted in a Michigan Regt.
951. Mary A., 1839—
954. Sarah, 1842—
957. Phoebe Cornelia, 1846—

944. LEMUEL ROYSTON (son of 941), b. February 16, 1835—
Married to

ELIZA MOREHOUSE,
Children:
945. Hubert,
946. Phoebe D.,
947. Jesse L., . Married Christina Miske.
948. Luella E., . Married Monroe Taylor.
949. Mable M., . Married Lyman Rumsey.
950. Vina B.,

951. MARY A. ROYSTON (dau. of 941), b. November 26, 1839—
Married December 5, 1860 to

JAMES RAPPELYE,
Children:
952. Claude, b. June 3, 1869— . Married Cora Beers.
953. Fred M., b. May 26, 1873— . Married Mildron French.

954. SARAH ROYSTON (dau. of 941), b. August 5, 1842—

Married to

ELIAS SAUNDERS,

Children:

955. Nellie, b. March 4, 1873— . Married Will Holmes.

956. Della, . Married Guy C. Hull.

957. PHOEBE CORNELIA ROYSTON (dau. of 941), b. July 16, 1846— . Married to

WILL SAUNDERS,

Child:

958. Grace,

959. MARY FOX (dau. of 914), b. Mar. 17, 1815—d. 1861. Married February 18, 1834 to

S. O. RUSSELL,

Children:

963. Harriet Matilda, 1835—

966. May Electa, 1838—

960. Charlotte, b. —died aged 22 years.

961. Myron Holley, b. —died aged 2½ years.

968. Seward, 1854—

962. (Son), b. May 14, 1854—died aged 3 months. Twin with Seward.

963. HARRIET MATILDA RUSSELL (dau. of 959), b. Apr. 9, 1835— Married February 28, 1856 to

JAMES L. TORREY,

Children:

964. Linfield G., b. Sept. 16, 1864— . Married Sept. 4, 1887 to Frances Boylan.

965. Clayton R., b. Aug. 21, 1873— . Married March 31, 1897 to Belle Blair.

966. MAY ELECTA RUSSELL (dau. of 959), b. Dec. 1, 1838— Married November 12, 1872 to

JOHN E. BAGGERLY,

Child:

967. J. Russell, b. October 9, 1876—

968. SEWARD RUSSELL (son of 959), b. May 14, 1854— Married to

OLIVE SMITH,

Children:

969. Clair,
970. Osmer,

971. HARRIET F. FOX (dau. of 914) b. November 3, 1817—d. April 1886. Married to

JAMES W. ADDISON,

Children:

972. Mary Emma,
973. Edward W., . Shoe dealer in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married to Mary Elizabeth Woodworth.

974. ELECTA FOX (dau. of 914), b. Apr. 12, 1819—d. Nov. 1896. Married to

SYLVESTER PEW,

Son of Benjamin Pew and brother of George N. Pew who married Mary A. Banfield (3998). He was a printer and publisher of a paper in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Was connected with the Seneca Co. Courier 1861-5, then part owner. Before that he had been with the Seneca Falls Democrat.

Children:

975. Alfred, b. 1844—d. 1864.
976. Franc J.,

977. WILLIAM FOX, JR. (son of 914), b. August 24, 1822— Married to

ELLEN PIXLEY,

Children:

979. Sylvester,
985. Edward,
988. Truman,
993. Mary,
996. Sarah,
978. Louie,

979. SLYVESTER FOX (son of 977), Married to

SUSAN HART,

Children:

983. Will,
980. Ella,
981. Charles,

982. Henry,

983. WILL FOX (son of 979),

Married to

———,

Child:

984. ———,

985. EDWARD FOX (son of 977),

Married to

PHOEBE COOK,

Children:

986. Elsie, . Married —— King.

987. Ernest,

988. TRUMAN FOX (son of 977),

Married to

EVA GALUSHA,

Children:

989. Emery,

990. Alma,

991. Belle,

992. Eunice, . Married —— Baldwin.

993. MARY FOX (dau. of 977),

Married to

HENRY CHAPMAN,

Children:

994. Oliver,

995. ———,

996. SARAH FOX (dau. of 977),

Married to

WILLIAM DEAN,

Children:

997. Howard,

998. Mary, . Married —— Salisbury.

999. Grace,

1000. Jessamine,

1001. Gertrude,

1002. Ruth,

1003. Lois,

1004 SARAH FOX (dau. of 914), b. February 19, 1825—

Married to

LYMAN F. CROWELL, b. 1823—d. October 5, 1897.
Children:
1006. Lena,
1011. Georgia,
1015. ———,
1005. Clayton, b. 1864—d. May 7, 1882.

1006. LENA CROWELL (dau. of 1004),
1894. Married to
BENJAMIN MITCHELL,
Children:
1007. Harry,
1008. Grace,
1009. Mabel,
1010. Sedgwick,

1011. GEORGIA CROWELL (dau. of 1004),
Married to
DAVID H. ANDREWS,
Children:
1012. Herman,
1013. George,
1014. Webster,

1015. —— CROWELL (son (?) of 1004),
Married to
LOTIE RORISON,
Children:
1016. Clayton,
1017. Stella,
1018. Gladys,
1019. Dorothy,

1020. SALLY FOX (dau. of 803), b. —d. September 1838.
She was described as a most excellent woman, beautiful and musical. Went from N. J. to Seneca Falls, N. Y. about 1816. Married 1803 to
JESSE MOREHOUSE, b. —d. May 17, 1854.
Son of James and Rhoda (Price) Morehouse. James Morehouse was a Revolutionary soldier. Lived as a boy at Waterford on North River near Cohoes Falls, and later on a farm near Livingston, N. J. Went to Seneca Falls, N. Y. about 1816 with Aaron Easton and William Fox.

Shoemaker, farmer, and teacher, highly respected.
Children (two died unmarried, and other descendants live in Seneca Falls, N. Y.):

1021. Eliza, b. —d. 1840. Died at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

1022. Electa, b. —d. 1845. Died at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

1023. JEMIMA GENUNG (dau. of 12), b. Apr. 29, 1758—d. Mar. 15, 1833. Lived at or near Bottle Hill (Madison) N. J. about 1812. Died at Vernon, N. J. Possible doubt about some of the following records. Married to

EDUS RICHARDS, b. —d. about 1780.
Died at Hanover, N. J.
Child:

1024. Jemima, b. before 1780—d.

Jemima Genung married 2nd October 22, 1780 to

ZENAS RIGGS, b. January 5, 1760—d. August 14, 1847. Born at Bottle Hill (Madison) N. J. Son of Reuben Riggs. Farmer. Vernon, N. J. Revolutionary soldier. Family all Baptist. He married 2nd after 1833 Sarah ——, by whom he had no children.
Children (born at Vernon, N. J.):

1028. Silas, 1781—

1025. Susannah, b. Aug. 20, 1784—d . Married 1804 to John Wilkins.

1031. Samuel, 1787—1863.

1026. John, b. Apr. 20, 1789—d. May 12, 1832. Married Apr. 22, 1815 to Susannah Van Fleet who died after May 1832. After his death she removed to Leroy, Bradford Co., Pa. where she died. Perhaps had children.

1034. William, 1792—after 1877.

1027. Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1794—d. . Married Samuel M'Affee.

1040. Ebenezer Bradford, 1796—1857.

1028. SILAS RIGGS (son of 1023), b. August 3, 1781—d. Farmer. Born and lived at Vernon, N. J.

Married April 24, 1799 to

MARY ROORBACK,
Children (perhaps others):

1029. John, b. about 1802— . Minister.

1030. Amos, b. about 1804—

1031. SAMUEL RIGGS (son of 1023), b. Apr. 8, 1787—d. Nov. 16, 1863. Born at Vernon, N. J. Farmer. Lived and died at Hamburg, N. J. Bought and sold land from 1832 to 1846. Married January 26, 1811 to

SUSANNAH VAN CAMPEN,

Children:

1032. Zenas D., b. about 1812—

1033. Thompson D., b. about 1814— . Hamburg, N. J.

1034. WILLIAM RIGGS (son of 1023), b. May 28, 1792—d. after Jan. 1877. Born in Vernon, N. J. Lived at Hamburg, N. J. January 1877. Married January 28, 1813 to

JULIA FORCE,

Children:

1035. Horace, b. about 1816— . Not married.

1036. Elias H., 1818(?)—

1036. ELIAS H. RIGGS (son of 1034), b. about 1818— Married to

———,

Children:

1037. (Son),

1038. (Son),

1039. (Daughter),

1040. EBENEZER BRADFORD RIGGS (son of 1023), b. Dec. 24, 1796—d. Nov. 25, 1857. Born at Vernon, N. J. Farmer. Lived at Vernon, N. J. till 1835, at Wallpack, and Oxford, N. J. from 1837 to 1840, at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. after 1840. Died at Smithfield, Pa.

Married December 13, 1818 to

MARY BROWN, b. November 12, 1800—

Daughter of Daniel Brown of Vernon, N. J.

Children:

1041. Charles Brown, b. March 5, 1820— . Married Hannah Maria Tompkinson.

1042. Alfred Magee, b. July 10, 1821— . Married Jane Miller.

1043. Marilda, b. November 11, 1823— . Married Danvers Bourne.

1044. William Lane, b. Aug. 29, 1827—d. 1852. Died

at Winnebago, Wis.

1045. Samuel Thompson, b. Aug. 30, 1831— . Married November 1849 to Matilda Perkins.

1046. MARY GENUNG (dau. of 12), b. 1760—d. May 10, 1817. Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. Lived in Newark, N. J. Married to

AMOS DAY, b. December 11, 1760—d. March 17, 1830. Son of Deacon Amos and Mary (Lyon) Day. Butcher and dealer in meat. Farmer near Newark at one time. Children:

1049. Samuel, 1785—1823.

1088. William, 1786—1854.

1047. Nancy, b. 1790—d. April 27, 1794.

1048. Mary, . Not married.

1049. SAMUEL DAY (son of 1046), b. 1785—d. October 11, 1823. Farmer and ran a saw-mill at Connecticut Farms, N. J. Married to

ELIZA LUM, b. April 22, 1788—d. May 11, 1832. Daughter of Israel and Patience (Pierson) Lum. Children:

1054. Amos, 1808—1892.

1050. Nancy Pierson, b. 1812—d. May 1, 1838. Married to Jonathan Faitoute.

1051. Jane, b. 1816—d. January 18, 1832.

1077. Israel Lum, 1822—1888.

1051a. Harriet Newell, . Went west. Mar— Dewey.

1052. Mary,

1053. Elizabeth,

1054. AMOS DAY (son of 1049), b. Nov. 5, 1808—d. June 25, 1892. Merchant. Newark, N. J. Married January 12, 1836 to

SARAH FRAZIER BROWN, b. July 27, 1818—d. Aug. 1, 1895. Children:

1061. Harriet Newell, 1836—1856.

1063. Nancy Pierson, 1838—

1055. Sarah Frazier, b. Sept. 23, 1839—d. Sept. 13, 1864. Not married.

1065. Elizabeth, 1841—

1056. Amos, b. October 31, 1843—d. July 31, 1845.

1057. Emily, b. March 29, 1846—d. March 2, 1853.

1071. Samuel, 1848—1875.

1058. William Brown, b. Aug. 16, 1850—d. Mar. 13, 1853.

1073. Caroline, 1852—

1059. Fannie Marsh, b. Sept. 28, 1854—d. Oct. 21, 1891. Physician. Newark, N. J. Graduated from N. Y. Homeopathic College. M. D. 1870. Member of Presbyterian Church. Not married.

1060. William Nichols, b. Nov. 14, 1857— . Newark, N. J. Bookkeeper. Belongs to Heptasophs, Newark City Conclave No. 247. Member of Presbyterian Church.

1061. HARRIET NEWELL DAY (dau. of 1054), b. Nov. 14, 1836—d. Sept. 2, 1856. Lived in Newark, N. J.

Married April 12, 1854 to

HENRY A. WHALEY, b. 1824 (?)—

Bookkeeper in Newark, N. J. till about 1856. After his wife's death he went to California. Was living in San Francisco when last heard from.

Child:

1062. Harriet Ward, b. Feb. 11, 1855—d. Feb. 2, 1860.

1063. NANCY PIERSON DAY (dau. of 1054), b. Mar. 8, 1838—12 Saybrook Place, Newark, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married February 24, 1859 to

GEORGE B. CALLEN, b. March 23, 1834—

Son of Josiah and Susan (Price) Callen. Undertaker, senior member of firm, Callen and Matthews. F. & A. M. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Child:

1064. Henry Haines, b. Mar. 7, 1864— . Private secretary to British Minister at Bogota, Colombia.

1065. ELIZABETH DAY (dau. of 1054), b. October 17, 1841—Born at Newark, N. J. Lives at Easton, Pa.

Married March 29, 1865 to

CHARLES DAVIS, b. April 8, 1838—

Son of Dr. Charles and Caroline M. (Gildersleeve) Davis of Elizabeth, N. J. Banker and horticulturist.

Children:

1066. Bessie Clark, b. January 3, 1867—

1069. Charles Day, 1869—

1067. Luther, b. Jan, 8, 1871— . Presbyterian minister. Easton, Pa.

1068. William Nichols, b. Jan. 23, 1873— . Civil and hydraulic engineer. Easton, Pa.

1069. CHARLES DAY DAVIS (son of 1065), b. August 23, 1869— Chemist. Superintendent of chemical works, Easton, Pa. Married April 15, 1896 to

FLORENCE OBERLY, b. September 15, 1868—

Child:

1070. John Oberly, b. November 2, 1898—

1071. SAMUEL DAY (son of 1054), b. Mar. 14, 1848—d. May 16, 1875. In express business at Newark, N. J. Married about 1869 to

CATHARINE KAVANAGH,

Child:

1072. Fannie Marsh, died aged about 1 year 8 months.

1073. CAROLINE DAY (dau. of 1054), b. August 8, 1852— Lives at Stamford, Conn. Married June 4, 1884 to

THEODORE EUGENE WARDWELL, b. May 13, 1846— Merchant.

Children:

1074. Amos Day, b. July 6, 1885—d. August 12, 1885.

1075. Schuyler Day, b. November 27, 1887—

1076. Dorothy, b. June 22, 1892—d. October 21, 1896.

1077. ISRAEL LUM DAY (son of 1049), b. Jan. 31, 1822—d. June 1, 1888. Lumber merchant. Easton, Pa. Married July 29, 1846 to

SARAH CHURCHMAN BURKE, b. June 15, 1825—d. Nov. 18, 1854.

Children:

1078. Susan Burke, died in infancy.

1084. Eva Burke,

Israel L. Day married 2nd to

MARIETTA MILLER,

Children:

1079. Harry, died in infancy.

1080. Elizabeth, . Married George E. Embree.

1081. Frank, died in infancy.
1082. May, died in infancy.
1083. Grace, . Married Frederick Brady.

1084. EVA BURKE DAY (dau. of 1077),
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Married to
ROBERT DUN DOUGLASS,
Manager and Director of R. H. Dun & Co., N. Y. City.
Children:
1086. Benjamin Dun, 1874—1904.
1085. Graham,

1086. BENJAMIN DUN DOUGLASS (son of 1084), b. 1874—d. Nov. 25, 1904. Died at Thomasville, Ga. where he had been spending some time for the benefit of his health. Buried in New Jersey. Married to
ALLISON D. WILLIAMS,
Child:
1087. (Daughter),

1088. WILLIAM DAY (son of 1046), b. Dec. 27, 1786—d. Sept. 6, 1854. Newark, N. J. Married October 7, 1809 to
PHEBE BONNEL, b. April 17, 1791—d. February 17, 1877. Daughter of Joseph and Nancy ( ) Bonnel.
Children:
1089. Joseph, b. September 20, 1810—d. Dec. 21, 1844. Married Sept. 8, 1834 to Mary Northum.
1090. Joann, b. Oct. 17, 1813— . Married October 16, 1842 to Ogden Brown.
1091. William Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1816—d. Oct. 17, 1816.
1092. William Edwin, b. Nov. 3, 1817— . Married August 1842 to Sarah Headley.
1093. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1820—d. Nov. 1, 1857.
1094. Mary Genung, b. Aug. 8, 1823—d. Dec. 20, 1832.
1095. Eliza Brant, b. Jan. 4, 1827—d. Feb. 26, 1827.
1096. James, b. March 1, 1828—d. April 2, 1828.
1097. Frederic, b. June 21, 1829—d. Dec. 20, 1832
1098. Samuel Augustus, b. Dec. 1, 1831—d. Feb. 1, 1859
1099. Mary Olivia, b. March 27, 1837— . Irvington, N. J. Married November 20, 1861 to George B. Meeker.

1100. JESSE GENUNG (son of 12), b. Jan. 28, 1767—d. Jan. 6, 1827. Probably born in Morris Co., N. J. Settled in Warren Co., Ohio. Blacksmith. Married to

MARY HURIN, b. October 11, 1769—d. July 4, 1844. Daughter of Seth and Mary (Hazen) Hurin who moved from Morris Co., N. J. to Ulster Co., N. Y. in 1787 and thence to Hamilton Co., Ohio in 1795. She died at the home of her daughter Rebecca.

Children:

1101. Hurin Chanders, b. Sept. 14, 1800—d. Oct. 7, 1851. Lived in Warren Co., Ohio. Was a weaver and school teacher, taught in schools conducted on the old subscription plan. He and his brother David were skilled weavers of the old fashioned coverlids and various sorts of bed clothing executed in wonderful and beautiful designs, many of which are preserved by Seth St. John (1131). These men, although over fifty years has passed since their death, are still remembered by the older residents of the community in which they lived as having filled prominent places among them. Not married.

1102. Hazen Drake, b. July 18, 1803—d. Feb. 26, 1805.

1103. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1805—d. Jan. 5, 1807.

1105. Rebecca, 1807—1879.

1104. David, b. July 2, 1815—d. Apr. 30, 1866. Lived in Warren Co., Ohio. Weaver like his brother Hurin, see account of 1101.

1105. REBECCA GENUNG (dau. of 1100), b. Nov. 22, 1807—d. July 29, 1879. Lived in Warren Co., Ohio.

Married 1827 to

JOSEPH ST. JOHN,

Settled in Warren Co., Ohio, cleared and settled a large tract of land and was a successful farmer and fruit-grower. His family were farmers with the exception of those noted otherwise.

Children:

1106. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1828—d. Dec. 27, 1884. Not married.

1109. Mary, 1830—1899.
1107. Phoebe, b. July 21, 1832—
1129. David, 1834—
1108. Levi, b. November 16, 1842—d. May 9, 1857.
1131. Seth, 1848—

1109. MARY ST. JOHN (dau. of 1105), b. Mar. 11, 1830—d. July 1899. Married to
THOMAS KEENAN,
Children:
1113. Martha,
1110. Silas, . Not married.
1118. Ellen,
1111. Calvin, . Not married.
1126. Frances, —1890.
1112. Thomas, —d. in infancy.

1113. MARTHA KEENAN (dau. of 1109),
Clarksville, Ohio. Married to
ALBERT JACKSON KEPHART,
Child:
1114. Clinton, 1872—

1114. CLINTON KEPHART (son of 1113), b. October 24, 1872—
Clarksville, O. Married to
NELLIE FORKNER,
Children:
1115. Paul,
1116. Hazel,
1117. ———,

1118. ELLEN KEENAN (dau. of 1109),
Married to
THOMAS KEPHART,
Children:
1121. Arthur,
1123. Mary,
1119. Charles, b. —d.
1120. Celia,

1121. ARTHUR KEPHART (son of 1118),
Kirkland, Ind. Married to
————,
Child:

1122. ———,

1123. MARY KEPHART (dau. of 1118), Kirkland, Ind. Married to ———,

Children:

1124. ———,

1125. ———,

1126. FRANCES KEENAN (dau. of 1109), b. —d. 1890. Married to

WILLIAM AYERS,

Children:

1127. Carl,

1128. Edwin,

1129. DAVID ST. JOHN (son of 1105), b. November 24, 1834— Lebanon, O. Married May 11, 1862 to

ELIZA JANE PERRINE,

Child:

1130. Albert, b. March 1, 1863— . Lebanon, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Hardin.

1131. SETH ST. JOHN (son of 1105), b. April 5, 1848— Lebanon, Ohio. Farmer. Of his children, four are or have been teachers and three have married teachers. Married November 24, 1875 to

MARY ELLEN SMOOT,

Children:

1138. Frederic J., 1876—

1132. Mary Esther, b. May 20, 1878— . Morrow, Ohio. Married June 24, 1903 to Jerome M. Forkner.

1140. Edith Rebecca, 1880—

1133. Blanche, b. February 8, 1882—

1134. Myra, b. March 24, 1884—d. May 1884.

1135. Agnes Hurin, b. May 21, 1885—

1136. Evelyn D., b. February 4, 1891—

1137. Hurin C., b. October 19, 1893—

1138. FREDERIC J. ST. JOHN (son of 1131), b. Dec. 24, 1876— Lebanon, Ohio. Teacher, later attorney-at-law. Married September 3, 1901 to

MARY ALICE BRANT,

Child:

1139. Sara Lucile, b. November 23, 1902—

1140. EDITH REBECCA ST. JOHN (dau. of 1131), b. January 15, 1880— . Lebanon, Ohio. Married Aug. 7, 1901 to RICHARD M. FRANZ,

Child:

1141. Kathryn E., b. June 6, 1904—

1142. REBECCA GANNUNG (dau. of 7), b. —d. before 1760(?). Twin with Thomas (11). Probably born in Flushing, N. Y. Lived at Rye, N. Y. Children mentioned in the will of her uncle John Gannung (5) about 1767 or 8.

Married to

JONATHAN HAIGHT, b. between 1670 and 1684—d. after 1752. Son of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Hoyt or Haight of Windsor, Conn., Flushing, N. Y., and Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y. Born probably at Eastchester, N. Y. Lived at Rye, N. Y. probably at Rye Neck where he died. Quaker. First mentioned in Baird's Westchester Co. as living in 1704. Name sometimes spelled Hoyt. Was witness to marriages in 1704, 1711, and 1719, and in 1712 received property by his father's will. February 1727 Jonathan and Rebecca deeded land. It is known that there was another Jonathan Haight at Rye and some of the following records may refer to him. He became one of the proprietors of Rye, N. Y. and in 1730 granted a part of the undivided town land to his son William. High sheriff of Westchester Co., N. Y. 1714. Episcopal vestryman 1711-38. Collector for Rye 1716 and 1718. Surveyor of king's roads 1716. Justice of peace at Rye 1720-22. Surveyor for Rye 1725. First one of a committee for repairs of Episcopal Church 1725. Granted land in 1729 to 1st Presbyterian Society at Rye. Gave deeds in 1718, 1720 and 1724. Witnessed three deeds of David Haight in 1746. Was on Episcopal Church records 1752.

Children:

1143. William, b. between 1700 and 1710—d. .

Weaver in 1729, later farmer. Rye, N. Y. Received deeds from his parents of property in Rye,

N. Y. 1729 and 1730. William and Miriam sold land in 1736 and 1737, and he bought land in 1739. Feb. 1762 he registered the earmark formerly belonging to his father. Mentioned in will of his great uncle John Genung (5) about 1767 or 8. He removed to Phillipsburg, N. Y. between 1765 and 1773. On court records 1776. In 1785 he bought 133 acres of confiscated land that he had formerly owned. Married Miriam ——. Probably no children.

1144. Sarah, b. —d. after July 25, 1774. Salem, N. Y. Mentioned in will of John Genung (5) about 1767 and in her husband's will 1774. Married Abel Hayt, born Feb. 27, 1705; died July 25, 1774. Son of Daniel Hayt of Norwalk, Conn. Lived in Norwalk, Conn. and Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. His father gave him land at Canoe Hill, Norwalk, Conn. (now in New Canaan) in 1746 and 1756. He had numerous deeds between 1737 and 1765. Removed to Salem, N. Y. between 1765 and 1771. His will dated Apr. 22, 1774 at Ridgefield, Conn. east of North Salem, was proved Aug. 15, 1774. Mentioned wife, brothers and sisters but no children. Probably no children.

1145. Charles, 1711—1799.

1145. CHARLES HAIGHT (son of 1142), b. Sept. 1711—d. Oct. 3, 1799. Born probably at Rye, N. Y. Lived in Rye and Newcastle, N. Y. Farmer near Rye-Harrison line. In 1736 he is mentioned in deed of William as his "brother Charles Haight." Bought land of his brother William in 1739. Mentioned in will of John Genung (5) 1767 or 8. Episcopal vestryman at Rye, N. Y. 1746 and 1770. Warden of Episcopal Church at Bedford while living at Newcastle in 1795. Charles Haight, sen., Charles Haight, jr., and William Haight were on court records 1776. It is said that Charles Haight gave land before the Revolution on which the Newcastle Episcopal Church was built. Will made May 14, 1799, proved October 29, 1799.

Married to

———,

Children:

1146. Charles, . Born probably at Rye, N. Y. Known only through court records 1776 as Charles Haight, Jr.

1147. James,

1149. Hannah,

1147. JAMES HAIGHT (son of 1145),

Born probably at Rye, N. Y. In 1799 Charles Haight (1145) in his will mentioned James, his wife Rachel and a grandson Jonathan, James to receive the homestead.

Married to

RACHEL ———,

Child:

1148. Jonathan, . Mentioned in will of Chas. Haight (1145) in 1799.

1149. HANNAH HAIGHT (dau. of 1145),

Born probably at Rye, N. Y. Married to

———,

Children:

Her father's will 1799 mentions Hannah's children but gives no names.

1150. ICHABOD GENUNG (son of 7),

Probably born at Flushing, N. Y. The first record of him is October 15, 1755 when at the settlement of the estate of Reuben Winget of Morris Co., N. J. there was due from the brothers Genung of Hanover, N. J., Jeremy and Ichabot, 7 s. 6 d. Records preserved in the family of Jane Wick Genung (1254) his great granddaughter show that he was the father of Thomas. In the family of Thomas (1151) there is also the tradition that Thomas had a brother Jeremiah, while in the family of Jeremiah (2528) there is the idea that Jeremiah had but one brother. Mentioned in the will of his uncle John Gannung (5) as Ichabot who lives in New Jersey, only two sons, date about 1767 or 8. Though no mention is anywhere made of daughters, Phebe Genung who married Daniel Dickerson could hardly have been other than the daughter of

Ichabod. Probably other daughters were born between Thomas and Jeremiah. Married to

———,

Children:

1151. Thomas, 1726—1785.

2310. Phebe, b. —1821.

2528. Jeremiah, 1743—1823.

1151. THOMAS GENUNG (son of 1150), b. Oct. 7, 1726—d. March 23, 1785. Lived at Genungtown (now East Madison), N. J. Was one of the original members of the Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J. Farmer. Witnessed will of Luke Carter of Hanover, Sept. 20, 1759. Executor of will of David Burnet, Nov. 1, 1766. Witnessed another Luke Carter will Sept. 6, 1770, and will of Nicholas Carter, Oct. 18, 1770. Appraised property of David Cory of Hanover, March 20, 1769. His will dated March 19, 1785 was as follows:

Thos. Genung's Will. Inveny. £143.. 10.. 8. Examd

In the name of God amen I Thomas Genung of Morris County in the Township of Hanover in the State of New Jersey being at this time weak in Body but of sound and Disposing mind memory ard understanding thanks be to God for the same yet Considering the Uncertainty of Life and Certainty of Death do make and Declare these premises to be and Contain my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first and principally I Recommend My Soul into the Hands of God who Gave it hoping through the mighty power of my Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ full pardon of all my Sins and as to the disposition of such Temporal Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me with I do dispose thereof in manner following to wit. Imprimis I do Give Devise and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Phebe Genung an third of all my Household Furniture together with one Milch Cow with my Black Horse and two side saddles with four Ewes and Lambs together with the use of the Best Room in the House with the use of one Third part of the Plantation that I Give to my son Stephen Genung and one third David's part of sd Plantation during her widowhood. Item, I do Give Devise and Bequeath unto my son David Genung all that piece or parcel of Land Lying on the

South side of the Road and ajoining the sd Land of my sd son Davids, Land containing Ten Acres or thereabout to be and Remain unto my said son David his Heirs and assigns forever. I also Devise and Bequeath unto my son David Genung and his Heirs and assigns forever one half part of that tract of River Meadow known by the name of Canfield's Meadows and it is to be taken off that side next adjoining the Land or Meadow of Samuel Canfield and to Run through from the Upland to the River persaack together with the privilege with one third part of the appels of the old orchard for two Years. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my son Ichabod Genung and his Heirs and Assigns forever all that my piece or parcel of River Meadow adjoining the Meadow of Benjamin Ladner late Decd on the South and Benjamin Harris on the North and the upland of George and Thomas Carters on the west, I do also Give unto my said son Ichabod the sum of Sixty five pounds in Gold or Silver or the value thereof to be paid to him by my Executors in three months after he arrives at the Age of Twenty one Years together with one cow that is Left for the use of my widow with her Increas from the time of my Death and my will is that my said son Ichabod shall have a trade Given Him by sd son Stephen and my Wife Phebe. Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my Son Stephen Genung and to his Heirs and assigns forever all the Remainder and Residue of my Lands with the Improvement whatsoever and wheresoever it may be. I also Give Devise and Bequeath unto my said son Stephen the whole of my Moveable Estate Excepting what is Given unto my wife Phebe and my will is and I do order and Direct that my said son Stephen shall pay all my Just Debts and funeral Charges and the Legacies hereinafter Given that is to say my said son Stephen shall pay my son Ichabod the sum of Sixty five pounds money aforesaid. And my said son Stephen is also to pay or make up so much to my two Daughters Phebe and Betsey as to make them Equal with what I have Given my Daughter Roda and also to pay unto my three Daughters Roda, Phebe and Betsey the sum of Six pounds each in Gold or Silver or the value thereof in six months After my Decease, and also my son Stephen is to pay unto my Daughter Apphia the sum of Thirty pounds in Gold or Silver or the value thereof when she shall arrive at the age of Eighteen

year. Item Lastly I do make ordain Constitute and appoint my trusty friends Joseph Wood Esqr and my said sons David Genung and Stephen Genung sole Executors of this my last will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Nineteenth day of March in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five.

Thomas Genung [L. S.]

Signed Sealed published and Declared to be my last will and Testament in the presence of Cornelius Genung, James Donaldson, Jephthah Wade.

Proved at Morristown, N. J. Apr. 2, 1785.

Thomas Genung married October 12, 1748 to

PHEBE WARD, b. October 6, 1731—d. May 18, 1806.

One of the original members of the Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church.

Children:

1155. David, 1752—after 1829.

1448. Rhoda, 1754—

1152. Lydia, b. April 29, 1756—d. 1758.

1153. Phebe, b. July 16, 1758—d. March 24, 1798. Died at Chatham, N. J. Married ——— Allen who died at Genungtown, N. J.

1450. Stephen, 1760—1828.

1154. Betsy, b. Nov. 1, 1763—d. . Married and went west.

1897. Ichabod, 1766—1841.

2081. Apphia, 1768—d.

1155. DAVID GENUNG (son of 1151), b. Jan. 26, 1752—d. after 1829. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Name found on many deeds dating from 1784 to 1829. Married to

COLONA DAY,

Children:

1156. Polly, . Married and went west.

1157. Rhoda, . Married and went west.

David Genung married 2nd to

NANCY HAND,

Daughter of Silas and Sarah ( ) Hand who were born on Long Island. Joined Bottle Hill (now Madison), N.J.

Presbyterian Church in 1808.
Children (order not certain):
1159. Pamelia (or Amelia),
1178. Charlotte,
1187. Effie, 1788—1855.
1227. Thomas, 1790—1861.
1254. Jane Wick, 1792—1878.
1317. Hamutal, 1796—1830.
1432. Phebe, 1799—1867.
1158. Nancy, . Newark, N. J. Married July 31, 1822 to George W. Waddle.

1159. PAMELIA (or AMELIA) GENUNG (dau. of 1155),
Some members of the family give the name as Amelia, but her granddaughter says Pamelia. Marriage record gives Parmetia. Lived in Hanover, N. J. when married, later near Boonton or Paterson, N. J. Joined the Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J. 1808.
Married (as recorded at Morristown, N. J.) Oct. 17, 1805 to JAMES DOUGHERTY,
Lived in Newark, N. J. at time of marriage.
Children:
1161. Jane, 1807—1893.
1160. Caroline, . Married ——— Carter.

1161. JANE DOUGHERTY (dau. of 1159), b. May 15, 1807—d. April 11, 1893. Whippany, N. J.
Married January 17, 1826 to JACOB SMITH, b. April 2, 1803—d. July 27, 1842.
Son of Eliakim and Lydia (Hathaway) Smith. Shoemaker.
Children:
1163. Mary, 1834—1856.
1165. Sarah, 1837—
1162. Lemuel Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1839—d. Dec. 22, 1877. Died in Newark, N. J. Buried in Port Jervis, N. Y. Not married.
1173. Martha C., 1841—1888.

1163. MARY SMITH (dau. of 1161), b. June 7, 1834—d. Oct. 29, 1856. Port Jervis, N. Y. Married December 29, 1852 to WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. October 3, 1834—
Railroad engineer. After his wife's death he married her

sister Sarah (1165).
Child:
1164. Ella, b. April 30, 1854—d. June 22, 1864.

1165. SARAH SMITH (dau. of 1161), b. July 2, 1837—
Port Jervis, N. Y. Married October 11, 1857 to
WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. October 3, 1834—
Railroad engineer. His first wife was Mary Smith (1163).
Children:
1166. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1858—d. Oct. 24, 1858.
1167. William Maynard, b. August 20, 1861—d. October 31, 1866.
1168. Lena C., b. Aug. 21, 1869—d. Nov. 16, 1895.
1169. George A., 1872—

1169. GEORGE A. HAMMOND (son of 1165), b. June 2, 1872—
Doctor of dental surgery. Port Jervis, N. Y.
Married January 3, 1895 to
ELSIE E. PECK, b. January 3, 1873—
Children:
1170. Maynard Charles, b. February 2, 1896—
1171. Carol Elise, b. July 4, 1898—
1172. Elsie Alberta, b. April 25, 1902—

1173. MARTHA C. SMITH (dau. of 1161), b. Mar. 11, 1841—d. June 26, 1888. Lived at Mendham and Madison, N. J. Died in Port Jervis, N. Y. Married July 12, 1859 to
GEORGE BARNES, b. —d. 1862.
Son of George and Eliza ( ) Barnes. Harness maker and carriage trimmer from Philadelphia, Pa. Was wounded in the Civil War and died in Washington, D. C. Buried at Soldiers' Home in Washington.
Children:
1174. Walter, b. May 20, 1860—d. May 25, 1860.
1175. George E., 1861—
Martha C. Smith married 2nd 1864 to
MARCUS WARD,
Farmer. Madison, N. J.
No children.

1175. GEORGE E. BARNES (son of 1173), b. Dec. 6, 1861—
Born at Mendham, N. J. Went to Florida, then to Ironton, Ohio, and to Toledo, Ohio, May 1903. Assistant

superintendent Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Member of I. O. O. F., Cranker Lodge 303, Philadelphia. Member of Christian Church. Married October 4, 1883 to

EMMA L. BELL, b. January 27, 1865—

Born at Grand Rapids, Ohio. Member of the Daughters of Rebekah and Ladies of the Maccabees. Belongs to the Christian Church.

Children:

1176. Helen A., b. February 22, 1892—

1177. Leona, b. January 18, 1895—

1178. CHARLOTTE GENUNG (dau. of 1155),

Joined Bottle Hill (N. J.) Presbyterian Church in 1808. Was a resident of Chatham, N. J.

Married February 9, 1811 to

MATTHIAS PIERSON,

Son of Gabriel and Ruth (Ward) Pierson of Chatham, N. J.

Children:

1179. Juliette, . Married Thomas H. Skinner.

1180. Ambrose, b. —d. aged 18.

1181. Nancy Jane, . Married Henry Judson.

1182. Charles, . Married Emily Trowbridge, daughter of Shubal Trowbridge of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1183. Matthias Ward, . Married Drusilla Startup.

1184. Sarah, b. —d. young.

Charlotte Genung married 2nd to

—— GIBBS,

Children:

1186. John,

1185. Isaac, b. —d. . M. E. minister. Spent his later years in New York City. Married but wife died quite young and he never married again although he lived to a good old age. No children.

1186. JOHN GIBBS (son of 1178), b. —d.

Baptist minister. Spent later years in New York City but died long before his brother Isaac. Married to

———,

Had children.

1187. EFFIE GENUNG (dau. of 1155), b. Apr. 11, 1788—d. Jan. 16, 1855. Lived in Springfield township, now Short Hills, N. J. Married November 8, 1812 to MOSES GREEN, b. December 5, 1779—d. March 1859. Farmer.

Children:

1193. Ira G., 1813—

1199. William M., 1815—

1188. Lyman S., b. Dec. 28, 1817—d. Apr. 28, 1833.

1189. Moses W., b. Feb. 19, 1820— . Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married Feb. 1846 to Rebecca Cole. No children.

1205. David H., 1821—

1190. Harva S., b. Nov. 9, 1823—d. Dec. 25, 1824.

1212. Catherine L., 1825—

1191. James H., b. Oct. 31, 1827— . Born at Short Hills, N. J.

1217. Julia A., 1830—

1192. Euphemia C., b. Aug. 25, 1834— . Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married Jan. 19, 1858 to Elber Van Gieson. No children.

1193. IRA G. GREEN (son of 1187), b. June 30, 1813— Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married October 1834 to SUSAN DOREMUS,

Children:

1194. Lyman,

1195. Frank,

1196. Mary,

1197. John,

1198. Sarah,

1199. WILLIAM M. GREEN (son of 1187), b. Dec. 5, 1815— Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married 1850 to PHOEBE RACEY,

Children:

1200. Euphemia Caroline,

1201. Juliaette,

1202. Emma Louisa,

1203. Ida Moore,

1204. Anna,

1205. DAVID H. GREEN (son of 1187), b. August 15, 1821—
Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married June 1850 to
SARAH BIRLEW,
Children:
1206. Edwin,
1207. John Henry,
1208. Mary,
1209. Hannah Jane,
1210. Caroline,
1211. Alexander,

1212. CATHERINE L. GREEN (dau. of 1187), b. Oct. 2, 1825—
Born at Short Hills, N. J. Married 1853(?) to
JOHN S. BRITTON,
Children:
1213. Edwin,
1214. Hudson Bigelow,
1215. Minerva K.,
1216. John Beam,

1217. JULIA A. GREEN (dau. of 1187), b. March 15, 1830—
Born at Short Hills, N. J. Lives in Summit, N. J.
Married October 6, 1850 to
SYLVESTER DEAN,
Children:
1218. Mary Frances, 1851—1881.
1223. Elber Brinton, 1864—1899.
1225. Horace Milton, 1869—

1218. MARY FRANCES DEAN (dau. of 1217), b. Nov. 26, 1851
—d. Sept. 5, 1881. Married November 20, 1872 to
CHARLES W. FARROW,
Children:
1220. Julia Dean, 1873—
1219. Florence Mary, b. July 26, 1879—

1220. JULIA DEAN FARROW (dau. 1218), b. Sept. 20, 1873—
Married January 11, 1899 to
WARREN P. BALL,
Children:
1221. Helen Elizabeth, b. November 1, 1899—
1222. Frances Florence, b. November 25, 1902—

1223. ELBER BRINTON DEAN (son of 1217), b. Oct. 25, 1864—

d. Apr. 28, 1899. Summit, N. J. Wood-worker. In 1897 was president of East Summit Hose Co.

Married September 21, 1892 to

ELIZA JANE ("JENNIE") GENUNG (dau. of 4331), b. Aug. 23, 1867— . See 4338.

Child:

1224. Herbert Elber, b. June 14, 1893—

1225. HORACE MILTON DEAN (son of 1217), b. July 23, 1869— Summit, N. J. Married April 20, 1899 to

LILLIAN E. ALDEN,

Child:

1226. Charles Philip, b. June 16, 1900—

1227. THOMAS GENUNG (son of 1155), b. 1789 or 1790— d. in spring of 1861. Born at Chatham, N. J. Baptized at 1st Presbyterian Church, Hanover, N. J. and joined church Nov. 4, 1832. Belonged to Capt. Carter's riflemen, of Morris Co., N. J., in U. S. service from Sept. 1, to Dec. 2, 1814. Lived near the "New Bridge" near what is now Florham Park, Morris Co., N. J. Buried at Hanover.

Married by pastor of Presbyterian Church, Hanover, N. J., February 9, 1812 to

NANCY GENUNG (dau. of 2528), b. 1790(?)—d. 1874. See 2650.

Children:

1233. Elias Parrot, 1814—1888.

1228. (Son), b. — } One of these sons died Oct. 16,

1229. (Son), b. — } 1819, the other before 1829.

1249. Andrew Jackson, 1820—1864.

1230. Jeremiah, b. 1822—d. Nov. 16, 1845. Died as a result of accidental shooting. Buried at Hanover, N. J. Not married.

1231. (Son), b. —d. before 1829.

1232. Thomas, b. April 1, 1826—d. October 24, 1894.

1252. George Washington, 1829—1903.

1233. ELIAS PARROT GENUNG (son of 1227), b. March 2, 1814 —d. July 13, 1888. Farmer. Joined Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., Feb. 5, 1837. Lived at Columbia (now Afton), N. J. Married March 29, 1836 to

MARY MUCHMORE SMITH, b. May 31, 1816—

Daughter of William and Charity (Muchmore) Smith.
Children:

1136. Andrew Norwood, 1837—

1234. Phebe Jane ("Jennie"), b. May 9, 1839—d. Jan. 30, 1865. Born at Columbia, N. J. Buried at Hanover, N. J. Married June 18, 1893 to Ira W. Hopping (son of 4362), b. 1837. See 4364. No children.

1240. Silas Pierson, 1841—

1242. William Smith, 1843—

1235. Thomas Sidney, b. Dec. 23, 1850— . Printer. Montvale, Bergen Co., N. J. Married June 29, 1887 to Carrie D. Hedges.

1236. ANDREW NORWOOD GENUNG (son of 1233), b. August 6, 1837— . Born at Columbia, N. J. Wheelwright. 48 Thirteenth Ave., Newark, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married February 13, 1867 to

DEBBIE A. BAILEY, b. Sept. 21, 1845—d. Nov. 18, 1880. Born at Morristown, N. J. (?)

Children:

1237. Clara Amelia, b. June 29, 1868— . Married Nov. 10, 1892 to Lyman F. Simpson.

1238. Alice Bell, 1874—

1238. ALICE BELL GENUNG (dau. of 1236), b. Nov. 8, 1874— Born at Newark, N. J. (?) Member of Presbyterian Church. Lives at Roselle, N. J.

Married May 23, 1899 to

SIDNEY N. WINNE, b. October 26, 1868—

Born at Elizabeth, N. J. Son of Spencer W. and Mary J. ( ) Winne. Fruit grower. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Child:

1239. Ruth Mary, b. February 20, 1900—

1240. SILAS PIERSON GENUNG (son of 1233), b. Aug. 21, 1841— Born at Columbia, N. J. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862 in Co. C, 15th Regt. N. J. Vols., honorably discharged June 22, 1865. Farmer. Has been freeholder. Lives at Livingston, N. J. Married April 21, 1875 to

ELIZABETH MINER COOK, b. March 16, 1850—d. August

2, 1897.
Child:
1241. Lester Cook, b. Oct. 27, 1878— . Broom manufacturer and farmer.

1242. WILLIAM SMITH GENUNG (son of 1233), b. Oct. 13, 1843— Born at Afton, N. J. Lumber dealer. Lives at Jacksonville, Fla. Married February 20, 1867 to
ANNIE G. BRUEN, b. April 1, 1847—
Lives in Madison, N. J. or West Haven, Conn.
Children:
1245. Frank H., 1868—
1247. Stanley Rolland, 1874—
1243. Clarence, . Jacksonville, Fla. (?)
1244. Grace, died in infancy.

1245. FRANK H. GENUNG (son of 1242), b. Nov. 29, 1868— Has lived in Jacksonville, Florida and West Haven, Conn. Dentist employe. Married in St. Augustine, Fla. to
———,
Child:
1246. Charlton, b. about 1892—

1247. STANLEY ROLLAND GENUNG (son of 1242), b. November 27, 1874— . Born in Madison, N. J. Job printer in West Haven, Conn. Married Nov. 28, 1894 to
———,
Child:
1248. Beatrice May, b. Jan. 28, 1896—d. July 16, 1896.

1249. ANDREW JACKSON GENUNG (son of 1227), b. Sept. 5, 1820—d. Feb. 22, 1864. Baptized and joined Hanover, (N. J.) Presbyterian Church, May 7, 1843. Lived at Columbia, N. J. Married February 3, 1845 to
MARY HOWELL,
Born at Madison, N. J.(?)
Children:
1250. Emma, . Married as her 2nd husband William Thomas of New York City, a musician.
1251. Charles, b. —d.

1252. GEORGE WASHINGTON GENUNG (son of 1227), b. Jan. 4, 1829—d. Dec. 13, 1903. Born at Columbia, N. J. Lived and died at Summit, N. J. Married to

MATILDA GENUNG (dau. of 2633),
See 2637.
Child:
1253. Edward E., b. Feb. 6, 1867— . Summit, N. J.

1254. JANE WICK GENUNG (dau. of 1155), b. Dec. 12, 1792—d. Aug. 30, 1878. Born at Chatham, N. J. Lived at Phelps, N. Y. Married at Chatham, N. J. February 8, 1814 to
DANIEL MILLER, b. Jan. 21, 1785—d. Aug. 31, 1852.
Children:
1257. Nancy Ann, 1815—1895.
1269. Cynthia Maria, 1816—1870.
1255. William Henry, b. May 7, 1818—d. Aug. 10, 1822.
1280. James Nelson, 1819—1897.
1288. Charlotte Melissa, 1821—
1256. (Son), b. March 27, 1824—d. March 27, 1824.
1294. John Jacob, 1825—
1297. Mary Jane, 1827—1881.
1303. Caroline Augusta, 1830—1859.
1308. Edna Amanda, 1834—
1313. Albert Daniel, 1839—

1257. NANCY ANN MILLER, b. March 6, 1815—d. Nov. 15, 1895. Lived at Phelps, N. Y. till 1860, then at Newark, N. Y. Married November 6, 1834 to
AMBIA LEIGHTON BALDWIN, b. Dec. 24, 1808—d. March 4, 1845. Born at Phelps,(?)N. Y. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
1258. Mary Jane, 1835—1902.
1260. Elliott W., 1836—
1262. Layton S., 1837—
Nancy Ann Miller married 2nd Jan. 6, 1859 to
MILLS PHILLIPS BRUSH, b. Jan. 11, 1804—d. 1877.
His first wife was Lydia Adeline Ray by whom he had three children. No children by Nancy A. Miiler.

1258. MARY JANE ("JENNIE") BALDWIN (dau. of 1257), b. Feb. 11, 1835—d. June 14, 1902. Married 1863 to
JAMES H. PRITCHARD,
Child:
1259. Earl J., b. Feb. 1873— . Lives near Clifton

Springs, N. Y. Married 1896 to Minnie Philips.

1260. ELLIOTT W. BALDWIN (son of 1257), b. May 17, 1836—Retired from business since 1882. Lives at Newark, N. Y.

Married January 24, 1872 to

MARY FRANCES RICE, b. Jan. 9, 1849—d. Feb. 21, 1880.

Child:

1261. Bertha Mae, b. March 6, 1873—

1262. LAYTON S. BALDWIN (son of 1257), b. June 21, 1837—Civil engineer and mining expert, 823 Main St., Boisé City, Idaho. Married to

HELEN SNYDER,

Children:

1263. Irvin L.,

1264. Chester S., . Castile, N. Y.

1267. Blanche,

1265. Lillian, . Lakewood, N. J.

1266. Elliott,

1267. BLANCHE BALDWIN (dau. of 1262),

Married to

—— WILDER,

Child:

1268. Helen Baldwin,

1269. CYNTHIA MARIA MILLER (dau. of 1254), b. May 17, 1816—d. Aug. 26, 1870. Lived at Phelps, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

Married at Phelps, N. Y., April 5, 1838 to

LUTHER HALSEY BALDWIN, b. Jan. 22, 1814—d. Nov. 15, 1894. Born at Amsterdam, N. Y. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church. Died at Phelps, N. Y.

Children:

1270. Julia M., b. Sept. 21, 1841—d. Dec. 28, 1841.

1272. Charlotte, 1844—

1271. Caroline E., b. Oct. 18, 1846—d. Mar. 3, 1848.

1277. Cynthia Myrtilla, 1850—1901.

1272. CHARLOTTE BALDWIN (dau. of 1269), b. Apr. 30, 1844—Born at Phelps, N. Y. Lives at Newark, N. Y.

Married at Phelps, N. Y., October 20, 1868 to

GEORGE MILLS, b. January 10, 1840—

Born at Drakesburg, Ohio. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862 in

148th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry; honorably discharged June 23, 1865. Mechanic.

Children:

1274. Howard B., 1869—

1273. Leighton M., b. July 28, 1871— . Born at Newark, N. Y. Structural draughtsman. Rochester, N. Y. Married at Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1894 to Lillian Hilfinger, born Dec. 14, 1875.

1274. HOWARD B. MILLS (son of 1272), b. August 18, 1869— Born at Phelps, N. Y. Lives at Dunkirk, N. Y.

Married at Buffalo, N. Y., September 18, 1895 to MABEL SHEEHAN, b. May 1874—

Children:

1275. George Roswell, b. July 4, 1896—

1276. Foster Leighton, b. May 20, 1898—

1277. CYNTHIA MYRTILLA BALDWIN (dau. of 1269), b. Jan. 1, 1850—d. Sept. 13, 1901. Married Aug. 28, 1871 to WILLIAM ARNOLD, b. October 29, 1838—

Merchant. 603 Irving Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1278. Virginia M., b. September 21, 1872—

1279. Paul W., b. May 25, 1875— . Attorney and counsellor at law.

1280. JAMES NELSON MILLER (son of 1254), b. Nov. 26, 1819— d. Apr. 1, 1897. Merchant for twenty years, afterwards real estate dealer. Port Gibson, N. Y.

Married in fall of 1842 to MARY JANE TURNER, b. Oct. 12, 1822—d. Aug. 24, 1890. Member of M. E. Church from girlhood, prominent in Home and Foreign Missionary societies and Epworth League work.

Children:

1281. Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1844— . Webster, N. Y. Joined M. E. Church 1868. Steward of church for several years. Married Dec. 24, 1868 to David Gray, born October 31, 1835. Retired farmer. Joined M. E. Church 1856. Church steward and trustee, and Sunday School superin-

tendent for thirty years.

1282. Edgar D., 1850—1904.

1285. Dessie,

1282. EDGAR D. MILLER (son of 1280), b. 1850—d. Sept. 22, 1904. Born in Ontario Co., N. Y. Lawyer in Geneva, N. Y. Studied law with Comstock and Bennett of Canandaigua, afterwards attended the Albany Law School from which he was graduated 1876. Died in Geneva, N. Y. Married to

———,

Children:

1283. ———,

1284. ———,

1285. DESSIE MILLER (dau. of 1280), Rochester, N. Y. Married to E. VAN WORMER,

Children:

1286. Ollie, . Married —— Blauvelt.

1287. (Daughter),

1288. CHARLOTTE MELISSA MILLER (dau. of 1254), b. Sept. 30, 1821— . Born at Phelps, N. Y. Lives at Blue Rapids, Kansas. Married June 3, 1842 to JOHN V. COON, b. Mar. 30, 1822—d. Jan. 2, 1895. Born at Phelps, N. Y. Lawyer. Practised law at Elyria, Ohio 40 years, then at Blue Rapids, Kansas 14 years. County attorney for Marshall Co., Kansas. At time of his death was serving his third term as mayor of Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Child:

1289. Emir J., 1847—1889.

1289. EMIR J. COON (son of 1288), b. Apr. 12, 1847—d. May 29, 1889. Enlisted in 1864 in Co. K, 135th Regt. Ohio National Guards, served 100 days. Attended Oberlin and Cornell Universities. Graduated from the University of Michigan. Practised law with his father at Blue Rapids, Kansas under firm name J. V. Coon & Son. One of organizers of Zeta Psi fraternity at Cornell University. Married at Elyria, Ohio, May 3, 1871 to ELIZABETH BOYINGTON, b. November 28, 1849—

Born at Elyria, Ohio.
Children:
1291. Frances Erma, 1874—
1290. Florence Eugenia, b. Sept. 1, 1876— . Lives at Blue Rapids, Kansas. Graduate of Kansas State University. Member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

1291. FRANCES ERMA COON (dau. of 1289), b. Jan. 21, 1874— Blue Rapids, Kansas. Married to
JAMES GEORGE STRONG, b. April 23, 1870— Attorney. Graduate of Baker University.
Children:
1292. George Eugene, b. November 30, 1895—
1293. Erma Elizabeth, b. August 15, 1898—

1294. JOHN JACOB MILLER (son of 1254), b. May 25, 1825— Farmer. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Married November 19, 1846 to
RUTH ANN VANDERHOOF, b. November 21, 1828—
Child:
1295. William H., 1855—

1295. WILLIAM H. MILLER (son of 1294), b. June 13, 1855— Druggist. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Married to
ANNA MILLER (?), b. September 30, 1874—
Child:
1296. Ruth V., b. May 1903—

1297. MARY JANE MILLER (dau. of 1254), b. Dec. 27, 1827—d. Oct. 12, 1881. Born at Phelps, N. Y. Lived near Penfield Center, N. Y. Married 1846 to
CHAUNCEY WELSHER, b. Aug. 25, 1821—d. May 1, 1901. Born in Webster, N. Y. Son of Jesse Welsher and descended from early N. J. pioneers of Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y. Lived for four years on a farm near Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., then on a farm at Penfield Center till 1882. After 1882 with his daughter at Fairport, N. Y. Farmer. Overseer of the poor and road commissioner.
Children:
1299. Ora E., 1847—
1298. Della, b. Dec. 4, 1850— . Born at Penfield, N. Y. Lives at Palmyra, N. Y. Married Sept.

21, 1870 to Dr. Cassius Homer Green, b. August 31, 1843— . Has an adopted daughter, Florence Cathrine, b. Jan. 12, 1880 in London, England, adopted Aug.. 1885, stenographer at Crandall Packing Co., Palmyra, N. Y.

1299. ORA E. WELSHER (son of 1297), b. March 31, 1847— Farmer. Penfield, N. Y. Married Dec. 25, 1872 to MARY JOHNSON, b. December 29, 1851—

Children:

1300. Ina, b. May 2, 1885—

1301. Irma, b. March 25, 1890—

1302. Glenn, b. August 27, 1893—

1303. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MILLER (dau. of 1254), b. Mar. 12, 1830—d. Nov. 28, 1859. Married Aug. 15, 1850 to JOSIAH CRANE WOODWORTH, b. September 26, 1822— Seneca Falls, N. Y. He afterwards married Edna A. Miller (1308).

Children:

1304. Clara Alcesta, b. Nov. 14, 1851—d. Feb. 9, 1895.

1305. Carrie Miller, 1859—1894.

1305. CARRIE MILLER WOODWORTH (dau. of 1303), b. Nov. 21, 1859—d. June 12, 1894. Penfield, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married 1880 to ZEBBEUS NORTHROP, b. 1866—d. July 20, 1900.

Farmer.

Children:

1306. Chauncey, b. April 12, 1883—

1307. Jessie, b. December 4, 1886—

1308. EDNA AMANDA MILLER (dau. of 1254), b. July 15, 1834— Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married January 31, 1865 to JOSIAH CRANE WOODWORTH, b. September 26, 1822— Retired merchant. His first wife was Caroline A. Miller (1303).

Children:

1309. Elmer Josiah, b. June 5, 1867— . Seneca Falls, N. Y. Painter, paper-hanger and box-maker. Member of Presbyterian Church.

1310. Jennie May, b. Oct. 31, 1869— . Seneca Falls, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church.

1311. Grace Adell, b. Mar. 18, 1872— . Has photographic studio in East Rochester, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church.

1312. Edith Genung, b. Feb. 15, 1875— . Lives at Beatrice, Neb. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married Aug. 27, 1902 to Asa Baird Kirkpatrick. Teacher.

1313. ALBERT DANIEL MILLER (son of 1254), b. Jan. 22, 1839— Phelps, N. Y. Farmer. Lives on the old Miller homestead to which his mother Jane W. Genung came as a bride and which has belonged to the Miller family for over a hundred years. Married December 18, 1867 to CLARA V. GIFFORD, b. January 5, 1847—

Children:

1315. Elmer G., 1870—

1314. Irma Van Valkenburg, b. Aug. 13, 1872— . Teacher of Physical Culture. 138 W. 22nd St., N. Y. City.

1315. ELMER G. MILLER (son of 1313), b. August 3, 1870— Phelps, N. Y. Farmer and agent for agricultural implements. Married December 28, 1898 to ELIZABETH AVERY, b. March 1, 1873—

Child:

1316. Ruth Elizabeth, b. December 25, 1900—

1317. HAMUTAL GENUNG (dau. of 1155), b. 1796—d. Feb. 1830. Joined Bottle Hill, N. J. Presbyterian Church in 1814. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to SAMUEL DAY LUM, b. Jan. 20, 1791—d. Sept. 24, 1851. Son of Israel and Patience (Pierson) Lum, one of three brothers who came from England about the middle of the seventeenth century and settled in Connecticut. This first Samuel had a son Samuel whose son Samuel was the father of Israel Lum. Israel Lum and his brother Samuel fought in the Continental Army during the Revolution. Patience Pierson is descended from Rev. Abraham Pierson, the first pastor of Newark, N. J., after whose home town in England this settlement was named. Samuel Day Lum was a farmer at Chatham, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church at Chatham.

Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

1319. Jane Miller, 1815—1841.

1322. Charles, 1817—1888.

1360. Harvey Mandred, 1819—1886.

1397. Phebe Ann, 1822—

1404. Caroline Elizabeth, 1824—

1318. Rowena C., b. March 22, 1826—d. January 5, 1871. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Not married.

1420. Paul, 1828—1905.

1318a. Hamutal, b. 1830—d. 1830 aged about a month.

1319. JANE MILLER LUM (dau. of 1317), b. January 1, 1815—d. Sept. 27, 1841. Lived at Madison, N. J.

Married February 13, 1838 to

JOHN HARVEY MUCHMORE, b. Oct. 21, 1811—d. March 27, 1848. Butcher. He married 2nd Phebe Ann Lum (1397). Children:

1320. Sarah Ruckell, b. Dec. 10, 1838— . Newark, N. J. Married Jeptha B. Munn, who is now dead. No children.

1331. Alfred, b. March 29, 1841— . Commission merchant. Jersey City, N. J. Married Dec. 4, 1864 to Nancy M. Genung (dau. of 4201), b. 1841—d. May 16, 1905. See 4206. No children.

1322. CHARLES LUM (son of 1317), b. Mar. 14, 1817—d. Nov. 18, 1888. Chatham, N. J. Butcher. Served as judge of elections and as postmaster. Buried at Chatham.

Married February 23, 1841 to

MARY HAINES MUCHMORE, b. Sept. 23, 1813—d. Oct. 22, 1887. Buried at Chatham, N. J.

Children:

1328. Israel Day, 1841—

1323. John Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1843—d. Sept. 11, 1857.

1338. William Harvey, 1844—

1324. Ambrose Pierson, b. Mar. 21, 1846— . For many years in the glass and crockery house of Davis, Collamore & Co., New York City. Now living in Montana for his health.

1325. Charles Ludlow, b. Oct. 20, 1848— . Carpenter. New York City. Married Dec. 24, 1885

to Margaret Elizabeth Clan Ronald. Has a son Thornley Clan Ronald Lum (**1325a**), b. October 27, 1887.

1342. Samuel, 1851—

1349. George Edward, 1854—

1326. Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1856— . Knowlton, Custer Co., Montana. Has been on a ranch since 1885.

1327. Phebe Hamutal, b. June 21, 1857— . Stenographer in New York City. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1328. ISRAEL DAY LUM (son of 1322), b. December 8, 1841— Carpenter. Madison, N. J. Sergeant in 15th Regt. N. J. Vols. in Civil War. Married November 30, 1870 to MARY L. BONNELL, b. Oct. 23, 1844—d. Oct. 9, 1884.

Children:

1329. Grace Minton, b. November 13, 1871—

1330. Herbert Lincoln, b. Feb. 21, 1873— . Carpenter. Madison, N. J. Married Hannah Mueller.

1331. Florence L., b. Nov. 7, 1874—d. Mar. 8, 1876.

1332. Edgar Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1876— . Married Oct. 19, 1904 to Nellie Bruen.

1333. Harold A., b. July 22, 1878—d. Dec. 13, 1880.

1334. Mary Elinor, b. Sept. 26, 1880—d. Sept. 26, 1880.

1335. Mabel Bonnell, b. Apr. 26, 1882— . Married in 1902 to James F. Welch.

Israel D. Lum married 2nd to MARGRETTA MACDONALD, b. May 5, 1855—

Children:

1336. Reginald Paul, b. April 21, 1891—

1337. Naomi, b. July 7, 1893—

1338. WILLIAM HARVEY LUM (son of 1322), b. July 23, 1844— Merchant in New York City. Lives in Chatham, N. J. Served in Civil War in 37th Regt. N. J. Vols. G. A. R. Elder and trustee of Stanley Congregational Church.

Married October 21, 1869 to MARGRETTA B. MUNN, b. Aug. 9, 1848—d. Dec. 15, 1881.

Children:

1339. George Sedgwick, b. Dec. 21, 1872—d. Aug. 4, 1892.

1340. Elmer R., b. Dec. 8, 1877— . Married Dec. 31, 1904 to Florence L. Brokaw.

1341. Margretta Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1881—d. Aug. 18, 1882.

William H. Lum married 2nd to

RUTH DILL BURNETT, b. December 18, 1860—

1342. SAMUEL LUM (son of 1322), b. September 14, 1851— Stone mason and builder by trade. Went into rose culture about ten years ago, has a large floral establishment and ships to New York market. Member of Presbyterian Church. Royal Arcanum. Married March 12, 1879 to

JENNIE BRUEN TUTTLE, b. September 28, 1859—

Children:

1343. Robert Edward, b. March 25, 1880—

1344. Ethel Haines, b. April 1, 1882—

1345. Percy Bruen, b. August 24, 1884—

1346. Mildred, b. February 7, 1891—

1347. Frank Preston, b. September 28, 1893—

1348. Carleton Tuttle, b. November 2, 1898—

1349. GEORGE EDWARD LUM (son of 1322), b. July 9, 1854— Chatham, N. J. Carpenter and builder with business in Summit, N. J. Royal Arcanum. Common Councilman. Married to

ADDIE B. GENUNG (dau. of 4213), b. Sept. 23, 1859— See 4224.

Children:

1350. Irving Mulford, b. July 26, 1878— . Chatham, N. J. Bookkeeper for Bailey, Alling & Co., Newark, N. J. Organist of Presbyterian Church, Chatham.

1351. Florence Mabel, b. Nov. 10, 1879—d. Mar. 1, 1881.

1352. George Vernon, b. July 5, 1881— . Chatham, N. J. Bank clerk at Summit, N. J.

1353. Edna Spencer, b. April 5, 1883—

1354. Alfred Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1884— . Chatham, N. J. Bank clerk in New York City.

1355. Harold Donnington, b. October 3, 1886—

1356. Dudley Field, b. August 20, 1888—

1357. Eleanor, b. Nov. 26, 1891—d. May 18, 1892.

1358. Marion Genung, b. January 22, 1894—

1359. Wallace Burton, b. December 14, 1895—

1360. HARVEY MANDRED LUM (son of 1317), b. June 13, 1819 —d. Dec. 18, 1886. Builder and farmer. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church. Commissioner of appeals. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Chatham. Married December 24, 1842 to HARRIET MUCHMORE STURGIS, b. July 4, 1824—d. July 2, 1846. Daughter of Elias B. Sturgis. Member of Presbyterian Church. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Chatham.

Child:

1362. Margaret Drake, 1844—

Harvey M. Lum married 2nd October 6, 1847 to PHEBE JANE SMITH BRUEN, b. February 27, 1825— Daughter of Ashbel and Mary (Chandler) Bruen and granddaughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Harris) Bruen and of Jonathan and Mary (Jewell) Chandler. The Bruen line is traced through the Connecticut emigrant ancestor Obadiah Bruen (1666) to Cheshire, England and finally to Robert le Brun who came from Normandy to England in 1230.

Children:

1374. Frederick Harvey, 1848—1905.

1361. Merritt Bruen, b. Jan. 28, 1851—d. Oct. 29, 1905. Carpenter and builder, Chatham, N. J. Director Board of Chosen Freeholders, Morris Co., N. J., 1898—1901. Republican Councilman Borough of Chatham. Commissioner of Appeals. Royal Arcanum. Married September 17, 1873 to Sarah Elizabeth Genung (dau. of 2625), b. Jan. 1852— d. June 5, 1888. See 2626. No children. Merritt B. Lum married 2nd Sept. 25, 1889 to Julia Valeria Best. No children.

1383. Caroline Elizabeth, 1853—

1389. Edward Harris, 1857—

1395. Charles Mandred, 1860—

1362. MARGARET DRAKE LUM (dau. of 1360), b. June 5, 1844 —d. Feb. 5, 1903. Chatham, N. J.

Married April 26, 1866 to

JOHN A. TROWBRIDGE, b. May 28, 1839—
Carpenter. Captain in Col. Higginson's Regt. in Civil War.
Children:
1366. Alfred Muchmore, 1868—
1371. Frank Lum, 1870—
1363. Charles Lyndon, b. Feb. 16, 1873— Carpenter and stationary engineer employed at Chatham, N. J. Water Works.
1364. Roy Sturgis, b. Nov. 8, 1875— . Newark, N. J. Machinist for Hewes and Phillips, Newark, N. J. Member of Y. M. C. A. and active in its interests. Married February 11, 1904 to Alice May Arnot, daughter of Albert Arnot of Croswell, Mich.
1365. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1881—

1366. ALFRED MUCHMORE TROWBRIDGE (son of 1362), b. July 29, 1868— . Carpenter and builder. In 1902 he had a large contract at Lenox, Mass. and was living there with his family. Now living at Chatham, N. J. Member of Royal Arcanum. Married April 8, 1896 to
EDNA MAY FERRIS,
Daughter of Ezra Ferris.
Children:
1367. John Howard, b. April 22, 1897—
1368. Alfred Ferris, b. January 3, 1899—
1369. Philip, b. September 8, 1900—
1370. Helen, b. September 30, 1902—
1370a. Margaret Gardner, b. December 11, 1903—
1370b. Ezra Ferris, b. February 3, 1905—

1371. FRANK LUM TROWBRIDGE (son of 1362), b. Oct. 2, 1870— Chatham, N. J. Mason, builder and proprietor of hardware store at Chatham. Married October 23, 1895 to
PHOEBE EDITH ATTERIDG,
Daughter of Stockton H. Atteridg.
Children:
1372. Earl Lum, b. August 27, 1896—
1373. Charles Raymond, b. November 23, 1901—

1374. FREDERICK HARVEY LUM (son of 1360), b. Oct. 5, 1848 —d. Sept. 8, 1905. Born in Chatham, N. J. Educated at private schools in Elizabeth and Summit, N. J.

Studied law and was admitted to the bar as an attorney in 1870 and as a counsellor in 1873. Member of the law firm of Guild, Lum and Tamblyn with offices at Newark, N. J. Was elected President of the village of Chatham and after its incorporation as a borough was made Mayor which office he held till 1903 when he declined further nomination. President of the Board of Education for many years. Director of the German National Bank of Newark. Member of the Congregational Church. F. & A. M. Belonged to the New Jersey Historical Society, Hollywood Adirondack Club, Canoe Brook Club, Essex Club, Newark Athletic Club, and the Chatham Fish and Game Protective Association. Died during a sojourn at Atlantic City, N. J. Buried at Chatham.

Married March 10, 1870 to

ALICE ELIZABETH HARRIS,

Born in Nyack, N. Y. Daughter of Edward C. and Rachel (Banta) Harris.

Children:

1375. Susie May, b. May 9, 1871— . Graduate of Wellesley College. Studied music in Germany.

1376. Charles Harris, b. July 23, 1873— . Architect at Chatham and Newark, N. J. Lives at Chatham. Graduate of Columbia University College of Architecture. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and other societies.

1379. Frederick Harvey, Jr., 1875—

1381. Ralph Emerson, 1877—

1377. Ernest Culver, b. April 10, 1880— . Lawyer in his late father's office in Newark, N. J. Graduate of New York University Law School. Graduate of Amherst College (1902).

1378. Lorintha Storms, b. Dec. 2, 1881— . Married Sept. 9, 1903 to William Southworth Hunt.

1379. FREDERICK HARVEY LUM, JR. (son of 1374), b. October 13, 1875— . Dentist at Chatham and Newark, N. J. Lives at Chatham. Graduate of College of Dentistry N. Y. University. Borough Clerk.

Married October 17, 1899 to

Edward H. Lum.
1389.

ANNA FARGO WILLIAMS,
Child:
1380. Frederick Harvey 3rd, b. August 15, 1900—

1381. RALPH EMERSON LUM (son of 1374), b. April 21, 1877—
Lawyer. Lives in Chatham, N. J. Member of law firm of Guild, Lum and Tamblyn, Newark, N. J. B. A., Columbia University, 1900. LL. B., New York University Law School, 1901. Married August 21, 1902 to
SYLVIA AGNES SWINNERTON, b. October 8, 1878—
Children:
1382. Philip Livingston, b. June 17, 1903—
1382a. Ralph E., b. February 22, 1905—

1383. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LUM (dau. of 1360), b. September 22, 1853— . Chatham, N. J.
Married November 29, 1883 to
FRANK MONTGOMERY BUDD, b. December 1, 1851—
Children:
1384. Harvey Lum, b. November 9, 1884—
1385. Merritt Lum, b. January 2, 1887—
1386. Frank Dwight, b. May 23, 1889—
1387. Florence Caroline, b. July 4, 1892—
1388. Mary Emeline, b. October 2, 1895—

1389. EDWARD HARRIS LUM (son of 1360), b. June 12, 1857—
Lives at Chatham, N. J. Has been in the real estate and insurance business at Newark, N. J. since 1900. Was educated at Chatham and the Madison (N. J.) Classical Institute. Graduate of Harvard University (1880). Manager of Law and Collection Department of R. G. Dun and Co., Philadelphia, Pa., and Chicago, Ill., 1881-4 and 1885-9. Member of Board of Education of Chatham Township 1895-6. Trustee and Treasurer of Presbyterian Church since 1890. Member of University Club of Newark, Sons of American Revolution, New Jersey Historical Society, Philadelphia Shakespearian Society, Chatham Fish and Game Protective Association, and American Ornithologists' Union. Married June 23, 1885 to
ANNIE BAIRD TORREY, b. Sept. 4, 1858—d. June 29, 1892.
Daughter of Ambrose J. and Caroline (Baird) Torrey.
Children:

1390. Merritt Bruen, b. March 5, 1887— . Student at Stevens Institute.

1391. Kenneth, b. Jan. 16, 1891—d. Oct. 30, 1891.

Edward H. Lum married 2nd Feb. 14, 1895 to

KATHARINE HEATH WOODRUFF,

Daughter of Cephas and Sarah Jane (Southard) Woodruff.

Children:

1392. Margaret Woodruff, b. November 22, 1895—d. September 7, 1896.

1393. Caroline Woodruff, b. July 11, 1898—d. April 25, 1900.

1394. Richard, b. February 12, 1902—

1395. CHARLES MANDRED LUM (son of 1360), b. Mar. 9, 1860—Lawyer at Newark, N. J. Lives at Chatham, N. J. Graduate of Columbia University (1881). Chairman of Borough Republican Committee. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Essex Club, Canoe Brook and Baltus Roll Golf Clubs, Chatham Fish and Game Protective Association, Sons of American Revolution, Lawyer's Club, and Royal Arcanum. Married October 4, 1894 to

ELIZABETH SCOTT KIRKPATRICK, b. September 3, 1869—Daughter of Jacob Hurd and Sarah Frances (Swinnerton) Kirkpatrick.

Child:

1396. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. September 30, 1900—

1397. PHEBE ANN LUM (dau. of 1317), b. July 25, 1822—Has lived at Madison, N. J., now at Chatham, N. J.

Married March 15, 1843 to

JOHN HARVEY MUCHMORE, b. Oct. 21, 1811—d. Mar. 27, 1848. Butcher. Madison, N. J. His first wife was Jane Miller Lum (1319), sister of Phebe A. Lum.

Child:

1398. Hudson, 1844—

1398. HUDSON MUCHMORE (son of 1397), b. Dec. 7, 1844—Commission merchant in New York City. Lives at Chatham, N. J. Elder of Presbyterian Church. President Fairmount Cemetery Association.

Married October 10, 1867 to

MARY S. LAW,

Charles M. Lum.

1395.

Children:

1399. Everett Law, b. Oct. 17, 1869— . Married May 13, 1903 to May Augusta Smith.

1401. Mabel Augusta, 1871—

1400. Jessie, b. Oct. 1, 1874— . Chatham, N. J. Married Henry T. Berry.

1401. MABEL AUGUSTA MUCHMORE (dau. of 1398), b. Oct. 6, 1874— . New York City. Married to DR. FREDERICK R. SMITH,

Children:

1402. Dorothy Law, b. August 4, 1893—

1403. Marjory Newhall, b. February 16, 1895—

1404. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LUM (dau. of 1317), b. March 23, 1824— Chatham, N. J. Married May 14, 1845 to HUDSON MINTON, b. Dec. 8, 1820—d. Feb. 6, 1900.

Son of William Minton and grandson of Henry Minton. Merchant and town clerk for many years.

Children:

1407. Guy, 1846—

1405. Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1848—d. Jan. 2, 1849.

1409. Francis, 1850—

1406. Edward P., b. Oct. 3, 1852—d. Dec. 13, 1853.

1413. Grace, 1855—

1418. Joseph Crane, 1861—

1407. GUY MINTON (son of 1404), b. June 2, 1846—

Lives in Chatham, N. J. Received a public and private school education, studied law and was admitted to the bar. Lawyer in Morristown, N. J. Was Sunday School superintendent for twenty years and is still Elder and Trustee of Presbyterian Church. Secretary of Morris County Insurance Co. Vice President 1st National Bank Morristown. Married April 19, 1871 to HELEN M. DAY, b. —d. May 8, 1873.

Daughter of Henry P. and Henrietta (Baldwin) Day. No children. Guy Minton married 2nd June 15, 1892 to IDA C. HARING, b. —d. March 6, 1897.

Daughter of John W. and Sarah B. ( ) Haring.

Child:

1408. Paul Haring, b. March 2, 1897—

1409. FRANCIS MINTON (son of 1404), b. October 10, 1850—
Lawyer. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. and practices in New York City. LL. B., Columbia University. Counsel for R. G. Dun and Co. Married to

CORNELIA OGDEN, b. August 16, 1851—
Daughter of Rev. Joseph M. Ogden, who was pastor of Chatham Presbyterian Church for over 50 years.
Children:

1410. Delia, b. July 21, 1880—

1411. Christine, b. Dec. 25, 1882— . Married Apr. 29, 1903 to George Waldemar Bradford Pleissner and has a son Ogden Minton Bradford (**1411a**), b. Apr. 29, 1905.

1412. Ogden, b. July 18, 1885—

1413. GRACE MINTON (dau. of 1404), b. November 27, 1855—
Married July 6, 1878 to

ADDISON H. DAY,
Son of Henry P. and Henrietta (Baldwin) Day. Cashier Coal and Iron National Bank, N. Y.
Children:

1414. Percy Minton, b. Apr. 21, 1879—d. Feb. 19, 1880.

1415. Lawrence, b. June 11, 1881— . Lawyer, Borough Collector, Chatham. Married Sept. 7, 1904 to Nellie Hunter Van Orden, daughter of Dr. Chauncey S. and Mary (Hunter) Van Orden.

1416. Helen Minton, b. June 6, 1883—

1417. Henry Percy, b. May 6, 1889—

1418. JOSEPH CRANE MINTON (son of 1404), b. June 29, 1861—
Philadelphia, Pa. Manager of Law and Collection Department of R. G. Dun & Co., Mercantile Agency.
Married to

EMMA GARRISON, b. January 30, 1862—
Daughter of Phineas Garrison.
Child:

1419. Gladys, b. June 10, 1888—

1420. PAUL LUM (son of 1317), b. Mar. 30, 1828—d. Dec. 17, 1904. Mill-wright and bridge builder. Died at Aberdeen, So. Dakota. Lived in Brazil 1880-92 where he was builder of coffee mills for Lidgerwood Mfg. Co. of New

York. Buried at Chatham, N. J.

Married at Chatham, N. J., December 14, 1852 to

MARY ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4201), b. Nov. 20, 1833—d. Oct. 10, 1877. See 4228.

Children:

1421. Ira Genung, b. May 2, 1854—d. March 8, 1891. Mill-wright. Lived in Chatham, N. J. and later in Brazil where he died of yellow fever.

1422. Clifford W., b. Feb. 17, 1856—d. May 6, 1860.

1423. Clifford A., 1863—

1429. Harry I., 1867—1891.

1423. CLIFFORD A. LUM (son of 1420), b. October 3, 1863—Farmer. Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

Married June 3, 1887 to

CATHARINE YUNKER, b. June 29, 1869—

Children:

1424. Matilda M., b. April 7, 1888—

1425. Christina H., b. June 1, 1891—

1426. Ira J., b. May 21, 1896—

1427. Clarence G., b. July 11, 1900—d. Oct. 8, 1900.

1428. Henrietta L., b. October 7, 1902—

1429. HARRY I. LUM (son of 1420), b. Feb. 25, 1867—d. Mar. 17, 1891. Agent for a New York house in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Died in Brazil of yellow fever.

Married September 27, 1889 to

MARY EMMA DICKINSON, b. December 13, 1867—

She married 2nd Artemus Bissell. Lives in Montclair, N. J.

Children of Harry I. Lum:

1430. Lucile Matteson, b. July 17, 1890—d. Feb. 29, 1891.

1431. Harrie Elizabeth, b. November 1, 1891—

1432. PHEBE GENUNG (dau. of 1155), b. Dec. 8, 1799—d. Aug. 9, 1867. Born at Chatham, N. J. Lived at Phelps, N. Y. Member of Methodist Church.

Married September 22, 1816 to

DANIEL TAYLOR, b. Aug. 2, 1793—d. Mar. 17, 1869. Farmer.

Children (four died in 1838-9 of scarlet fever):

1440. Daniel, 1818—1864.

1444. William Harvey, 1821—1894.

1433. Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1826—d. Aug. 19, 1835.
1434. Sally Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1826—d. Jan. 11, 1839.
1435. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1829—d. Aug. 30, 1831.
1436. Nancy Cathrine, b. Jan. 22, 1833—d. Dec. 29, 1838.
1437. Charlotte Louisa, b. July 2, 1835—d. Dec. 27, 1838.
1438. Albert Armentus, b. June 13, 1837—d. Dec. 28, 1838.
1439. Thomas Byron, b. July 4, 1839—d. August 1862. Enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War. Died in Libby Prison. It is not known where he was buried.

1440. DANIEL TAYLOR (son of 1432), b. July 26, 1818—d. Mar. 17, 1864. Born in Phelps, N. Y. Died in Cortland, N. Y. Married to

———,

Children:

1441. Herbert, . Has lived in Cortland, N. Y.
1442. Charles, . Has lived in Cortland, N. Y.
1443. (Daughter),

1444. WILLIAM HARVEY TAYLOR (son of 1432), b. July 13, 1821—d. March 20, 1894. Farmer. Lived till a few months before his death, on his father's old homestead on road between Newark and Phelps, N. Y. Member of Methodist Church. Died at Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Married August 7, 1845 to

CATHRINE E. LEAL, b. Jan. 18, 1830—d, April 12, 1882.

Children:

1445. Daniel Edward, b. July 27, 1846— . Lives at Eddytown, Yates Co., N. Y. Married Anna Davison of Phelps, N. Y. No children.
1446. Louisa Jane, b. June 25, 1848—d. May 3, 1849.
1447. Sylvester A., b. March 14, 1850—d. Jan. 17, 1852.

William H. Taylor married 2nd May 15, 1884 to

CELIA ADELAIDE VAN WORMER, b. March 13, 1848—Lives at Newark, N. Y. No children.

1448. RHODA GENUNG (dau. of 1151), b. April 25, 1754—d. Born at Genungtown (now East Madison), N. J.

Married to

——— FOSTER,

Child:

1449. Eliza, . Not married. Died at Morristown, N. J.

1450. STEPHEN GENUNG (son of 1151), b. Feb. 4, 1760—d. Sept. 8, 1828. Born at Genungtown (now East Madison), N. J. Lived on the old homestead at Genungtown. It is said that the deed of this property was from King George. Served in the N. J. State troops as a private in the Revolution from Morris Co. His name is found on various legal documents between 1784 and 1827.

Married April 6, 1783 to PHEBE MAGIE, b. Aug. 7, 1762—d. March 24, 1798.

Children:

1452. Joseph, 1784—d.
1464. Catharine, 1785—d.
1468. Darius, 1787—1866.
1692. Ira, 1790—d.
1699. Stephen Ward, 1792—1863.
1752. Lamech, 1794—1879.
1804. Elam, 1796—1845.

Stephen Genung married 2nd November 29, 1798 to MRS. MARY (YOUNG) HOWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1861—d. Dec. 14, 1839.

Children:

1451. Adelia, b. Sept. 7, 1799—d. July 15, 1842. Joined Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J., 1822. Died at East Madison, N. J. at the home of Wickliffe H. Genung (1825). Not married.

1825. Wickliffe Howell, 1801—1853.
1864. Drucilla Y., 1803—1879.
1882. Amzi Wesley, 1804—1872.

1452. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 1450), b. Jan. 1, 1784—d. Feb. 20, 1857. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. and later to near Terre Haute, Ill. about 1840, where he lived at the time of his death. He and his wife were charter members of the M. E. Church, founded at Terre Haute in Aug. 1850, 9 of its 42 members being Genungs. Married by Rev. Matthew Perrine in Morris Co., N. J., Jan. 18, 1807 to MARY COYLE, b. Sept. 28, 1786—d. Oct. 10, 1853.

Born in or near Chatham, N. J. Died in Terre Haute, Ill.
Children:
1455. Albert Horton, 1808—
1456. Edmund, 1811—
6555. Mary Coyle, 1814—1878.
1453. Amida, b. Apr. 22, 1817—d. Dec. 28, 1829.
6577. Stephen, 1821—1891.
1454. ——, b. February 28, 1825—d. March 1825.
6585. Hester Ann, 1826—

1455. ALBERT HORTON GENUNG (son of 1452), b. September 21, 1808—d. . Married to
EMELINE WING,
Had children.

1456. EDMUND GENUNG (son of 1452), b. March 25, 1811—d. March 19, 1889. Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. Moved with his parents in the early 40's to Indiana, then to Illinois and in 1854 with his brother Stephen was founder of the village of Terre Haute, Ill. He and his wife were charter members of the M. E. Church founded at that place in 1850. Married May 30, 1844 to
MATILDA BRYAN,
Daughter of John and Mary ( ) Bryan. Menlo, Iowa.
Children:
1457. Albert Horton, b. Feb. 14, 1846—d. Jan. 30, 1852.
1460. Charles Edmund, 1848—
1458. William Bryan, b. Dec. 4, 1851— . Farmer and merchant. Menlo, Iowa.
1459. Stephen Sylvester, b. July 3, 1855— . Farmer and merchant. Menlo, Iowa. Married May 26, 1887 to Luella Bryan.
1462. Richard Henry, 1859—
1463. Mary Anna, 1863—

1460. CHARLES EDMUND GENUNG (son of 1456), b. August 14, 1848— . Menlo, Iowa. Farmer and merchant. Married October 16, 1872 to
HARRIET A. GAINES,
Children:
1461. Edmund Harvey, b. February 24, 1885—
1461a. Carroll Eugene, b. November 22, 1891—

1462. RICHARD HARVEY GENUNG (son of 1456), b. April 2, 1859— . Bookkeeper. Oakland, Cal.
Married September 19, 1888 to
ETTA SEELY,
Children:
1462a. Ruth, b. February 24, 1892—
1462b. Rachel, b. February 28, 1894—
1462c. Marietta, b. November 1, 1895—

1463. MARY ANNA GENUNG (dau. of 1456), b. Apr. 17, 1863— Menlo, Iowa. Married October 5, 1887 to
RICHARD F. GROOMES,
Real estate dealer.
Child:
1463a. Richard Franklin, b. July 8, 1897—

1464. CATHARINE GENUNG (dau. of 1450), b. Oct. 12, 1785—d. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J.
Married in Pennsylvania to
—— CORY,
Children:
1465. George,
1466. Harvey,
1467. Simeon,

1468. DARIUS GENUNG (son of 1450), b. Oct. 22, 1787—d. 1866. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Went to New Albany, Ind. in 1817 when that city consisted of but three houses. Blacksmith. Died in New Albany, Ind.
Married at Chatham, N. J., April 9, 1809 to
WEALTHY TOWNLY, b. 1788—d. November 18, 1854.
Children:
1469. Alfred, b. 1809—d. 1874. Born in New Jersey. Engineer on Mississippi River steamers. Lived at St. Louis, Mo. Married in 1852 to Eliza Price, born March 25, 1815, died in 1898. No children.
1470. Mary Ann, 1810—1878.
1514. Emeline, 1813—1890.
1587. Augustus, 1818—1891.
1641. Horatio, 1822—1883.
1660. Preston T., 1825—1897.

1668. Jones, 1829—1901.
1686. Jane, 1830—1888.

Darius Genung married 2nd, October 6, 1857 to MRS. MATILDA COILE, b. 1789—d. 1876.
Of Louisville, Kentucky.

1470. MARY ANN GENUNG (dau. of 1468), b. Apr. 20, 1810—d. Nov. 14, 1878. Born in New Jersey. Went to New Albany, Ind. with her parents. Lived at New Albany, Ind. Member of M. E. Church.

Married November 27, 1831 to SAMUEL M. DORSEY, b. Dec. 25, 1809—d. Nov. 13, 1869. Carpenter. City treasurer two terms. New Albany, Ind.
Children:
1471. Elizabeth Prindawell, 1832—1873.
1480. Priscilla Wealthy, 1835—
1501. Mary Jane, 1840—

1471. ELIZABETH PRINDAWELL DORSEY (dau. of 1470), b. Oct. 30, 1832—d. May 14, 1873. Born, lived and died at New Albany, Ind.

Married at New Albany, Ind., November 13, 1852 to GEORGE W. MCDONALD, b. Sept. 8, 1825—d. Dec. 13, 1900. Born at Charlestown, Ind. Cooper. Died at New Albany, Ind.
Children:
1473. Maria L., 1856—
1477. Samuel M., 1860—
1472. Luella, b. Nov. 23, 1864— . Lives at New Albany, Ind.

1473. MARIA L. MCDONALD (dau. of 1471), b. Nov. 17, 1856— New Albany, Ind.

Married at New Albany, February 27, 1883 to CHARLES CAESAR, b. Sept. 24, 1856—d. Mar. 27, 1896. Born, lived and died at New Albany, Ind. Butcher.
Children:
1474. Clarence, b. Sept. 18, 1883—d. Oct. 1, 1887.
1475. Herman W., b. February 10, 1885—
1476. Charles L., b. October 12, 1886—

1477. SAMUEL M. MCDONALD (son of 1471), b. May 23, 1860— Born at New Albany, Ind. Cooper. Princeton, Ind.

Married at New Albany, June 15, 1887 to
ANNA B. NORRIS, b. June 4, 1866—
Born at New Albany.
Children:
1478. George W., b. Mar. 29, 1888—d. Oct. 24, 1891. Born and died at New Albany.
1479. Mable, b. Aug. 20, 1890— . Born at New Albany.

1480. PRISCILLA WEALTHY DORSEY (dau. of 1470), b. Aug. 10, 1835— . Born and lives at New Albany, Ind.
Married at New Albany, December 25, 1855 to
STEPHEN RAVENSCROFT, b. Oct. 17, 1829—d. Oct. 14, 1861. Born in Staffordshire, England. Clerk. Died at New Albany.
Children (all born at New Albany, Ind.):
1481. James Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1856—d. Aug. 13, 1857. Died at New Albany.
1482. Samuel Dorsey, b. July 20, 1858—d. Mar. 31, 1864. Died at New Albany.
1487. Frank Taylor, 1860—
Priscilla W. Dorsey married 2nd at New Albany, January 21, 1866 to
EDMUND CAYE, b. October 28, 1833—
Born at Louisville, Ky. Notary public.
Children (all born at New Albany, Ind.):
1491. Edmund Dorsey, 1866—
1498. George Lundy, 1869—
1483. Mary Ann, b. December 1, 1872—
1484. Elizabeth, b. November 19, 1874—
1485. Rosalie, b. Oct. 24, 1877—d. April 24, 1879.
1486. Charles Asberry, b. Dec. 3, 1880—d. Sept. 20, 1888. Died at Tarentum, Pa.

1487. FRANK TAYLOR RAVENSCROFT (son of 1480), b. July 16, 1860— Born at New Albany, Ind. Plate glass worker. Alexandria, Ind. Married at Louisville, Ky., May 1882 to
ISABELLA MOAK, b. Dec. 2, 1863—d. Aug. 13, 1885.
Born at Louisville, Ky. Died at New Albany, Ind.
Child:
1488. Carrie Priscilla, b. Feb. 17, 1883— . Born at

Louisville, Ky.

Frank T. Ravenscroft

married 2nd at Tarentum, Pa., October 27, 1887 to CATHRINE MAHER, b. 1863—d. June 8, 1891.
Born at Richmond, Ind. Died at New Albany, Ind.
Children:

1489. Annie Isabelle, b. Aug. 15, 1888—d. Oct. 21, 1888. Born and died in Tarentum, Pa.

1490. Charles Francis, b. May 17, 1891— . Born at New Albany, Ind.

1491. EDMUND DORSEY CAYE (son of 1480), b. Nov. 6, 1866—
Born at New Albany, Ind. Plate glass worker. Wilmerding, Pa. Married at Mc Ville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890 to ELLA HANNAH RENSHAW, b. Sept. 15, 1868—
Born at Mc Ville, Pa.
Children:

1492. Edna Priscilla, b. Aug. 28, 1891— . Born at Tarentum, Pa.

1493. William Andrew, b. Apr. 20, 1893—d. June 1, 1893. Born and died at Wilmerding, Pa.

1494. Lillian May, b. July 21, 1894— . Born at Wilmerding, Pa.

1495. Mildred Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1896— . Born at Wilmerding, Pa.

1496. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1899—d. April 3, 1901. Born and died at Wilmerding, Pa.

1497. ————, b. Aug. 9, 1902—

1498. GEORGE LUNDY CAYE (son of 1480), b. Mar. 15, 1869—
Born at New Albany, Ind. Plate glass worker. Pittsburg, Pa. Married at Pittsburg, March 2, 1899 to BRIDGET GERTRUDE FITZPATRICK, b. Nov. 16, 1874—
Born at Tally P. O., County Galway, Ireland.
Children (born at Pittsburg, Pa.):

1499. Edmund, b. August 8, 1900—

1500. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1902—

1501. MARY JANE DORSEY (dau. of 1470), b. May 4, 1840—
New Albany, Ind. Married July 18, 1858 to JOHN S. PHILLIPS, b. August 5, 1833—
Contractor for plastering.

Children:

1504. Charles Asbury, 1859—

1502. Cora, b. December 1, 1865—d. May 23, 1888.

1511. James Harvey, 1866—

1503. John S., b. Sept. 22, 1869— . Plasterer. New Albany, Ind.

1504. CHARLES ASBURY PHILLIPS (son of 1501), b. May 20, 1859— . Plasterer. New Albany, Ind.

Married November 15, 1881 to

JANIE S. HUTTON, b. June 27, 1861—

Children:

1505. Harry Emmerson, b. October 9, 1885—

1506. Helen Mabel, b. July 30, 1886—

1507. Chester Harold, b. March 31, 1888—

1508. Grace Mae, b. October 24, 1890—

1509. John Hutton, b. July 12, 1895—

1510. Earl Dorsey, b. October 6, 1900—

1511. JAMES HARVEY PHILLIPS (son of 1501), b. October 23, 1866— . Plasterer. New Albany, Ind.

Married December 23, 1889 to

MARY IRWIN CONNER, b. February 17, 1871—

Children:

1512. Hazel Conner, b. November 24, 1890—

1513. Florence Irwin, b. April 26, 1892—

1514. EMELINE GENUNG (dau. of 1468), b. Apr. 7, 1813—d. Nov. 21, 1890. Born in New Jersey. Went to Indiana with her parents when a child. Lived in New Albany, Ind. Member of M. E. Church.

Married December 13, 1832 to

WILLIAM MERCHANT AKIN, b. Mar. 4, 1809—d. Dec. 21, 1869. Carpenter. Sheriff of Floyd Co., Ind. two terms.

Children:

1515. William Jasper, 1834—1890.

1523. George Washington, 1840—

1536. Rebecca Wealthy, 1842—

1551. Mary Jane, 1844—

1564. Susan Zorelda, 1845—

1572. Izora, 1848—

1515. WILLIAM JASPER AKIN (son of 1514), b. June 1, 1834—d.

Mar. 13, 1890. Engineer on Ohio River steamers. Lived at New Albany, Ind. Married May 24, 1864 to

MARTHA NEWBANKS, b. May 24, 1842—

Children:

1517. Florence L., 1865—

1521. Gilbert J., 1870—

1516. Bettie L., b. September 20, 1877—

1517. FLORENCE L. AKIN (dau. of 1515), b. Jan. 22, 1865— New Albany, Ind. Married May 8, 1884 to

EDWARD GREINER, b. June 17, 1863—

Glass-cutter and stockholder in New Albany glass works.

Children:

1518. Chester E., b. March 6, 1885—

1519. Martha R., b. October 13, 1889—

1520. Edith, b. February 20, 1891—

1521. GILBERT J. AKIN (son of 1515), b. January 24, 1870— Glass-cutter and stockholder in New Albany glass works. New Albany, Ind. Married August 12, 1897 to

MARY NICKEL, b. August 22, 1873—

Child:

1522. William Russel, b. July 7, 1898—d. Nov. 1, 1900.

1523. GEORGE WASHINGTON AKIN (son of 1514), b. Sept. 5, 1840— . Engineer and electrician in Cellulose Factory. Owensboro, Ky. Married July 27, 1862 to

CYNTHIA JANE NEWBANKS,

Children:

1525. Andrew Wallace, 1865—

1529. Edith L., 1867—

1532. George Edward, 1872—

1524. Charles Henry, b. May 27, 1878— . Engineer. Owensboro, Ky.

1525. ANDREW WALLACE AKIN (son of 1523), b. December 15, 1865— . Farmer. Owensboro, Ky. Married September 10, 1889 to

NORA BURNS,

Children:

1526. Wilbur,

1527. Cynthia Grace,

1528. George Edward,

1529. EDITH L. AKIN (dau. of 1523), b. February 17, 1867— Owensboro, Ky. Married April 30, 1886 to
EDWARD CLARK,
Gauger.
Children:
1530. Florence Akin, b. 1887—
1531. J. Marie, b. 1896—

1532. GEORGE EDWARD AKIN (son of 1523), b. September 6, 1872— . Engineer. Owensboro, Ky.
Married June 8, 1894 to
ELLA REMINGTON,
Children:
1533. Willa,
1534. Wallace,
1535. Edward George,

1536. REBECCA WEALTHY AKIN (dau. of 1514), b. October 27, 1842— . Charlestown, Ind. Member of M. E. Church. Married October 14, 1860 to
ROBERT ASBURY KEMP, b. September 2, 1836—
Born in Clark Co., Ind. Entered M. E. ministry in Indiana Conference 1868. Secretary of Indiana M. E. Conference.
Children:
1540. William Ezra, 1862—
1543. Edward Asbury, 1864—
1537. Mary Hight, b. July 24, 1869—
1548. Harry Walls, 1871—
1538. Lilly Jane, b. April 22, 1876—
1539. Emma Frances, b. October 31, 1878—

1540. WILLIAM EZRA KEMP (son of 1536), b. Oct. 23, 1862— Travelling salesman for Ox Breeches Mfg. Co. of Louisville, Ky. Lives at New Albany, Ind.
Married June 4, 1882 to
MARY JANE DRURY, b. November 28, 1860—
Children:
1541. Cleo Robert, b. October 19, 1883—
1542. Marian Hazel, b. February 4, 1888—

1543. EDWARD ASBURY KEMP (son of 1536), b. Dec. 8, 1864— Editor and publisher of Frankton (Ind.) Leader. Lives

at Frankton, Ind. Married October 19, 1885 to
RACIE WICKET HARRIS, b. December 2, 1863—
Children:
1544. Vivian Pearl, b. July 19, 1886—d. Mar. 3, 1888.
1545. Hulbert Harris, b. June 15, 1889—
1546. Mabel Fay, b. Aug. 18, 1892—d. Aug. 4, 1893.
1547. Ercil Lynn, b. Sept. 11, 1896—d. July 8, 1897.

1548. HARRY WALLS KEMP (son of 1536), b. Dec. 18, 1871—
Travelling salesman for Robison, Norton & Co. of Louisville, Ky. Lives at New Albany, Ind.
Married May 29, 1893 to
LENA LOUISA TRESSER, b. July 14, 1875—
Children:
1549. Myrtle Bliss, b. May 21, 1895—
1550. Robert Earl, b. April 5, 1898—

1551. MARY JANE AKIN (dau. of 1514), b. Feb. 22, 1844—
New Albany, Ind. Married November 8, 1866 to
JERRY PRICE, b. May 1842—d. November 30, 1866.
Dealer in produce.
No children.
Mary J. Akin married 2nd October 22, 1871 to
CAPT. JAMES M. GRAHAM, b. February 22, 1844—
Grainer.
Children:
1556. James Mulleneaux, 1872—
1558. Ida Belton, 1874—
1552. Arthur Earl, b. Nov. 6, 1875— . Shipping clerk for Hart Hardware Co. of Louisville, Ky. Lives at New Albany, Ind.
1553. Hubert Dale, b. Dec. 29, 1877— . Salesman for Neat, Richardson and Co., Drug House. New Albany, Ind.
1554. Minnie Belle, b. December 5, 1883—
1555. Chester Logan, b. March 21, 1886—

1556. JAMES MULLENEAUX GRAHAM (son of 1551), b. June 17, 1872— . Manager of general store. Sterling, Ark.
Married November 8, 1895 to
XENIA ADELAIDE BAKER,
Child:

1557. Eula Earle, b. September 19, 1898—

1558. IDA BELTON GRAHAM (dau. of 1551), b. Jan. 12, 1874—
Floyd Co., Ind. near New Albany.
Married January 12, 1892 to
BENJAMIN A. BLACKISTON, b. November 3, 1868—
Farmer.
Children:
1559. Beatrice Amelia, b. December 11, 1892—
1560. Adelaide G., b. September 14, 1894—
1561. Carolyn May, b. February 12, 1897—
1562. Winifred Graham, b. June 29, 1899—
1563. Roland, b. September 14, 1901—

1564. SUSAN ZORELDA AKIN (dau. of 1514), b. July 30, 1845—
New Albany, Ind. Married January 29, 1874 to
JERRY WESLEY BURD,
Contractor for house painting.
Children:
1567. Harry William, 1874—
1565. Rella Ethel, b. October 31, 1876—
1570. Grace Blanche, 1879—
1566. Clara May, b. March 1, 1884—

1567. HARRY WILLIAM BURD (son of 1564), b. Nov. 28, 1874—
Stenographer for I. & C. R. R. at Louisville, Ky. Lives at New Albany, Ind. Married January 14, 1897 to
EMMA GRAFF,
Children:
1568. Maurice Wesley, b. April 11, 1898—d. March 17, 1900.
1569. Harry Elmer, b. April 23, 1902—

1570. GRACE BLANCHE BURD (dau. of 1564), b. June 29, 1879—
Louisville, Ky. Married October 17, 1899 to
JESSE ELMER TUELL,
Professor of music.
Child:
1571. Ethel May, b. February 10, 1901—

1572. IZORA AKIN (dau. of 1514), b. February 28, 1848—
New Albany, Ind. Married December 29, 1868 to
JAMES L. NUNEMACHER, b. September 9, 1848—
Engineer for Ohio Falls Iron Works.

Children:

1577 Mertie I., 1869—

1581. Mattie, 1874—

1585. Mamie, 1874—

1573. Vinton Spencer, b. Mar. 7, 1878— . Clerk in general office of L. & N. R. R. at Louisville, Ky. Lives in New Albany, Ind.

1574. Bessie, b. June 1, 1880—

1575. Emeline L., b. January 27, 1883—

1576. Lillian B., b. May 5, 1886—

1577. MERTIE I. NUNEMACHER (dau. of 1572), b. August 20, 1869— New Albany, Ind. Married Nov. 24, 1887 to HICKS KING, b. September 24, 1857—
Clerk for Louisville Southern R. R.
Children:

1578. Mary Akin, b. September 12, 1888—

1579. Bessie Elliott, b. October 1, 1892—

1580. Irma Jane, b. October 19, 1894—

1581. MATTIE NUNEMACHER (dau. of 1572), b. Jan. 4, 1874— New Albany, Ind. Married May 4, 1893 to JOHN SHINE, b. September 12, 1864—
Dealer in flour, feed and vehicles.
Children:

1582. Ruby, b. April 6, 1894—

1583. Ira James, b. November 26, 1895—

1584. Raymond G., b. October 26, 1897—

1585. MAMIE NUNEMACHER (dau. of 1572), b. Jan. 4, 1874— New Albany, Ind. Married Sept. 30, 1898 to LOUIS WALKER, b. May 19, 1869—
Cabinet maker for American Car and Foundry Co.
Child:

1586. James Garland, b. May 7, 1902—

1587. AUGUSTUS GENUNG (son of 1468), b. Jan. 12, 1818—d. Feb. 20, 1891. Born in Indiana. Owner and captain of Ohio River steamers. Farmer, later retired. Lived near New Albany, Ind. Married Nov. 28, 1841 to ANN B. SHIVELY, b. June 11, 1826—d. March 24, 1888.
Children:

1592. Horatio, 1842—1902.

1588. Sarah Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1845—d. Apr. 15, 1846.
1589. Darius, b. May 13, 1848—d. Nov. 25, 1862.
1590. Henrietta, b. Nov. 13, 1850—d. July 26, 1853.
1603. George C., 1853—
1614. Emma L., 1855—
1618. Jennie E., 1858—
1623. William A., 1861—
1631. Carrie M., 1864—1901.
1591. Rose B., b. July 26, 1866—d. July 26, 1866.

1592. HORATIO GENUNG (son of 1587), b. April 8, 1842—d. April 29, 1902. Contractor for building. Lived near New Albany, Ind. Married June 28, 1864 to
ANNIE E. KING, b. July 15, 1844—
Children:
1593. Carrie, b. Nov. 1, 1861—d. Nov. 4, 1864.
1594. Harry E., b. April 21, 1866—d. March 1, 1882.
1597. Augustus, 1867—
1595. Edith Lenora, b. May 29, 1870—d. Mar. 8, 1877.
1601. Frank Marion, 1875—
1596. Archie Clyde, b. July 19, 1879— . Carpenter. Cincinnati, Ohio. Married July 27, 1899 to Emma Krakel, born May 3, 1879.

1597. AUGUSTUS GENUNG (son of 1592), b. June 29, 1867—Carpenter. Lives near New Albany, Ind.
Married June 9, 1897 to
CAROLINE KOEHLER, b. June 12, 1870—
Children:
1598. Edith Lenora, b. March 14, 1898—
1599. Clarence Augustus, b. October 30, 1899—
1600. Robert Quincy, b. November 3, 1901—

1601. FRANK MARION GENUNG (son of 1592), b. April 14, 1875— . Bookkeeper in wholesale hardware store. New Albany, Ind. Married July 14, 1898 to
EVA MARGARET MURPHY, b. February 3, 1879—
Child:
1602. Horatio Alonzo, b. October 21, 1901—

1603. GEORGE C. GENUNG (son of 1587), b. Apr. 21, 1853—Farmer. Lives near New Albany, Ind.
Married June 27, 1883 to

MARY E. PATMORE, b. September 28, 1860—
Children:
1604. Cleon A., b. July 21, 1884—
1605. Mabel C., b. January 24, 1886—
1606. Guy, b. June 30, 1887—
1607. Arthur, b. November 13, 1888—
1608. Ada, b. November 21, 1890—d. July 29, 1892.
1609. George Roy, b. February 21, 1892—
1610. Edna Pearl, b. February 24, 1894—
1611. Alma, b. December 23, 1896—d. April 6, 1900.
1612. Grace, b. January 22, 1898—
1613. Hazel, b. April 7, 1900—

1614. EMMA L. GENUNG (dau. of 1587), b. Nov. 18, 1855—
New Albany, Ind. Married December 24, 1878 to
CHARLES BLACKISTON, b. Nov. 22, 1851—d. July 12, 1901.
Travelling salesman.
Children:
1615. Mildred Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1879—d. Feb. 2, 1904.
1616. Emma Blanche, b. June 2, 1884—
1617. Jennie Pearl, b. September 6, 1891—

1618. JENNIE E. GENUNG (dau. of 1587), b. June 15, 1858—
Chicago, Ill. Married January 24, 1883 to
C. R. MCBRIDE, b. January 1, 1857—
Special pension examiner for Chicago.
Children:
1619. Edith C., b. December 5, 1883—
1620. Clarence A., b. January 8, 1885—
1621. Irene G., b. April 25, 1887—
1622. Edward L., b. August 3, 1888—

1623. WILLIAM A. GENUNG (son of 1587), b. Oct. 9, 1861—
Farmer. New Albany, Ind. Married May 26, 1886 to
RETTA A. FOREMAN, b. July 5, 1867—
Children:
1624. Bell, b. January 9, 1889—
1625. Oscar C., b. September 13, 1890—
1626. Bertha C., b. October 3, 1891—
1627. Clarence C., b. February 21, 1892—
1628. Mira G., b. February 4, 1898—
1629. Walter, b. April 15, 1899—

1630. William A., b. September 12, 1901—

1631. CARRIE M. GENUNG (dau. of 1587), b. May 3, 1864—d. Dec. 10, 1901. Lived near New Albany, Ind.

Married June 27, 1883 to

HOWELL F. WELLS, b. January 8, 1861—

Farmer.

Children:

1632. Bruce, b. December 25, 1883—

1633. John W., b. December 20, 1884—

1634. Charles R., b. December 30, 1887—

1635. Mamie H., b. October 18, 1890—

1636. Frank H., b. December 10, 1892—

1637. Bessie, b. February 7, 1894—

1638. Hannah M., b. December 24, 1896—

1639. Edward Dewey, b. January 11, 1899—

1640. Robert K., b. September 25, 1900—

1641. HORATIO GENUNG (son of 1468), b. Dec. 22, 1822—d. May 28, 1883. Born and lived at New Albany, Ind. Ship carpenter. Member of M. E. Church.

Married August 4, 1845 to

MARY ANN OWEN, b. Mar. 29, 1826—d. Sept. 26, 1881.

Children:

1642. Alice Ophelia, b. June 4, 1846—d. Oct. 13, 1847.

1643. William Darius, b. November 18, 1847—d. May 17, 1848.

1650. Indian Adelia, 1849—1895.

1644. Sarah Dunn, b. Mar. 23, 1851—d. June 30, 1902. Lived in New Albany, Ind. Not married.

1645. Mary W., b. Nov. 6, 1856— . Lives in New Albany, Ind.

1646. Charles A., b. Jan. 25, 1857— . Packer and box maker at Glass Works, Alexandria, Ind. Married May 25, 1882 to Caroline Henn, born July 29, 1858.

1647. George P., b. Sept. 20, 1860—d. Aug. 4, 1865.

1648. Susan E., b. Mar. 4, 1862—d. Aug. 5, 1865.

1649. Elmore E., b. June 25, 1868— . Packer at Glass Works, New Albany, Ind.

1650. INDIAN ADELIA GENUNG (dau. of 1641), b. Mar. 17, 1849

—d. Jan. 8, 1895. Lived near New Albany, Ind.
Married November 5, 1871 to

GEORGE HINDS, b. February 24, 1847—
House painter.
Children:

1651. George H., b. Sept. 13, 1872— . Brakeman. Lives near New Albany, Ind.

1652. John A., b Sept. 13, 1872—d. July 15, 1873.

1653. William E., b. Mar. 30, 1874— . House painter. Lives near New Albany, Ind.

1654. Eva V., b. November 21, 1875—

1655. Oscar S., b. Aug. 18, 1877— . Stenographer. Lives near New Albany, Ind.

1656. Mary A., b. Nov. 22, 1879—d. Nov. 10, 1897.

1657. Charles G., b. Jan. 21, 1881—d. Jan. 21, 1882.

1658. Alfred M., b. December 29, 1885—

1659. Bessie J., b. December 5, 1888—

1660. PRESTON T. GENUNG (son of 1468), b. July 6, 1825—d. Nov. 15, 1897. Born and lived at New Albany, Ind. Learned trade of blacksmith, then steamboat engineer. In 1850 went to California in search of gold, was moderately successful and returned home by way of Panama. Took to steamboating again. Had stock in boats during the war and afterwards. In 1855 he joined M. E. Church.
Married November 1, 1849 to

HANNAH MCFALL, b. Mar. 13, 1832—d. Feb. 13, 1905.
Member of M. E. Church. Died in New Albany, Ind.
Children:

1663. Preston Antone, 1850—

1661. Charles Edward, b. 1852—d. 1854.

1662. Laura Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1856— . New Albany, Ind. A most valued contributor to this genealogy, having collected the records of the whole family of Darius Genung (1468).

1665. Walter Eugene, 1859—

1663. PRESTON ANTONE GENUNG (son of 1660), b. September 1, 1850— . Born in Indiana. Mail carrier. St. Louis, Mo. Married December 3, 1877 to

EVA HAGENS, b. November 1850—

Child:

1664. Ella Maude, b. July 5, 1879— . Married June 5, 1901 to Conrad Blumeyer, born Nov. 9, 1876.

1665. WALTER EUGENE GENUNG (son of 1660), b. June 30, 1859— . Born in Indiana. Mail carrier. New Albany, Ind. Married January 31, 1883 to

MARY COMPTON, b. October 24, 1862—

Children:

1666. John Walter, b. Jan. 6, 1884—d. Sept. 27, 1903.

1667. Nettie Martha, b. October 24, 1885—

1668. JONES GENUNG (son of 1468), b. July 21, 1829—d. Nov. 15, 1901. Engineer on Ohio River steamers. New Albany, Ind. Married May 5, 1853 to

CAROLINE MCFALL, b. Feb. 22, 1834—d. Dec. 3, 1868.

Children:

1670. Edward Albertus, 1854—

1669. Carrie, b. May 2, 1857—d. Sept. 7, 1858.

1674. Jones Alfred, 1859—

1680. William Jasper, 1861—

1670. EDWARD ALBERTUS GENUNG (son of 1668), b. May 20, 1854— . Box-maker for Glass Works. New Albany, Ind. Married April 27, 1876 to

ALICE BLAKE, b. July 16, 1857—

Children:

1671. Carrie Belle, b. February 27, 1877—

1672. William Homer, b. November 28, 1883—

1673. James Franklin, b. March 20, 1888—

1674. JONES ALFRED GENUNG (son of 1668), b. Jan. 10, 1859— Glass manufacturer and liveryman. Marion, Ind. Councilman of Marion 1900-1902. Member F. & A. M., K. of P., I. O. O. F., and Modern Woodmen of America. Married January 28, 1879 to

HANNAH BELLE SMITH, b. April 27, 1858—d. September 2, 1897.

Children:

1675. Stephen Alfred, b. Dec. 15, 1879—d. Oct. 2, 1887.

1676. Edward, b. August 30, 1881—

1677. Clarence, b. Nov. 4, 1883—d. Sept. 22, 1887.

1678. Margaret, b. October 27, 1888—

1679. Leslie, b. September 4, 1894—

Jones A. Genung married 2nd January 30, 1901 to

MRS. ANNA (NEWBY) JAY, b. March 25, 1863—

Born at Dublin, Ind.

1680. WILLIAM JASPER GENUNG (son of 1668), b. September 18, 1861— . Moulder in Iron Works. New Albany, Ind. Married November 3, 1881 to

NELLIE WILBER DEMPSTER, b. March 27, 1865—

Children:

1681. Harry Charles, b. September 28, 1882—

1683. Alice Berton, b. June 13, 1888—

1684. Chester Clark, b. June 30, 1890—

1685. Morris Jones, b. July 17, 1898—

1686. JANE GENUNG (dau. of 1468), b. July 22, 1830—d. June 16, 1888. Born and lived at New Albany, Ind. Member of M. E. Church. Married September 16, 1847 to

CHARLES MCFALL, b. Nov. 5, 1826—d. Sept. 17, 1857.

Packer for hardware firm.

Children:

1687. Alfred, b. Apr. 15, 1854—d. Sept. 25, 1855.

1688. Emma, b. March 5, 1856—d. July 27, 1857.

1689. Charles, 1857—d.

1689. CHARLES MCFALL, JR. (son of 1686), b. June 15, 1857—d. Clerk. New Albany, Ind. Married Sept. 21, 1880 to

HETTIE M. STEWART, b. February 10, 1862—

Children:

1690. Charles Arthur, b. June 25, 1883—

1691. Cora Murtland, b. April 10, 1889—

1692. IRA GENUNG (son of 1450), b. March 13, 1790—d. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Went to Indiana after 1816. Died in Indiana.

Married at Morristown, N. J., May 11, 1811 to

PHEBE BRUEN, b. 1793—d. February 16, 1825.

Daughter of Benjamin Bruen.

Children (order uncertain):

1693. Charles Bruen, b. Mar. 30, 1812—d. May 30, 1812.

1694. Benjamin Bruen, b. November 16, 1813—d. April 16, 1814.

1695. Harriet, b. 1816—d. 1891. Married Stephen N. Ward.

1697. Ashbel B., b. —d.

1696. Jane Bruen, b. 1822—d. October 27, 1903. Lived and died in Newark, N. J. Member of W. C. T. U. and M. E. Church. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery. Married Dec. 23, 1850 to Cornelius Randolph Winant.

Ira Genung married 2nd to

HANNAH MARTIN,

Probably had children.

1697. ASHBEL B. GENUNG (son of 1692), b. —d. Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J. Married to

ANN KETCHAM, b. 1826—d. September 1, 1900. Died in Newark, N. J. Buried in Rockaway Cemetery, Rockaway, N. J.

Child:

1698. Lottie A., b. March 15, 1850—d. April 7, 1885. Buried in Rockaway, N. J.

1699. STEPHEN WARD GENUNG (son of 1450), b. Mar. 11, 1792—d. July 2, 1863. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lived in Chatham, N. J., Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., and Honesdale, Pa. Died in Honesdale, Pa.

Married April 17, 1813 to

ELIZA CLARK MARSH, b. Nov. 5, 1797—d. Mar. 30, 1874. Died in Honesdale, Pa.

Children:

1707. Ezra Marsh, 1814—1873.

1721. Elisha Nelson, 1816—1867.

1738. Benjamin Merwin, 1818—1880.

1700. Marcus Oliver, b. Sept. 30, 1819—d. Feb. 17, 1821. Born at Dyberry, Pa.

1701. Amzi Wesley, b. Nov. 3, 1820—d. Mar. 18, 1881. Born at Dyberry, Pa. Graduate of Wesleyan University, A. B., 1846. Member of Beta Theta Pi. Principal of Meriden (Conn.) Academy 1847-8. Mining in California 1849-63. Deputy Surveyor of Customs, San Francisco 1864-70. In Internal Revenue Office, San Francisco 1870-3.

Bookkeeper 1873-81. Was for a time in charge of the county records of Calaveras Co., Cal. Died in San Francisco. Not married.

1702. Miron Whetmore, b. June 17, 1823—d. June 21, 1828. Born at Dyberry, Pa. Died at Honesdale, Pa.

1703. Stephen Oliver, b. Apr. 27, 1826—d. June 3, 1826. Died at Honesdale, Pa.

1704. Stephen Martindale, b. June 3, 1827—d. June 28, 1828. Born in Honesdale, Pa.

1705. Armenia Miller, b. May 10, 1829—d. Aug. 30, 1829. Born in Honesdale, Pa.

1706. Miron Whetmore, b. July 25, 1830—d. February 20, 1831.

1707. EZRA MARSH GENUNG (son of 1699), b. May 14, 1814—d. Nov. 8, 1873. Born at Chatham, N. J. Blacksmith for several years at Honesdale, Pa. Later conducted a flour and feed store at Honesdale, Pa. In lumber business at time of death. Died at Philadelphia, Pa.

Married June 24, 1838 to

NANCY PELLETT KIMBLE, b. Aug. 18, 1815—d. Jan. 21, 1901. Born at Honesdale, Pa.(?)

Children:

1713. Olive Amanda, 1839—1864.

1708. Martin Ward, b. Oct. 19, 1841—d. July 20, 1842.

1709. George Merwin, b. Aug. 23, 1843— . Honesdale, Pa. In lumber business, agent for D. & H. Canal Co., also member of firm Genung and Meyers, axe manufacturers. Married Nov. 5, 1867 to Ellen M. Fox of Honesdale, Pa.

1710. Eunice Antoinette, b. June 14, 1846— . Honesdale, Pa.

1715. Francis Asa, 1849—

1718. Harriet Julia, 1851—

1711. Helen Sophia, b. June 19, 1854—d. Oct. 5, 1854.

1712. William Clinton Dewitt, b. May 7, 1858— . New York City. In baggage department of Erie R. R. Co. Married Apr. 23, 1896 to Barbara Guckenberger.

1713. OLIVE AMANDA GENUNG (dau. of 1707), b. Mar. 29, 1839 —d. Feb. 25, 1864. Lived at Honesdale, Pa.

Married May 1, 1861 to

CHARLES C. BROWN, b. —d.

Master mechanic for D. & H. Canal Co., Honesdale, Pa.

Child:

1714. Amanda, b. —d. March 9, 1864.

1715. FRANCIS ASA GENUNG (son of 1707), b. Sept. 17, 1849— 355 Lenox Ave., N. Y. City. Bookkeeper for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Married November 9, 1876 to

RANNIE A. SHERWOOD,

Born at Honesdale, Pa. (?)

Children:

1716. Frank Mandeville, b. May 19, 1878—d. September 10, 1879.

1717. Fred DeWitt, b. June 5, 1880—

1718. HARRIET JULIA GENUNG (dau. of 1707), b. September 25, 1851— . Honesdale, Pa.

Married September 12, 1888 to

ORVILLE L. ROWLAND,

Lawyer.

Children:

1719. Harold Genung, b. August 10, 1889—

1720. Olive Lucille, b. July 4, 1892—

1721. ELISHA NELSON GENUNG (son of 1699), b. Sept. 20, 1816 —d. Apr. 15, 1867. Born at Chatham, N. J. Lived in Champaign Co., Ill. near Rantoul after 1854, one of the pioneer settlers in that locality. Died at Rantoul, Ill.

Married at New Goshen, Ind., August 25, 1852 to

JULIA ANN SHANK, b. Nov. 13, 1830—d. Oct. 8, 1889.

Born in Rockingham Co., Va. Member of United Brethren Church. Killed by falling from a wagon.

Children:

1722. Amzi Merwin, b. July 3, 1853—d. Mar. 10, 1854.

1723. George Harvey, b. Dec. 31, 1854—d. Sept. 19, 1858.

1724. Charles Ward, b. June 4, 1857—d. Feb. 6, 1861.

1726. Eliza Helen, 1858—

1725. Lou Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1860—d. Apr. 9, 1893. Lived at Rantoul, Ill. Entered the University of Ill.

1875. Married Feb. 27, 1880 to Dr. Roy Taylor, born at Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 19, 1853. No children.

1731. Zimri Reynolds, 1862—

1726. ELIZA HELEN GENUNG (dau. of 1721), b. Oct. 12, 1858— Rantoul, Ill. Joined Christian Church 1895. Deaconess since 1902. Member of Eastern Star.

Married January 27, 1876 to

REUBEN ROUGHTON, b. December 25, 1850—
Farmer. F. & A. M.
Children:

1727. Adda Maud, b. Feb. 25, 1877—d. Mar. 16, 1889.

1729. Roy John, 1879—

1728. Hazel M., b. Nov. 26, 1884— . Member of Christian Church since 1895.

1729. ROY JOHN ROUGHTON (son of 1726), b. Sept. 27, 1879— Farmer. Rantoul, Ill. Member of Christian Church since 1895. Married January 15, 1899 to

MATTIE LINDSEY, b. December 6, 1878—
Born at Champaign, Ill.
Child:

1730. Mildred Helen, b. June 26, 1900—

1731. ZIMRI REYNOLDS GENUNG (son of 1721), b. March 6, 1862— . Rantoul, Ill. Took course in Pharmacy and was in drug business at Danville, Ill. 1880-5. Since 1885 farmer, doing experimental work in connection with the University of Illinois, Agricultural Department. One of organizers of County Farmer's Institute in Ill. Treasurer of Champaign Co., Ill. Farmer's Institute. Family all members of Christian Church. Elected Elder of Christian Church 1898. Married Jan. 10, 1884 to

LOTTIE DARRING, b. October 16, 1866—
Born at Cincinnati, Ohio. Officer of church societies, Christian Women's Board of Missions and W. C. T. U. President of Champaign Co. Assoc. of Domestic Science Clubs (1905).
Children:

1732. Ivaloo, b. Oct. 31, 1884— . Graduate of Rantoul High School.

1733. Elisha Nelson, b. Feb. 27, 1886— . Graduate of Rantoul High School.

1734. Ruth, b. March 2, 1887—

1735. Leno Julia, b. May 26, 1888—d. Dec. 19, 1892.

1736. ———, b. April 30, 1889—d. April 30, 1889.

1737. Merwin W., b. January 19, 1893—

1738. BENJAMIN MERWIN GENUNG (son of 1699), b. Sept. 7, 1818—d. July 3, 1880. Born at Chatham, N. J. M. E. minister from 1843 till 1874, holding appointments in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 84th St. New York, Saugerties, Coxsackie, Fishkill-on-Hudson, Chester, North Newburg, Monticello, Fort Montgomery, Hartsdale and South Dover. Lived in White Plains, N. Y. as a superannuate for six years. Died at White Plains, N. Y.

Married at Yonkers, N. Y., April 21, 1848 to HELEN M. HULBERT, b. Sept. 21, 1825—d. Oct. 1904. Daughter of Dr. Peyton A. and Sarah ( ) Hulbert.

Children:

1741. Charles Amzi, 1849—1898.

1747. Lucie Aleda, 1850—

1739. Alice, b. Mar. 20, 1854—d. Mar. 18, 1870. Died at Hartsdale, N. Y.

1751. Merwin Elisha, 1858—

1740. Sara Hulbert, b. Jan. 21, 1863— . Lives at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1741. CHARLES AMZI GENUNG (son of 1738), b. Feb. 4, 1849—d. Mar. 20, 1898. Born in New York City. At Wesleyan University 1867-8. Taught school at Hart's Corners, N. Y. 1870. In College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City 1870-2. Principal and Superintendent of Schools 26 years. Superintendent in White Plains, N. Y. 19 years. Member of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Died at White Plains, N. Y. Married July 26, 1877 to ANNIE ADLER, b. September 12, 1849—

Born in White Plains, N. Y.(?) Lives with her children at White Plains, N. Y.

Children:

1742. Alice Helen, b. May 26, 1878—

1743. Charles Harold, b. December 20, 1880—

1744. Edwin Bernard, b. December 4, 1882—

1745. Louis Richard, b. September 27, 1884—

1746. Lillian Julie, b. December 19, 1889—

1747. LUCIE ALEDA GENUNG (dau. of 1738), b. Nov. 7, 1850—White Plains, N. Y. Married October 13, 1875 to

DR. WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT, b. December 16, 1847—Physician.

Children:

1748. Joseph Frederic, b. Feb. 12, 1877—d. Aug. 11, 1877.

1749. Helen Edyth, b. May 26, 1878— . New York City.

1750. William Arthur, b. Nov. 20, 1880— . Pittsfield, Mass. Married May 21, 1902 to Alice Lewis of Warsaw, N. Y.

1751. MERWIN ELISHA GENUNG (son of 1738), b. September 18, 1858— . Dry goods merchant, firm of Genung and McArdle. Mount Vernon, N. Y. Educated at Amenia Seminary. Member of Congregational Club of N. Y. City. Married at Portchester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1889 to

L. LOUISE REYNOLDS, b. May 20, 1868—

Child:

1751a. Helen Louise, b. February 16, 1891—

1752. LAMECH GENUNG (son of 1450), b. May 7, 1794—d. Sept. 16, 1879. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Harness maker but followed various occupations. Went west, died in Terre Haute, Ill. (?) Members of the family settled first in Terre Haute, Ind. and later at Terre Haute, Ill. He and his wife were in 1850 members of the Terre Haute, Ill. M. E. Church at its organization.

Married 1816 to

HETTY JACKS,

Born at Chatham, N. J.

Children:

1753. William, b. July 8, 1820—d. Aug. 29, 1840. Born in New Jersey, probably at Chatham. Died at Terre Haute, Ind. Not married.

1754, Amanda,

1756. Samuel Freeman, 1824—1885.

1775. Charles W., 1826—1876.

1791. Joseph, 1827—1853.
1793. Frances A., 1833—

1754. AMANDA GENUNG (dau. of 1752), b. —d. probably before 1850. Died at Terre Haute, Ill. Married to SYLVESTER MAGUIRE,

Child:

1755. (Daughter), b. —d. young.

1756. SAMUEL FREEMAN GENUNG (son of 1752), b. Dec. 12, 1824 —d. Nov. 14, 1885. Born at Chatham (?), N. J. Farmer till 1846, carpenter and contractor till about 1866, then mill-wright. Lived till about 1860 at or near Terre Haute, Ill. then at Chicago, Ill. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Chicago.

Married in Henderson Co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1846 to CYNTHIA ANNE KUYKENDALL, b. Oct. 18, 1827—d. July 17, 1895. Born at Vincennes, Ind. Member of Universalist Church.

Children:

1757. William Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1846— . 1290 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Architect, learned first carpenter's trade. Married Oct. 20, 1868 to Jennie Burns, born at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1847. She is a member of the M. E. Church.

1761. Alice Adelia, 1849—
1765. Elisha Whitten, 1851—
1758. Elmira Elizabeth ("Ella"), b. Jan. 11, 1854—d. June 24, 1896. Lived for a time in Sonora, Cal., later in Chicago, Ill. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married Apr. 7, 1869 to Leon Amy. No children.
1767. Charles Edward, 1856—
1759. George Archer, b. Nov. 17, 1857—d. Mar. 27, 1859.
1770. James Edgar, 1861—
1760. Lulu May, b. Oct. 20, 1863—d. Dec. 26, 1867.

1761. ALICE ADELIA GENUNG (dau. of 1756), b. July 25, 1849— Chicago, Ill. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married January 14, 1867 to W. W. WICKHAM,

Children:

1762. Ophelia Maud, b. November 22, 1867—

1763. Lulu Marion, b. 1870—

1764. Alice Josephine, b. May 15, 1872—

1765. ELISHA WHITTEN GENUNG (son of 1756), b. September 26, 1851— . Has lived in Chicago, Ill.

Married to

BIDA VICKERS,

Child:

1766. Gertrude, b. —d.

1767. CHARLES EDWARD GENUNG (son of 1756), b. January 28, 1856— . Mill-wright and carpenter. Islip, N. Y.

Married at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 3, 1883 to

HARRIET FULLER, b. July 24, 1863—

Born in London, England.

Children:

1768. Charles Samuel, b. May 10, 1885—d. Aug. 1, 1885.

1769. William Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1886— . Bicycle business. Islip, N. Y.

1770. JAMES EDGAR GENUNG (son of 1756), b. Aug. 15, 1861— Born near Carthage, Ill. Went to Chicago, Ill. when a child and lived there till August 1878. Went to California. Attended Irvington College two years. Mechanic and builder of church organs. Builder and contractor, 261 Devisadero St., San Francisco, Cal. In charge of city electric plant. Commodore of San Francisco Model Yacht Club. Member of Presbyterian Church, later Episcopal Church. Married in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 16, 1881 to

ABBIE JANE GERRISH, b. September 10, 1864—d.

Born in Vallejo, Cal.

Children:

1771. Theodora, b. 1881—

1772. Margaret Anna, b. 1883—

1773. Bertha Leslie, b. 1885—

1774. Helen Marion, b. 1888—d. 1890.

James E. Genung married 2nd Jan. 21, 1895 to

GRACE DICKSON, b. June 7, 1877—

Born in Indianapolis Ind.

1775. CHARLES W. GENUNG (son of 1752), b. Feb. 14, 1826—d.

July 10, 1876. Born in Pennsylvania. Dealer in boots and shoes. Died in Chicago, Ill.

Married April 5, 1848 to

MARY J. BRADLEY, b. October 27, 1830—
Born at Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y. Lives at 3545 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Children:
1778. Emma S., 1850—
1776. Alma V., b. Nov. 13, 1852— . Born and lives at Terre Haute, Ill.
1783. Laura L., 1863—
1786. Charles E., 1864—
1777. Arthur G., b. Mar. 9, 1867— . Born in Chicago, Ill. Chief clerk A. T. and S. F. Ry., 931 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.
1788. Carrie E., 1870—

1778. EMMA S. GENUNG (dau. of 1775), b. Jan. 30, 1850—
Born in Terre Haute, Ill. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

Married April 15, 1866 to

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HENDERSON, b. April 10, 1843—
Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y. Broom manufacturer.
Child:
1779. Nettie Louise, 1867—

1779. NETTIE LOUISE HENDERSON (dau. of 1778), b. January 28, 1867— . Chicago, Ill.

Married November 8, 1887 to

WILLIAM G. PARKINS, b. July 4, 1865—
Born in London, Canada. Member of Chicago Board of Trade.
Children (all born in Chicago):
1780. Frank E., b. June 1, 1889—
1781. Earl H., b. April 18, 1891—
1782. George R., b. July 4, 1893—

1783. LAURA L. GENUNG (dau. of 1775), b. Aug. 30, 1863—
Born in Terre Haute, Ill. Lives in Kansas City, Mo.

Married November 8, 1887 to

GEORGE W. HAGENBUCH, b. October 26, 1862—
Born in Allentown, Pa. General Agent Passenger Dept. Rio Grande & Santa Fe R. R.

Children (both born in Chicago):

1784. Alma E., b. June 20, 1891—

1785. Charles W., b. July 9, 1895—

1786. CHARLES E. GENUNG (son of 1775), b. Oct. 6, 1864—
Born in Chicago, Ill. Superintendent National Union Stock Yards, East St Louis, Ill.
Married in St. Louis, Mo., March 8, 1893 to
SADIE G. LAWRENCE, b. October 28, 1868—
Born in Chicago.
Child:

1787. Arthur Lawrence, b. Mar. 4, 1896— . Born in Chicago.

1788. CARRIE E. GENUNG (dau. of 1775), b. April 7, 1870—
Born and lives in Chicago, Ill. Married Dec. 15, 1891 to
VERNON W. BEHEL, b. May 9, 1869—
Born in Chicago. Architect.
Children:

1789. Wilbur Vernon, b. October 1, 1892—

1790. Wesley A., b. March 3, 1894—

1791. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 1752), b. April 1827—d. Oct. 15, 1853. Carpenter. Lived at Terre Haute, Ill.
Married 1851 to
EMILY FOY (or FAY),
Child:

1792. Alviras (?), . Galesburg, Ill.

1792. ALVIRAS GENUNG (son of 1791),
Married to
———,
Child:

1792a. Belle, . Lives in Carthage, Ill.

1793. FRANCES A. GENUNG (dau. of 1752), b. Aug. 7, 1833—
Lives in Chicago. Two of her children live in Chicago and two in Buffalo. Married Sept. 1, 1852 to
WILLIAM BENNETT, b. —d. 1863.
Children:

1799. Hetty Ellen, 1853—

1794. Wesley Eugene, b. Aug. 31, 1855—d. Nov. 11, 1860.

1795. Amanda Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1857—d. Aug. 30, 1863.

1796. Freeman Lamech, b. January 15, 1860— .

Photographer.

Frances A. Genung married 2nd Dec. 24, 1865 to

WILLIAM KELLY, b. May 28, 1828—d. Dec. 14, 1885.

Children:

1797. Charles Vernon, b. Nov. 27, 1866— . Check clerk.

1802. Frances Adelia, 1869—

1798. Edith Mable, b. Mar. 6, 1872—d. Apr. 4, 1880.

1799. HETTY ELLEN BENNETT (dau. of 1793), b. October 9, 1853— . Married 1876 to

—— CLARK,

Carpenter.

Children:

1800. William, b. 1877—d. April 1902.

1801. Adeline, b. 1879— . Lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Married 1902 to —— Hardings. Salesman in a drug store.

1802. FRANCES ADELIA KELLY (dau. of 1793), b. September 4, 1869— . Lives at 7338 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill. Married 1888 to

J. H. WINN,

Jeweller.

Child:

1803. Chester Vernon, b. 1890—

1804. ELAM GENUNG (son of 1450), b. May 27, 1796—d. Nov. 5, 1845. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Methodist preacher. One of the first preachers at the Mt. Horeb M. E. Church in the township of Warren, Somerset Co., N. J. Lived in Warren township and was instrumental in building in 1824-5 the Union Village M. E. Church in New Providence, Union Co., N. J., which was in the same circuit as Genungtown. One of Capt. Carter's riflemen in U. S. service from Sept. 1, to Dec. 2, 1814. Went to Indiana and died there.

Married January 15, 1820 to

ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Sept. 8, 1801—d. Nov. 1833.

Daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Linn ?) Tucker.

Children:

1805. John T., b. 1822—d. 1838.

1806. Isaiah C., b. 1824—d. 1824.
1809. William Roy, 1827—
1821. Phebe Elizabeth, 1829—
1807. Frances G., b. 1831—d. 1835.
1808. Louisa M., b. 1833—d. 1833.

Elam Genung married 2nd January 9, 1836 to
SUSAN TUCKER, b. June 9, 1797—d. May 27, 1881.
Daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Linn ?) Tucker.
No children.

1809. WILLIAM ROY GENUNG (son of 1804), b. Mar. 18, 1827—
Physician. Fort Branch, Gibson Co., Ind.

Married in Fort Branch, Ind., June 17, 1866 to
LOUISA STRAIN,
Children:
1815. Frances L., 1867—
1819. Horace, 1870—
1810. Pearl, b. Dec. 7, 1872—d. Dec. 7, 1872.
1811. Bertha, b. Feb. 1, 1875— . Married Jan. 3, 1900 to Walter C. Polk, born July 30, 1870.
1812. Roy, b. Jan. 27, 1877—d. June 12, 1878.
1813. Mary E., b. November 12, 1879—
1814. Homer, b. February 12, 1882—

1815. FRANCES L. GENUNG (dau. of 1809), b. May 13, 1867—
Student at De Pauw University 1883-4. Fort Branch, Ind. Member of Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority.

Married October 25, 1886 to
J. RICHARD HEDDEN, b. June 14, 1850—d. Nov. 23, 1893.
Children:
1816. Jessie May, b. March 23, 1888—
1817. Edith Louisa, b. April 8, 1890—
1818. John Richard, b. November 23, 1893—

1819. HORACE GENUNG (son of 1809), b. Feb. 7, 1870—

Married March 4, 1891 to
MARGARET BLESSING, b. January 23, 1872—
Child:
1820. John Roy, b. June 21, 1893—

1821. PHEBE ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 1804), b. Nov. 23, 1829—

Married at Fort Branch, Ind., August 14, 1850 to

HENRY WEST, b. April 30, 1829—
Children:
1822. Anna E., b. June 20, 1851— . Married Thomas A. Walters, born Jan. 22, 1847. No children.
1823. Mary F. L., b. 1855—d. 1859.
1824. William H., b. 1867—d. 1869.

1825. WICKLIFFE HOWELL GENUNG (son of 1450), b. Apr. 26, 1801—d. Aug. 16, 1853. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lived at Madison, N. J. Mentioned in list of assessors, collectors and trustees of Presbyterian Church of Madison, N. J. 1830. Justice of the peace in 1843 or 4. Married January 22, 1824 to
JANE DENNIS TUNIS, b. Mar. 26, 1804—d. July 25, 1888. Born at Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J.
Children:
1826. Elmira Young, b. Oct. 25, 1824—d. Nov. 24, 1833.
1828. Harriet Newell, 1826—
1843. Mary, 1829—
1827. Laura Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1831— . . Lives in Newark, N. J. Married Oct. 20, 1863 to Isaac N. Kanaga, born July 15, 1817, died Dec. 8, 1889. No children.
1852. Joseph, 1834—1888.
1856. Alfred Van Cleve, 1844—

1828. HARRIET NEWELL GENUNG (dau. of 1825), b. Sept. 25, 1826— . Born in Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lives at Athol, Mass. Married May 14, 1845 to
MARK WINANT, b. February 27, 1821—
Of Richmond Co., N. Y. at time of marriage.
Children:
1831. Sarah A., 1846—1888.
1835. George Washington, 1847—
1829. Margaret Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1850—d. Sept. 15, 1851.
1830. Laura Jeannette, b. July 16, 1852—d. Dec. 22, 1852.
1841. Mary Elizabeth, 1853—

1831. SARAH A. WINANT (dau. of 1828), b. Feb. 5, 1846—d. Nov. 1, 1888. Athol, Mass. Married Dec. 3, 1867 to
MELVIN UNDERWOOD, b. May 11, 1843—

Cabinet maker and upholsterer. His second wife was Mary Elizabeth Winant (1841).
Child:
1832. Fred F., 1870—

1832. FRED F. UNDERWOOD (son of 1831), b. Jan. 19, 1870—
Machinist. Athol, Mass. Married June 21, 1894 to
NELLIE LOUISA COMMINGS, b. June 7, 1874—
Children:
1833. Gladys Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1895—d. Nov. 28, 1901.
1834. Frederick Earl, b. October 15, 1899—

1835. GEORGE WASHINGTON WINANT (son of 1828), b. Dec. 29, 1847— . Stationary engineer. Athol, Mass
Married August 25, 1875 to
MARTHA MARIA UNDERWOOD, b. March 30, 1854—
Children:
1836. Laura May, 1876—
1839. Nellie Louisa, 1880—

1836. LAURA MAY WINANT (dau. of 1835), b. July 10, 1876—
Athol, Mass. Married February 2, 1895 to
BIRTON GASTON FAIRBANKS, b. February 2, 1875—
Farmer.
Children:
1837. Birton G., b. Dec. 31, 1898—d. Feb. 7, 1899.
1838. Alfred Winant, b. April 9, 1901—

1839. NELLIE LOUISA WINANT (dau. of 1835), b. July 16, 1880—
Athol, Mass. Married September 10, 1898 to
CLYDE L. SMITH, b. January 9, 1880—
Shoemaker.
Child:
1840. Gladys Florence, b. August 2, 1899—

1841. MARY ELIZABETH WINANT (dau. of 1828), b. November 22, 1853— . Athol, Mass.
Married October 16, 1892 to
MELVIN UNDERWOOD, b. May 11, 1843—
Cabinet maker and upholsterer. His first wife was Sarah A. Winant (1831).
Child:
1842. Sadie Atena,

1843. MARY GENUNG (dau. of 1825), b. February 4, 1829—

Newark, N. J. Married December 10, 1850 to
RICHARD HENRY VANDERHOOF, b. August 9, 1829—
Contractor.
Children:
1844. Joseph Atwood, 1853—
1847. Ellen Frances, 1855—
1850. Minnie Jeannette, 1860—

1844. JOSEPH ATWOOD VANDERHOOF (son of 1843), b. Apr. 28, 1853— . Superintendent. Lives at 140½ Monmouth St., Newark, N. J. Married May 19, 1883 to
SARAH ANNIE WILSON, b. September 28, 1853—
Children:
1845. Lester Harold, b. June 7, 1884— . Stenographer.
1846. Herbert Baldwin, b. October 31, 1886—

1847. ELLEN FRANCES VANDERHOOF (dau. of 1843), b. January 2, 1855— . Married June 23, 1885 to
JAMES R. RUTAN, b. November 3, 1843—
Served in Civil War.
Children:
1848. Mary Isabel, b. September 29, 1889—
1849. Grace Reed, b. November 24, 1891—

1850. MINNIE JEANNETTE VANDERHOOF (dau. of 1843), b. Nov. 20, 1860— . Married April 29, 1885 to
CHARLES L. JORALEMON, b. January 12, 1861—
Jewelry manufacturer.
Child:
1851. Madeleine Howell, b. April 12, 1893—

1852. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 1825), b. Mar. 30, 1834—d. Nov. 22, 1888. Stone dealer. Born at E. Madison, N. J. One of the pioneer residents of Asbury Park, N. J. where he lived till his death. One of founders of Asbury Park M. E. Church.

Married in Newark, N. J., April 18, 1855 to
MARY JANE TICHENOR,
Born in Orange, N. J. Daughter of Charles L. and Susan (Ward) Tichenor of Orange, N. J. Present residence (1903) Ocean Grove, N. J. Member of Pioneer's Association of Asbury Park and Ocean Grove. Member of

M. E. Church.
Children:
1854. Emma Luella, 1861—
1853. Freddie Lincoln, b. Oct. 5, 1865—d. Dec. 9, 1869. Born in Newark, N. J.

1854. EMMA LUELLA GENUNG (dau. of 1852), b. Feb. 20, 1861— Born in Newark, N. J. Has lived in Asbury Park, N. J., now in Ocean Grove, N. J. Member of M. E. Church.
Married March 19, 1883 to
EDSON M. HUBBARD,
Travelling salesman.
Child:
1855. Alma Dell, b. Jan. 19, 1884— . Teacher. Has lived in Asbury Park, N. J., now at Ocean Grove, N. J. Member of M. E. Church.

1856. ALFRED VAN CLEVE GENUNG (son of 1825), b. Sept. 12, 1844— . Born at East Madison, N. J. Treasurer of firm of Cook and Genung Co., dealers in Mason's Materials, Jersey St., Newark, N. J. Lives at Asbury Park, N. J. Member of F. & A. M. and A. O. U. W. Member and trustee of First Presbyterian Church. Has rendered much aid in collecting materials for this genealogy.
Married at Newark, N. J., April 4, 1866 to
MARY ELIZABETH COOK, b. April 20, 1845—
Born at Newark, N. J. Daughter of Jabez and Gertrude E. Cook.
Children:
1860. Alfred Van Cleve, 1868—
1857. Waldo Cook, b. Nov. 24, 1870— . Born at Newark, N. J. Assistant Treasurer of firm of Cook and Genung Co. Lives at Newark, N. J. Member of F. & A. M., also A. O. U. W. Member and Elder of 6th Presbyterian Church and Sunday School Superintendent. Married in Newark, N. J., Feb. 6, 1894 to Hattie Belle Pimley, born Oct. 6, 1870, died Feb. 5, 1896. No children. Waldo C. Genung married 2nd at Newark, N. J., June 28, 1899 to Bertha Adele Redman, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

1858. Hubert Spencer, b. Oct. 23, 1872—d. Feb. 27, 1874.

1859. Anna Meeker, b. Jan. 18, 1875— . Born at Newark, N. J. Lives at Asbury Park, N. J. Graduate of Wellesley College, A. B., 1896. Graduate of Teacher's College of Columbia University, 1899. Member of First Presbyterian Church. Member of N. Y. Wellesley Club.

1860. ALFRED VAN CLEVE GENUNG 2nd (son of 1856), b. June 28, 1868— . Born at Newark, N. J. Secretary of firm of Cook and Genung Co. Lives in Newark, N. J. Member of F. & A. M. Member and Elder of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church and Secretary of Sunday School. Married at Newark, N. J., June 11, 1890 to

LILLIE HAYDEN PICKANCE, b. March 5, 1871—
Born at Newark, N. J. Daughter of Daniel Pickance.
Children:

1861. Ruth Pickance, b. June 10, 1892—

1862. Homer Noel, b. December 25, 1893—

1863. Ralph Colton, b. October 15, 1898—

1864. DRUCILLA Y. GENUNG (dau. of 1450), b. Jan. 6, 1803—d. July 30, 1879. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Joined Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J. in 1822. Died at Stanley, N. J.

Married December 1, 1824 to

STEPHEN BURROWS WILKINSON, b. May 3, 1801—d. Jan. 3, 1879. Born and lived at Stanley, N. J. Son of Josiah and Mary (Burrows) Wilkinson. Cabinet maker and undertaker.
Children:

1865. Adelia M., b. March 1, 1826—died young.

1866. Mary E., 1828—1889.

1866. MARY E. WILKINSON (dau. of 1864), b. Mar. 22, 1828—d. Sept. 27, 1889. Born and lived at Stanley, N. J.

Married at Stanley, N. J., December 31, 1845 to

GERARDUS B. BLAZIER, b. Mar. 13, 1821—d. Aug. 10, 1875. Carpenter. Born and died at Stanley, N. J.
Children:

1867. Margaret M., b. July 21, 1847—d. Feb. 27, 1848.

1869. Burrows W., 1850—1897.

1872. Emily L., 1853—1886.
1877. Alfred G., 1864—
1868. Alta M., b. Apr. 22, 1869—d. Sept. 26, 1899.

1869. BURROWS W. BLAZIER (son of 1866), b. Aug. 27, 1850—d. July 6, 1897. Carpenter and builder. Born at Stanley, N. J. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married at Stanley, N. J., August 18, 1872 to

KATE J. KING, b. August 19, 1847—

Child:

1870. Harry G., 1878—

1870. HARRY G. BLAZIER (son of 1869), b. June 7, 1878—Bookkeeper. Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of Jr. O. U. A. M.

Married in Brooklyn, October 10, 1900 to

ANNIE E. HETTICH, b. November 13, 1877—

Child:

1871. Burrows W., b. Nov. 4, 1901—d. Mar. 22, 1902.

1872. EMILY L. BLAZIER (dau. of 1866), b. Oct. 7, 1853—d. Mar. 17, 1886.

Married at Stanley, N. J., December 31, 1873 to

ARTHUR D. OAKLEY, b. Mar. 25, 1853—d. Apr. 3, 1877. Carpenter. Born and died at West Summit, N. J.

Children:

1873. Josie E., b. Oct. 13, 1874— . Born at Stanley, N. J. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1874. Minneola E., b. Sept. 25, 1876—d. May 14, 1877.

Emily L. Blazier married 2nd at Stanley, N. J., November 23, 1881 to

ROBERT F. HAYES,

Retail grocer. Irvington, N. J.

Children:

1875. Herbert W., b. Sept. 8, 1882—d. Dec. 18, 1896.
1876. Gertrude E., b. Oct. 8, 1885—d. Mar. 3, 1886.

1877. ALFRED G. BLAZIER (son of 1866), b. Aug. 25, 1864—Cabinet maker. Born in Stanley, N. J. Lives in Irvington, N. J.

Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 19, 1886 to

NELLIE VAN PELT, b. March 30, 1866—

Children:

1878. Frank J., b. September 1, 1887—

1879. Minnie E., b. Apr. 16, 1890—d. Nov. 22, 1894.
1880. Clement K., b. October 11, 1892—
1881. Minnie L., b. March 20, 1901—

1882. AMZI WESLEY GENUNG (son of 1450), b. Sept. 15, 1804—d. Apr. 29, 1872. Born and lived at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Joined Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J. in 1825. Deacon of church in 1854. Mentioned in list of assessors, collectors and trustees, 1839. Died at East Madison, N. J. Stung to death by bees.

Married at Morristown, N. J., March 3, 1830 to ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 1, 1808—d. Jan. 31, 1887.

Children:

1883. Stephen Wesley, b. Nov. 17, 1830—d. Dec. 20, 1830.
1884. Luther, b. Oct. 12, 1831—d. Dec. 3, 1831.
1888. Menzies Young, 1832—
1885. Edmund, b. Feb. 3, 1834—d. Sept. 20, 1837.
1886. Phebe Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1836—d. Sept. 5, 1840.
1890. Adelia M., 1839—1893.
1887. William Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1841—d. Aug. 10, 1841.

1888. MENZIES YOUNG GENUNG (son of 1882), b. Nov. 4, 1832—Farmer. Has lived at East Madison, N. J., now at Summit, N. J. Married at Chatham, N. J., Sept. 24, 1856 to SUSAN HOPPING CAMPFIELD, b. April 3, 1834—

Born at Hanover, N. J. Daughter of Jacob Turner and Sarah (Hopping) Campfield.

Child:

1889. Elma, b. Aug. 29, 1863— . Lives at Summit, N. J. Married Dec. 15, 1891 to Harry Double.

1890. ADELIA M. GENUNG (dau. of 1882), b. Aug. 20, 1839—d. Nov. 8, 1893. Lived at East Madison, N. J., later Newark, N. J. Died at East Orange, N. J.

Married June 20, 1860 to CHARLES ODELL JESSUP, b. Apr. 11, 1822—d. Aug. 3, 1867. Born at Wilton, Conn. Son of William and Nancy (Odell) Jessup. Owned an iron foundry at Newark, N. J. His first wife was Hannah Seymour by whom he had three children: William Seymour, Addison, and Charles Melville.

Children:

1894. Emily, 1861—

1891. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1864—d. June 11, 1867.

1892. Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1865— . Married May 30, 1890 to Fred L. Van Ness.

1893. Charles Odell, b. July 18, 1867—d. June 10, 1872.

Adelia M. Genung married 2nd Feb. 16, 1875 to

EDWARD L. SHERMAN, b. —d. Aug. 31, 1893.

No children.

1894. EMILY JESSUP (dau. of 1890), b. March 17, 1861—

Married November 5, 1879 to

THADDEUS LANIER,

Born at Savannah, Ga.(?)

Child:

1895. Zoe, b. March 7, 1880—d. 1901.

Emily Jessup married 2nd April 16, 1896 to

CARL D. BRADLEY,

Child:

1896. Fred, b. 1898—

1897. ICHABOD GENUNG (son of 1151), b. Dec. 1, 1766—d. May 14, 1841. Born at Genungtown, (now E. Madison) N. J. Farmer. In 1796 he went from the vicinity of Morristown, N. J. to Middletown, Orange Co., N Y. Was one of the 86 signers of Voluntary Association of People of Newark to Observe the Sabbath, organized July 10, 1798. In assessment roll of Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y. 1803, had $256.75 real estate and $64 personal property. Died at Middletown, N. Y. Buried at Hillside Cemetery, Middletown, N. Y.

Married at Morristown, N. J. April 10, 1788 to

MARY PIERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1769—d. Feb. 2, 1852.

Daughter of Joseph Pierson.

Children:

1899. Eunice, 1789—1864.

1956. Zillah, 1790—1856.

1977. Pierson, 1792—1875.

1997. James Harvey, 1794—1865.

2014. Phebe W., 1797—1876(?).

1898. Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. Apr. 6, 1799—d. July 30, 1879. Lived at Middletown, N. Y., later at

Mount Hope, N. Y. Died at Mount Hope, N. Y. Not married.

2015. Edward Lewis, 1801—1869.

2044. Apphia C., 1801—1869.

2058. Jane A., 1804—1884 or 5.

2062. Laura Gardiner, 1804—1884.

1899. EUNICE GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. Jan. 3, 1789—d. 1864. Lived at Middletown, N. Y. Married 1808 to

RICHARD UPTEGROVE,

Soldier of War of 1812 in Capt. John Dunning's Militia Co., mustered in 1814.

Children:

1902. Edwin, 1811—1885.

1908. Harvey, 1813—1886.

1916. John, 1815—1868.

1924. Catherine, 1819—1885.

1929. Susan Elizabeth, 1821—1903.

1945. Josiah Pierson, 1824—

1900. Alpha, b. 1827—died in infancy.

1901. Alpha, b. 1830—died in infancy.

1902. EDWIN UPTEGROVE (son of 1899), b. 1811—d. 1885. Middletown, N. Y.(?) Married 1844 to

MARY MCEWEN,

Children:

1904. Mary C., 1844—

1903. Frances E., b. 1847—d. 1872.

1904. MARY C. UPTEGROVE (dau. of 1902), d. 1844— Married to

—— REMSEN,

Children:

1905. Darwin,

1906. ———,

1907. ———,

1908. HARVEY UPTEGROVE (son of 1899), b. 1813—d. 1886. Married 1842 to

SARAH J. SMITH,

Child:

1910. Jane, 1842—1886.

Harvey Uptegrove married 2nd to

———,

Child:

1909. May, b. 1884(?)—

1910. JANE UPTEGROVE (dau. of 1908), b. 1842—d. 1886.
Married to

HARVEY BREWSTER,

Children:

1911. William,

1912. Carrie, b. —d. 1884.

1913. Edward,

1914. Alfred,

1915. Jennie,

1916. JOHN UPTEGROVE (son of 1899), b. 1815—d. 1868.
Married 1840 to

SARAH LOCKWOOD,

Children:

1917. Catherine,

1918. Henriette,

1919. William,

1920. Charles,

1921. Alfred,

1922. Ella,

1923. Emma, b. —died young.

1924. CATHERINE UPTEGROVE (dau. of 1899), b. 1819—d. 1885.
Married 1846 to

ALFRED MORE HORTON,

Children:

1925. Emerette, 1846—

1927. Silas Danes, 1855—

1925. EMERETTE HORTON (dau. of 1924), b. 1846—
Lives in Middletown, N. Y. Married 1866 to

WILLIAM M. DUNNING,

Farmer.

Child:

1926. Grace, b. 1870—d. 1881.

1927. SILAS DANES HORTON (son of 1925), b. 1855—
Dealer in coal and lumber. Middletown, N. Y.
Married 1880 to

LOUISE MCCABE,

Child:

1928. Irene, b. 1882—

1929. SUSAN ELIZABETH UPTEGROVE (dau. of 1899), b. 1821—d. Oct. 21, 1903. Died at Middletown, N. Y. Buried at Hillside Cemetery. Married October 31, 1846 to ALSOP WOODWARD MAPES, b. April 12, 1823—d. Feb. 24, 1903. Born in town of Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y. Son of Seth and Lucinda (Smith) Mapes. Farmer in town of Mount Hope for thirty-six years, then retired and lived at Middletown, N. Y. for fifteen years. Elder in Presbyterian Church. Died in Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

1931. Hiram M., 1847—

1935. Alice, 1850—

1938. Edson, 1856—

1941. Lillian, 1856—

1930. Myra, b. 1861— . Milliner. Middletown, N. Y.

1931. HIRAM M. MAPES (son of 1929), b. 1847—

Farmer. Moodna, N. Y. Married 1876 to EMMA PENNY,

Children:

1932. Leo, b. 1877—

1933. Daisy, b. 1878— . Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. Married Oct. 21, 1902 to Fred King, baggage master for West Shore R. R.

1934. Edna, b. 1881—

1935. ALICE MAPES (dau. of 1929), b. 1850—

Middletown, N. Y. Married 1869 to HENRY M. HOWELL,

Farmer.

Children:

1936. Mabel, b. 1873—

1937. Alice, b. 1880—

1938. EDSON MAPES (son of 1929), b. 1856—

Farmer. Middletown, N. Y. Married 1877 to MARY CAMPBELL,

Children:

1939. Clarence, b. 1878—

1940. Elizabeth, b. 1881—

1941. LILLIAN MAPES (dau. of 1929), b. January 6, 1856—
Norfolk, Neb. Family belongs to Congregational Church.
Married December 31, 1878 to
CHARLES B. DURLAND, b. May 19, 1849—
Farmer.
Children:
1942. Laura, b. October 16, 1879—
1943. Charles, b. November 15, 1890—
1944. Dorothy, b. March 15, 1893—

1945. JOSIAH PIERSON UPTEGROVE (son of 1899), b. 1824—d. Oct. 3, 1905. Hamptonburgh, N. Y. Married 1849 to
MARY A. HORTON, b. —d.
Children:
1946. William E., 1852—
1952. Jerome P., 1856—
Josiah P. Uptegrove married 2nd to
AMY WOOL,
Hamptonburgh, N. Y.
No children.

1946. WILLIAM E. UPTEGROVE (son of 1945), b. May 6, 1852—
1175 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Lumber dealer with Jerome P. Uptegrove in firm of Wm. E. Uptegrove & Bro., Greenpoint, N. Y. and Johnson City, Tenn. Member of Union League Club. Married Nov. 10, 1875 to
MARY E. MILLS, b. August 27, 1854—
Daughter of Ebenezer and Eliza (Mandeville) Mills.
Children:
1947. Florence, b. September 11, 1876—
1948. Edna, b. April 17, 1878—
1949. William Edgar, b. June 11, 1880—
1950. Gifford Mills, b. December 11, 1883—
1951. Ruth Hebard, b. Jan. 23, 1895—d. Aug. 5, 1903.

1952. JEROME P. UPTEGROVE (son of 1945), b. Dec. 29, 1856—
1178 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Lumber dealer in firm of Wm. E. Uptegrove & Bro., Greenpoint, N. Y. and Johnson City, Tenn., also firm of J. P. Uptegrove and Beckwith, E. 10th St., New York City. Union League Club. Member of Bedford Presbyterian Church.
Married December 30, 1879 to

FLORENCE PALMER,
Daughter of Benj. G. and Cornelia A. ( ) Palmer. Member of Bedford Presbyterian Church.
Children:

1953. Rowena Beatrice, b. Feb. 3, 1881— . Boonton, N. J. Graduate of Vassar College, 1903. Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1904 to George Melville Shepherd, son of George B. Shepherd of Boonton, N. J. They have a son George Melville Shepherd, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1905, (**1953a.**)

1954. Ralph Palmer, b. December 8, 1888—

1955. Deane Hartwell, b. January 3, 1896—

1956. ZILLAH GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. Oct. 5, 1790—d. 1856. Lived at Middletown, N. Y.(?) Married Jan. 8, 1812 to JOSIAH HOWELL, b. 1789—d. 1833.
Fourth sergeant in War of 1812 in Capt. John Dunning's Militia Co.
Children:

1957. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1813—d. 1868. Married Dr. John N. Taylor. No children.

1958. William, b. Dec. 24, 1815—d. 1889. Farmer. Lived at Middletown, N. Y. Married 1846 to Catherine Woodward Shaw, who died in 1859. No children.

1959. Charity, b. August 24, 1818—d. 1854.

1961. Abraham Pierson, 1821—

1960. Phebe, b. September 3, 1828—d. 1882.

1961. ABRAHAM PIERSON HOWELL (son of 1956), b. May 27, 1821— . Farmer. Middletown, N. Y.
Married December 23, 1851 to HANNAH SMITH, b. November 30, 1828—
Children:

1963. Mary Pierson, 1853—

1966. Josiah Albertson, 1854—

1969. William Edward, 1859—

1973. John Taylor, 1862—

1962. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1867—d. Apr. 30, 1877.

1963. MARY PIERSON HOWELL (dau. of 1961), b. Jan. 15, 1853—Middletown, N. Y. Married Dec. 29, 1875 to

HOWARD SHAW CONKLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1852—d. Feb. 29, 1888. Lived in Middletown, N. Y. Was dealer in flour and feed.

Children:

1964. Jane Elizabeth, b. December 19, 1877—

1965. William Howell, b. Aug. 14, 1879— . Lives in Newark, N. J. With Wm. Howell, Jr. (1969), manufacturer of brass novelties.

1966. JOSIAH ALBERTSON HOWELL (son of 1961), b. Dec. 6, 1854— . Middletown, N. Y. Dealer in flour and feed, firm of Howell and Webster. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married May 19, 1881 to

HELEN KING, b. Sept. 28, 1853—d. June 15, 1898.

Children:

1967. Laura, b. August 11, 1886—

1968. Mary Anna, b. June 20, 1888—

Josiah A. Howell married 2nd at Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1902 to

CHARLOTTE HUNTINGTON WEBSTER,

Daughter of Daniel H. Webster of Middletown, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church and prominent in church work.

1969. WILLIAM EDWARD HOWELL (son of 1961), b. May 23, 1859— . Newark, N. J. Manufacturer of brass novelties. Married April 1892 to

MABEL HERRICK, b. May 1, 1869—

Children:

1970. Katherine Herrick, b. March 16, 1897—

1971. Mabel Louise, b. October, 1898—

1972. Julia, b. April 1, 1900—

1973. JOHN TAYLOR HOWELL (son of 1961), b. Apr. 23, 1862—Born near Middletown, N. Y. Educated at Walkill Academy. Received degree of M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1885. Served two years in Bellevue Hospital before locating in Newburgh, N. Y. in 1887 where he was made surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital. Has been president of Orange Co. and Newburgh Bay Medical Societies. Member of Academy of Medicine, N. Y. City, and other societies. Mem-

ber of Presbyterian Church. Married April 1889 to
SARAH TOWNSEND STEELE, b. January 16, 1864—
Born in Newburgh, N. Y.
Children:
1974. Mary Townsend, b. July 16, 1890—
1975. John Taylor, b. October 26, 1891—
1976. Josephine Clifton, b. February 13, 1894—

1977. PIERSON GENUNG (son of 1897), b. Oct. 6, 1792—d. June 18, 1875. Born probably in New Jersey. 2nd corporal in a detached militia company, mustered about Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1814 for Staten Island. Farmer and blacksmith. Lived at Hamptonburgh and Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. "A well-read man, especially in religious subjects, strong Calvinist, and fond of argument." Was Elder of the Reformed Church of Little Britain, N. Y. and retained his membership and office when it became Presbyterian. Buried at Washingtonville, N. Y.
Married March 24, 1818 to
ELIZABETH DURYEA, b. Aug. 8, 1792—d. May 1, 1870. Descended from Duryea family who came to America 1657, settling on Long Island, Huguenots from Paris.
Children:
1978. Henry Lewis, 1820—
1981. Isaac P., 1824—1881.
1986. Robert Wallace, 1832—1897.

1978. HENRY LEWIS GENUNG (son of 1977), b. Apr. 30, 1870—d. May 14, 1903. Born at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. Retired farmer. Lived near Washingtonville till 1886, then in Middletown, N. Y. Elder and one of the founders of Washingtonville Second Presbyterian Church, later Elder of Second Presbyterian Church at Middletown. A man of sterling worth and Christian principles, highly respected by all, genial in manner and conversation. Died in Middletown, N. Y. Buried at Washingtonville.
Married at Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1847 to
CAROLINE AMELIA BELL, b. November 28, 1822—d. 1885. Born at Warwick, N. Y. and lived there till her marriage. Daughter of Deacon James Bell of the Dutch Reformed Church at Warwick and Polly Selleck of Darien, Conn.

Children:

1979. Alton Wallace, b. Nov. 11, 1853—d. Feb. 23, 1855.

1980. Adriana Barkuloo, b. Feb. 8, 1856—d. May 25, 1904. Lived and died in Middletown, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church. She was an important contributor of material for this genealogy of the descendants of Ichabod Genung (No. 1897).

1981. ISAAC P. GENUNG (son of 1977), b. Apr. 24, 1824—d. Aug. 8, 1881. Born in Orange Co., N. Y. Merchant. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Deacon of Reformed Church on the Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Married June 24, 1847 to

ADRIANA BARKULOO, b. June 15, 1824—d. June 24, 1892. Daughter of Harmanus H. and Maria (Suydam) Barkuloo. Maria Suydam was daughter of Tunis Suydam of New Utrecht. Harmanus H. Barkuloo was son of Harmanus and Elizabeth (Duryea) Barkuloo and descended from Wyllem Jansen Van Borckelloo who came from near Zutphen to New Amsterdam 1683; was also descendant of Jacques Corteljau and the Terhunes.

Child:

1982. Emilie Sherwood, 1854—

1982. EMILIE SHERWOOD GENUNG (dau. of 1981), b. January 10, 1854— . Lives in Norristown, Pa.

Married January 12, 1875 to

HENRY PAWLING ROSS, b. Dec. 16, 1836—d. Apr. 13, 1882. Judge.

Children:

1983. George, b. Dec. 8, 1876—d. Nov. 19, 1877(?).

1984. Edith Genung, b. August 15, 1882—

Emilie S. Genung married 2nd Nov. 17, 1885 to

HENRY FREEDLY,

Child:

1985. Eleanor H., b. August 2, 1887—

1986. ROBERT WALLACE GENUNG (son of 1977), b. March 4, 1832—d. July 3, 1897. Born in Orange Co., N. Y. Lived at Little Britain, N. Y. Farmer and merchant. Genung station on the N. Y. Ontario and W. R. R. was named for

him. Buried at Washingtonville, N. Y.

Married January 6, 1857 to

MARGARET DOUGLAS COMING, b. 1835—

Children:

1991. Maria Louise, 1858—

1995. Ella, 1860—

1987. William Pierson, b. Mar. 4, 1862— . Machinist. Lives at Little Britain, N. Y.

1988. Herman, b. May 12, 1869—d. February 9, 1883.

1989. Margaret Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1871— . Lives at Greenville, Pa. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married Jan. 6, 1898 to Frederick Anderson Banker, born Sept. 12, 1865, died July 14, 1898. Farmer at Goshen, N. Y. No children. Margaret W. Genung married 2nd Oct. 24, 1900 to James K. Dain, born Nov. 17, 1841. Superintendent of Water Supply for Bessemer and Lake Erie R. R. and owner of Shenango Lumber Co., of Greenville, Pa. Member of Episcopal Church.

1990. Claude C., b. Apr. 11, 1878— . Artist. Lives at Little Britain, N. Y.

1991. MARIA LOUISE GENUNG (dau. of 1986), b. Mar. 17, 1858— 2226 Logan Ave., Denver, Col.

Married September 25, 1883 to

WILLIAM ALBERT PECK, b. November 25, 1855—

Civil engineer and surveyor.

Children:

1992. Albert, b. July 7, 1884—

1993. Margaret Douglas, b. October 7, 1886—

1994. Ralph Wallace, b. September 23, 1893—

1995. ELLA GENUNG (dau. of 1986), b. April 9, 1860— Greenville, Pa. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married at Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., December 14, 1881 to

HERMAN DONNE CLEAVELAND, b. November 25, 1855—

Born at Harbour Creek, Pa. Son of Rev. George Washington and Keziah Sparrow (Donne) Cleaveland. Civil engineer. Superintendent of Bridges and Buildings on

Bessemer and Lake Erie R. R. Elder in Presbyterian Church.

Child:

1996. Elsie Scott, b. June 17, 1888—

1997. JAMES HARVEY GENUNG (son of 1897), b. Sept. 1, 1794—d. Feb. 26, 1865. Born probably in New Jersey. Lived in Orange Co., N. Y. a few miles from Warwick. Fifer in a detached Militia Co., mustered from about Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1814 for Staten Island.

Married December 23, 1819 to

MARIA TUTHILL, b. June 24, 1800—d. Mar. 25, 1867.

Children:

1998. Harriet, b. Oct. 27, 1820—d. Apr. 8, 1833.

1999. John Ichabod, b. Jan. 11, 1824—d. June 29, 1844.

2000. Charles Carter, 1829—

2000. CHARLES CARTER GENUNG (son of 1997), b. September 16, 1829— . Born in Orange Co., N. Y. City surveyor. Evansville, Ind. Enlisted in 42nd Regt. Ind. Vols. for service during the Civil War. Has been surveyor for Vanderberg Co., Ind. since 1894. At present (Dec. 1905) is in Opelousas, La., chief engineer and superintendent of construction of sixty miles of railroad for the Opelousas, Gulf and Northeastern Railway Co. Past grand master Indiana jurisdiction A. O. U. W. Family nearly all members of Presbyterian Church.

Married October 4, 1849 to

AGNES LEMON, b. Oct. 23, 1828—d. May 18, 1898.

Children:

2001. Harriet Ida, b. May 13, 1852—d. Aug. 19, 1875.

2003. Frank Sydney, 1854—

2005. Adelia Valentine, 1857—

2007. James H., 1859—

2002. Charles Carter, b. Sept. 22, 1861—d. July 1862.

2009. Harry Arthur, 1863—

2012. Grace Bessie, 1870—

2003. FRANK SYDNEY GENUNG (son of 2000), b. October 25, 1854— . Born at Beaver Dam, Wis. Graduate of Evansville, Ind. High School, 1874 and Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1877. Since 1886 has been Chief

Frank S. Genung.
2003.

Deputy U. S. Marshal in Indian Territory. Bank president, South McAlester, Ind. Ter. Delegate from Ind. Ter. to Republican National Convention at Minneapolis, Minn. 1893. Member and president of City Council 1901-2. Member of firm Genung Realty Co., St. Louis, Mo. Secretary of School Board 1901-2. F. and A. M., 32nd degree. Member of Elks. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married June 18, 1886 to

JESSIE H. NEEDLES, b. March 12, 1864—

Child:

2004. Thomas Needles, b. August 13, 1890—

2005. ADELIA VALENTINE GENUNG (dau. of 2000), b. Feb. 16, 1857— . Evansville, Ind. Married May 10, 1882 to

WILLIAM P. CLARKE, b. 1855—d. Aug. 12, 1900.

Born in England. Dealer in grain.

Child:

2006. Charles W., b. July 16, 1883—

2007. JAMES H. GENUNG (son of 2000), b. June 12, 1859—

Manager of Nooming Mill, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Married April 4, 1891 to

JESSIE H. GARTON, b. January 25, 1868—

Child:

2008. James Holcomb, b. November 26, 1893—

2009. HARRY ARTHUR GENUNG (son of 2000), b. June 1, 1863—

Civil engineer. Residence, Evansville, Ind. Chief engineer (1902) for Cleburne and Dallas R. R. in Texas.

Married July 7, 1890 to

ROBBIE DIXON, b. Aug. 15, 1867—d. Aug. 26, 1894.

Children:

2010. ———,

2011. ———,

2012. GRACE BESSIE GENUNG (dau. of 2000), b. Jan. 28, 1870—

Lives at Evansville, Ind. Married Oct. 10, 1893 to

MERRITT A. SHERIDAN, b. June 24, 1868—

Druggist.

Child:

2013. Helen Agnes, b. July 7, 1900—

2014. PHEBE W. GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. Mar. 23, 1797—d. about 1876. Lived at Middletown, N. Y. Married to

DAVID HOYT, b. —d. 1879.
Dry goods merchant. Blind.
Had several children who died in infancy.

2015. EDWARD LEWIS GENUNG (son of 1897), b. July 9, 1801—d. May 22, 1869. Twin with Apphia C. (2044). Lived in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. Died at Burnside, N. Y. Married January 21, 1828 to
LETITIA HAWKINS, b. Jan. 12, 1807—d. Mar. 30, 1833.
Children:
2016. Jonathan, b. Dec. 1, 1829—d. 1862.
2017. Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1831—d. Jan. 7, 1832.
Edward L. Genung married 2nd Jan. 1, 1834 to
AMELIA HAWKINS, b. Jan. 31, 1804—d. Nov. 10, 1859.
Children:
2018. Ernest, b. April 8, 1835—d. April 8, 1835.
2020. Lettie Ellen, 1836—
2030. Ruth Anna, 1839—
2019. Mary Albina, b. Feb. 22, 1841—d. Oct. 15, 1878. Not married.
2033. Lester, 1842—
2038. Edward Pierson, 1845—

2020. LETTIE ELLEN GENUNG (dau. of 2015), b. Aug. 7, 1836—Lives at Burnside, N. Y. Married Nov. 22, 1855 to
JAMES DILL,
Children:
2021. Joseph Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1856—d. July 16, 1893. Not married.
2023. Anna May, 1858—1894.
2022. Amelia Genung, b. September 1, 1860—
2025. James Herbert, 1870—

2023. ANNA MAY DILL (dau. of 2020), b. April 14, 1858—d. May 27, 1894. Lived at Chester, N. Y.
Married November 12, 1890 to
WILLIAM R. GREEN,
Child:
2024. Josephine Dill, b. February 29, 1892—

2025. JAMES HERBERT DILL (son of 2020), b. Feb. 28, 1870—Farmer. Burnside, N. Y. Married 1895 to
EMILY A. LEMERY,

Children:

2026. Bertine May, b. July 4, 1896—

2027. James Lewis, b. March 25, 1898—

2028. Benjamin Lemery, b. April 9, 1899—

2029. Emily A., b. March 5, 1900—

2030. RUTH ANNA GENUNG (dau. of 2015), b. May 30, 1839—

Married December 17, 1863 to

CHARLES H. ANDERSON, b. —d. Oct. 17, 1892.

Children:

2031. Grace, b. Aug. 9, 1865—d. April 12, 1866.

2032. Minnie G., b. Oct. 26, 1866— . Married John Boyd Avis.

2033. LESTER GENUNG (son of 2015), b. Dec. 5, 1842—

Proprietor of boarding stables, New York City. Served in the Civil War for nearly three years, second lieutenant. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married November 25, 1863 to

MARY E. MILLER, b. —d. July 8, 1898.

Children:

2036. Edward Harvey, 1864—

2034. Ella Miller, b. April 30, 1869— . 59 West 104th St., New York City. An assistant librarian at Columbia University Library. Member of Presbyterian Church.

2035. Frederick Mitchell, b. Feb. 23, 1872— . Wholesale coffee dealer, New York City. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married Nov. 30, 1897 to Anna Wickham, who died May 18, 1900. No children.

2036. EDWARD HARVEY GENUNG (son of 2033), b. September 1, 1864— . Wholesale dealer in hard woods and mahogany, New York City. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married December 18, 1894 to

MARY WEEKS,

Child:

2037. Edith Weeks, b. October 6, 1894—

2038. EDWARD PIERSON GENUNG (son of 2015), b. July 6, 1845— . Commission merchant in New York City. Lives at 85 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married October 23, 1872 to

MINNIE R. M. FERNALD,

Children:

2039. (Son), b. Dec. 1, 1874—d. Dec. 1, 1874.

2040. Ethel Fernald, b. January 22, 1877—

2041. Harold, b. April 28, 1882—d. Oct. 23, 1882.

2042. Frank Raymond, b. Oct. 29, 1883—d. Dec. 10, 1887.

2043. Zillah, b. June 16, 1889—

2044. APPHIA C. GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. July 9, 1801—d. Mar. 29, 1869. Twin with Edward Lewis (2015). Lived in Middletown, N. Y. Married Dec. 22, 1827 to

CHARLES DILL, b. Sept. 5, 1799—d. Mar. 27, 1869. Tanner.

Children:

2045. Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1828—d. Dec. 20, 1828.

2046. Joseph Lewis, b. July 30, 1830—d. Aug. 18, 1830.

2047. Charles, b. July 27, 1831—d. Aug. 14, 1831.

2049. Henry Beakes, 1832—

2055. Charles G., 1839—

2048. Virginia, b. Mar. 9, 1839—d. Jan. 29, 1840. Twin with Charles G.

2049. HENRY BEAKES DILL (son of 2044), b. Oct. 6, 1832—Hardware merchant. Middletown, N. Y.

Married October 9, 1856 to

CORNELIA MACWILLIAMS,

Children:

2050. Jennie L., 1857—

2053. Harry G., 1871—

2050. JENNIE L. DILL (dau. of 2049), b. October 29, 1857—Lives at Easton, Pa. Married October 5, 1882 to

CHARLES S. KINNEY, M. D.,

Owner of a private sanitarium at Easton, Pa.

Children:

2051. Selden L., b. October 1, 1883—

2052. Harry D., b. August 13, 1886—

2053. HARRY G. DILL (son of 2049), b. June 11, 1871—Book-keeper, later Secretary Hillside Cemetery Association, Middletown, N. Y. Married March 14, 1893 to

FRANCES AUGUSTA WAKEMAN,

Charles G. Dill.

2055.

Child:

2054. Millicent Augusta, b. July 12, 1895—d. July 9, 1902.

2055. CHARLES G. DILL (son of 2044), b. March 9, 1839—
Twin with Virginia (2048). Lawyer. Member of firm Dill and Cox. Middletown, N. Y. Graduate of Albany Law School. Democratic candidate for Member of Congress 1904. Married to

CARRIE PHILLIPS,
No children.

Charles G. Dill married 2nd to

MRS. LOUISE ROBERTSON,
No children.

Charles G. Dill married 3rd to

EVA LYON,
Children:

2056. Clyve,

2057. Gladys,

2058. JANE A. GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. Sept. 4, 1804—d. 1884 or 5. Twin with Laura Gardiner (2062).
Married to

HEZEKIAH WOODWARD,
An early settler of Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y. Fence-viewer in 1846.
Children:

2059. Laura, . Artist. Palm Beach, Florida.

2060. Elizabeth, . Palm Beach, Florida.

2061. Thomas, b. —d. 1887 or 8.

2062. LAURA GARDINER GENUNG (dau. of 1897), b. Sept. 4, 1804—d. 1884. Twin with Jane A. (2058).
Married December 31, 1823 to

HENRY SMITH BEAKES, b. November 10, 1799—d.
Son of Stacey Beakes, an early merchant of Middletown, N. Y. Served as supervisor and county treasurer.
Children:

2063. William Lewis, 1824—1886.

2066. Mary, 1825—1900.

2074. Jane, 1827—1896.

2078. Cynthia, 1830—1899.

2063. WILLIAM LEWIS BEAKES (son of 2062), b. Nov. 12, 1824

—d. 1886. Was at one time cashier of Goshen (N. Y.) National Bank. Married September 6, 1854 to

MARTHA SAYER,

Children:

2064. Laura Genung, b. Aug. 28, 1857— . Lives in Vineland, N. J. Married Dr. Foote.

2065. Henry Sayer, b. August 10, 1859—

2066. MARY BEAKES (dau. of 2062), b. Nov. 29, 1825—d. 1900. Married January 10, 1844 to

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, b. June 6, 1813—

Son of Robert Wright of Ireland, later of Newburgh, N. Y. Clerk in store at Salisbury Mills, then clerk in Highland Bank in Newburgh, N. Y. 1834–1839. Went to Middletown and established Middletown Bank (now National Bank), cashier of same till 1844. In 1846 he organized the Chester (N. Y.) Bank, cashier till 1850. In 1851 he organized Goshen (N. Y.) Bank, president till 1857 when he retired. He was influential in founding Walkill Academy in Middletown. Was one of the trustees of Farmer's Hall Academy in Goshen. A discreet and successful financier.

Children:

2069. Mary Beakes, 1844—

2067. Robert Henry, b. December 21, 1846—d. 1856.

2068. Frank Alexander, b. December 12, 1856—

2071. Janie Laura, 1862—

2069. MARY BEAKES WRIGHT (dau. of 2066), b. September 29, 1844— . Married June 26, 1867 to

ROSWELL M. SAYRE,

Child:

2070. Robert Wright, b. March 27, 1868—

2071. JANIE LAURA WRIGHT (dau. of 2066), b. June 12, 1862—Goshen, N. Y. Married November 3, 1886 to

LEWIS W. HULSE, b. 1864(?)—d. April 29, 1904.

Jeweler. Formerly a member of the Hulse Wagon Co. Died in Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

2072. Stacy Beakes, b. April 5, 1892—

2073. Chauncey Wright, b. March 1, 1899—

2074. JANE BEAKES (dau. of 2062), b. Aug. 11, 1827—d. 1896. Married November 26, 1846 to

DAVID C. WINFIELD, b. 1817—

Doctor of medicine.

Children:

2076. Charles Henry, 1855—

2075. David Crawford, b. Nov. 19, 1858—d. 1884.

2076. CHARLES HENRY WINFIELD (son of 2074), b. September 24, 1855— . In insurance business at Middletown, N. Y. Married January 25, 1882 to

SOPHIA MORE,

Child:

2077. Jane More, b. March 26, 1887—

2078. CYNTHIA BEAKES (dau. of 2062), b. Sept. 30, 1830—d. 1899. Middletown, N. Y. Married Sept. 20, 1853 to

CHARLES C. MCQUOID,

Lawyer.

Children:

2079. William Henry, b. July 15, 1857— . Broker in Wall St., N. Y. City. Lives in Middletown, N. Y. Married Nov. 20, 1878(?) to Mrs. Mary Purdy.

2080. Mary Hattie, b. March 19, 1859—d. 1879. Married November 20, 1878 to Robert M. Babcock. No children.

2081. APPHIA GENUNG (dau. of 1151), b. Sept. 11, 1768—d. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to

WILLIAM SPENCER, b. July 17, 1765—d.

Son of Henry and Thankful (Alliegon) Spencer, the former of Scotch-Irish, the latter of French blood. Justice of the peace. Merchant at Chatham, N. J. for about 50 years.

Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

2083. Mary ("Polly"), 1788—1812.

2103. Sally, 1790—1865.

2135. Charles, 1791—1876.

2144. Hannah, 1793—1864.

2164. Samuel, 1795—1866.

2195. Phebe, 1796—1880.
2216. William Harvey, 1799—1860.
2259. Eliza, 1801—1866.
2082. Lyman, b. Dec. 7, 1802—d. Oct. 2, 1803.
2291. James Lyman, 1804—1882.
2297. Julia Ann, 1807—1843.

2083. MARY ("POLLY") SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. Nov. 29, 1788—d. March 31, 1812. Married to
JONATHAN WALKER,
Son of Asher Walker of Long Hill, N. J.
Child:
2084. Mary Spencer, 1812—1886.

2084. MARY SPENCER WALKER (dau. of 2083), b. March 17, 1812—d. Jan. 16, 1886. Born at Chatham, N. J.
Married July 16, 1828 to
LUKE CARTER DE HART, b. March 7, 1805—d. Nov. 24, 1889. Liveryman.
Children:
2085. William Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1829—d. Sept. 22, 1899.
2091. George Edward, 1833—
2086. Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 1, 1836— . Madison, N. J.
2097. Mary Elizabeth, 1841—
2088. Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1843—d. May 13, 1890. Not married. Lived in Madison, N. J.
2089. Sanford, b. May 1, 1848— . Liveryman. Madison, N. J.
2090. Leo, b. June 7, 1850— . Liveryman. Madison, N. J.

2091. GEORGE EDWARD DE HART (son of 2084), b. June 14, 1833— . Grocer. 224 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married Oct. 14, 1860 to
LOUISA RAPALYEA, b. Oct. 5, 1838—
Daughter of Minna Schenck and Phebe (Wright) Rapalyea.
Children:
2093. Charles R., 1862—
2092. Anna L., b. Nov. 23, 1864—d. Aug. 10, 1880.
2095. Pierson, 1866—

2093. CHARLES R. DE HART (son of 2091), b. June 23, 1862—

In milk business. 224 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married February 17, 1897 to
HATTIE DE HART, b. August 14, 1869—
Child:
2094. Ida L., b. July 15, 1899—

2095. PIERSON DE HART (son of 2091), b. June 14, 1866—
Dealer in metals. 605 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 23, 1889 to
KATHARINE D. WESTERVELT, b. Oct. 6, 1869—
Child:
2096. Ella C., b. Dec. 29, 1889—d. Nov. 19, 1898.

2097. MARY ELIZABETH DE HART (dau. of 2084), b. Feb. 16, 1841— . Lives at New Brunswick, N. J. Married to
SAMUEL S. LINDLEY, b. 1831—
Son of George and Sarah Lindley. Jeweller.
Children:
2098. Luke DeHart, b. Feb. 10, 1871— . Broker. New Brunswick, N. J. Member of New Brunswick Boat Club, Country Club, American Automobile Club. Member of Presbyterian Church.
2101. Laura S., 1873—
2099. May, b. Sept. 10, 1876— . Lives at Oneida Castle, N. Y. Graduated at Houghton Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. 1897. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married June 11, 1902 to Rev. Joseph Canfield Van Doren, born 1872. He was graduated from Brown University 1896. Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Oneida Castle.
2100. Emily C., b. May 14, 1882—

2101. LAURA S. LINDLEY (dau. of 2097), b. Feb. 26, 1873—
Lives at Scotia, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married Sept. 12, 1894 to
HERBERT B. ROBERTS, b. October 18, 1870—
Pastor of Dutch Reformed Church, Scotia, N. Y. Member of I. O. G. T. and I. O. R. M.
Child:
2102. Herbert Spencer, b. May 29, 1895—

2103. SALLY SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. Aug. 19, 1790—d. Feb.

10, 1865. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to
THOMAS BOND, b. 1793—d. Sept. 2, 1863.
Born, lived and died at Chatham, N. J.
Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

2104. Joseph Sandford, b. Nov. 8, 1812—d. Sept. 11, 1815.

2105. Henry Spencer, b. Sept. 15, 1814—d. Sept. 24, 1815.

2107. Harvey Sandford, 1816—1902.

2119. Sarah, 1819—d.

2125. Charles Spencer, 1823—

2106. Lewis Genung, b. May 22, 1826—d. Oct. 3, 1870. Hatter. Lived and died at Louisville, Ky. Not married.

2131. William Thomas, 1829—1863.

2107. HARVEY SANDFORD BOND (son of 2103), b. Aug. 23, 1816—d. Jan. 3, 1902. Born at Chatham, N. J. Died at Newark, N. J. Married to
MARGARET BEACH, b. May 10, 1823—d. Feb. 7, 1901.
Born at Livingston, N. J. Died at Chatham, N. J.
Children:

2110. Helen M., 1845—

2112. Emma Irene, 1848—

2116. Laura A., 1851—

2108. Lewis F., b. July 25, 1855—d. April 11, 1860. Born and died in Maplewood, N. J.

2109. Lewis L., b. July 24, 1860—d. July 28, 1868. Born and died in Chatham, N. J.

2110. HELEN M. BOND (dau. of 2107), b. Apr. 10, 1845—
Born in Chatham, N. J. Married April 22, 1860 to
STEPHEN EVERLY, b. July 27, 1838—
Born in Germany.
Child:

2111. William Bond, b. Feb. 17, 1866—d. Nov. 9, 1877. Born and died in Newark, N. J.

2112. EMMA IRENE BOND (dau. of 2107), b. May 8, 1848—
Born and lives in Newark, N. J.
Married Aug. 3, 1865 to
CHARLES W. BOND,
Children:

2113. Clarence, b. July 15, 1866—d. Feb. 11, 1871. Born and died at Chatham, N. J.

2114. Lulu L., b. Feb. 5, 1869— . Born at Chatham, N. J. Lives at Newark, N. J. Married Wilson Smith.

2115. Albert Harvey, b. Jan. 29, 1872— . Born at Chatham, N. J. Married Fannie Bowman.

2116. LAURA A. BOND (dau. of 2107), b. Dec. 20, 1851— Born in Newark, N. J. Married Feb. 20, 1870 to SAMUEL BROCKWAY,

Children:

2117. Nellie M., b. June 24, 1871—d. Jan. 31, 1873. Born and died in Livingston, N. J.

2118. George Franklin, b. July 25, 1873— . Born in Livingston, N. J. Married Grace Morris of Jersey City Heights.

2119. SARAH BOND (dau. of 2103), b. Jan. 3, 1819—d. Aug. 8, 1877. Born at Chatham, N. J. Died at Little Rock, Ark. Married Jan. 2, 1843 to JAMES B. WOOD, b. Aug. 15, 1817—d. Aug. 20, 1880. Born in Ashton, England. Hatter and merchant of fusnishing goods. Died in Little Rock, Ark.

Children:

2120. James Francis, 1844—

2123. Sarah E., 1847(?)—1871.

2120. JAMES FRANCIS WOOD (son of 2119), b. Dec. 3, 1844— Born at Morristown, N. J. Lives at Little Rock, Ark. Member of M. E. Church South.

Married Oct. 5, 1869 to

JULIA SUMMERS, b. July 31, 1845—

Children:

2121. Lucy Spencer, b. Aug. 20, 1876—d. Jan. 25, 1882.

2122. Beverly Beckwith, b. June 28, 1879— . Lives at Little Rock, Ark. Member of M. E. Church South.

2123. SARAH E. WOOD (dau. of 2119), b. Jan. 25, 1847(?)—d. Nov. 14, 1871. Born at Chatham, N. J. Died in Louisville, Ky. Married in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1863 to POWHATAN AUGUSTUS VIGLINI, b. April 17, 1840—

Clerk.
Child:
2124. James Lewis, b. July 7, 1867— . Born at Louisville, Ky. Clerk. Lives at Houston, Tex. Married. No children.

2125. CHARLES SPENCER BOND (son of 2103), b. Oct. 23, 1823— Born at Chatham, N. J. Tinsmith. Newark, N. J. Married Dec. 25, 1851 to
ANNA ELIZA SPINING, b. Nov. 28, 1835—d. Mar. 16, 1900. Born at Jersey City, N. J.
Child:
2126. Lewis Isaac, b. June 26, 1853— . Core maker. Newark, N. J.

Charles S. Bond married 2nd to
MRS. MARY (SMYTH) SUTTON,
She had by her former marriage a daughter Belle, who married Frank Peppard of Jersey City, N. J.
Children:
2127. Spencer,
2128. Harvey,
2129. Harry,
2130. George, b. Mar. 11, 1871— . Newsdealer, Newark, N. J.

2131. WILLIAM THOMAS BOND (son of 2103), b. Oct. 10, 1829— d. Sept. 2, 1863. Born in Chatham, N. J. Died in Louisville, Ky. Married to
PHEBE DEAN, b. 1834(?)—d. Jan. 1, 1901.
Born in Springfield, N. J. Died in Newark, N. J.
Children:
2132. William Harvey, . Born at Springfield, N. J.
2133. Charles E., . Lives in Newark, N. J.
2134. Lewis,

2135. CHARLES SPENCER (son of 2081), b. Dec. 23, 1791—d. Dec. 24, 1876. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to
AMELIA BRUEN, b. 1796—d. May 28, 1862.
Born at Madison, N. J. Died at Chatham, N. J.
Children:
2136. Eliza A., b. 1824—d. April, 1874. Born and died at Chatham, N. J. Married Parker Reeves, born

1801, died Feb. 14, 1865. No children.

2137. Anna Matilda ("Tillie"), b. 1825—d. Sept. 25, 1870. Born and died at Chatham, N. J. Not married.

2138. Lewis, b. 1828—d. 1884. Born and died at Chatham, N. J. Not married.

2141. Albert, 1830—d.

2139. Charles W., b. 1832—d. June 23, 1863. Born at Chatham, N. J. Soldier in Civil War and died in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Not married.

2140. Joseph Ogden, b. 1835—d. June 16, 1864. Born at Chatham, N. J. Soldier in Civil War. Killed before Petersburg, Va. Buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va. in Division A, Section B. Not married.

2141. ALBERT SPENCER (son of 2135), b. 1830—d. . Born at Chatham, N. J. Went to Quincy, Ill.(?) where he died. Married at Quincy, Ill.(?) to

_____,

Children:

2142. Eliza H., . Married.

2143. (Daughter),

2144. HANNAH SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. May 5, 1793—d. April 19, 1864. Lived at Chatham, N. J.

Married February 14, 1814 to

MILLER SQUIRE, b. 1790—d. Dec. 24, 1828.

Born at Long Hill, N. J. Wagon maker. Died at Chatham, N. J.

Children:

2147. Eliza, 1815—

2154. Henry, 1816—

2145. Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1818—d. March 27, 1858. Lived in Berkshire Valley, N. J. Married. No children.

2146. Juliette, b. Nov. 20, 1827—d. Feb. 9, 1896. Born and died at Chatham, N. J. Not married.

Hannah Spencer married 2nd to

JAMES BALENTINE,

Lived at Chatham, N. J.

Children:

2158. Mary, 1831—
2162. Sarah, 1833—

2147. ELIZA SQUIRE (dau. of 2144), b. Feb. 9, 1815—
Born at Chatham, N. J. Married to
MILLS DAY,
Born at Mendham, N. J.(?). Farmer.
Children:
2148. Henry,
2149. Helen, b. —d.
2150. Electa,
2151. Mary Jane, b. —d.
2152. Annie,
2153. Cornelia, b. —d.

2154. HENRY SQUIRE (son of 2144), b. Sept, 29, 1816—
Tinner. Newark, N. J. Married to
CATHERINE GERRET,
Born at Caldwell, N. J.
Children:
2155. Albert,
2156. William,
2157. Edward,

2158. MARY BALENTINE (dau. of 2144), b. April 24, 1831—
Lived at Short Hills, N. J. Married to
SAMUEL BRANT, b. June 19, 1792—d.
Tinner.
Children:
2159. Henry,
2160. Phebe,
2161. Carrie,

2162. SARAH BALENTINE (dau. of 2144), b. Aug. 12, 1833—
Short Hills, N. J. Married Feb. 21, 1858 to
JOSEPH O. BRANT, b. Apr. 18, 1836—
Millwright and carpenter.
Child:
2163. Albertina P.,

2164. SAMUEL SPENCER (son of 2081), b. May 15, 1795—d. June 2, 1866. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to
PRUDENCE MULFORD, b. Apr. 3, 1797—d. Oct. 7, 1858.
Born at Livingston, N. J. Daughter of Jeremiah and

Phebe (Camp) Mulford of Livingston, N. J. Died at Chatham, N. J.

Children:

2167. Mary Camp, 1817—1873.

2175. Daniel Mulford, 1819—1851.

2177. William, 1822—

2165. Harriet, b. Jan. 25, 1827—d. Nov. 21, 1827.

2166. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1830— . Born at Chatham, N. J. Married Jan. 1, 1854 to Lewis Sayre, born at Chatham, N. J., Sept. 20, 1822, died at Chatham, Mar. 2, 1894. He was son of Ezekiel and Sally (Bonnell) Sayre of Passaic Valley, N.J. No children.

2187. Harriet Louisa, 1833—

2188. George Henry, 1839—

2167. MARY CAMP SPENCER (dau. of 2164), b. Sept. 19, 1817—d. Dec. 26, 1873.

Born and died at Chatham, N. J. Married Oct. 2, 1847 to DAVID B. SAYRE, b. Aug. 1, 1814—d. Dec. 12, 1862.

Son of Ezekiel and Sally (Bonnell) Sayre of Passaic Valley, N. J. Carriage maker in Essex Co., later in Chatham, N. J.

Child:

2168. Frederick, 1849—1898.

2168. FREDERICK SAYRE (son of 2167), b. Oct. 2, 1849—d. Mar. 21, 1898. Born and died in Chatham, N. J. Millwright and carpenter, in Essex Co., later in Chatham, N. J. Married Jan. 2, 1873 to

ETTA E. WARD, b. Apr. 21, 1850—

Born in Acwort, N. H. Daughter of Charles and Martha E. ( ) Ward.

Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

2172. Walter V., 1873—

2169. Fred Raymond, b. Sept. 18, 1875—

2170. Ralph H., b. Aug. 27, 1883—

2171. Emma M., b. Jan. 28, 1888—

2172. WALTER V. SAYRE (son of 2168), b. Nov. 16, 1873— Married Jan. 25, 1888 to

FLORA MAY TAYLOR, b. Apr. 12, 1873—

Children:

2173. Helen Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1889—

2174. Fred Vernon, b. Mar. 18, 1901—

2175. DANIEL MULFORD SPENCER (son of 2164), b. Sept. 1, 1819—d. Apr. 9, 1851. Born at Chatham, N. J. Died at Mendham, N. J. Married to

CAROLINE E. MILLS, b. 1823—d. May 8, 1843. Born at Elizabeth, N. J. Died at Chatham, N. J. No children.

Daniel M. Spencer married to

ELIZABETH G. DAY, b. July 26, 1824—d. June 4, 1862. Born and died at Mendham, N. J.

Child:

2176. Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 13, 1847—d. Jan. 7, 1862.

2177. WILLIAM SPENCER (son of 2164), b. Sept. 1, 1822—Blacksmith. Port Jervis, N. Y.

Married Mar. 4, 1854 to

HANNAH PUDER, b. June 12, 1837—d. May 4, 1886. Born at Stillwater, N. J.

Children:

2179. Alice, 1854—

2178. Flora, b. Dec. 20, 1858— Lives at Port Jervis, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.

2185. Lewis, M., 1856—

2179. ALICE SPENCER (dau. of 2177), b. Dec. 2, 1854— Born and lives at Port Jervis, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married Sept. 7, 1875, to

MICHAEL FREDERICK FRITZ, b. Sept. 14, 1853— Born at Corning, N. Y. Passenger engineer on Erie R. R. Member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and K. of P.

Children (all born at Port Jervis, N. Y.):

2180. Albert Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1876— . Lives at Port Jervis, N. Y. Civil engineer connected with Erie R. R. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married June 18, 1902 to Florence S. Slockbower born Dec. 9, 1878 in Sussex, Sussex Co., N. J., daughter of Watson Slockbower. She is a graduate of Pennington Seminary near Tren-

ton, N. J., and graduated as trained nurse from Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital.

2181. George, b, Mar. 7, 1880—d. Apr. 4, 1882.

2182. Grace, b. July 25, 1882— . Lives at Middletown, N. Y. Graduate of Port Jervis High School, 1900. Married Jan. 7, 1902 to Winfield S. H. Seybolt, born June 1, 1880 at Port Jervis, N. Y., son of Hulet and Emma ( ) Seybolt of Matamoras, Pa. Graduate of bookkeeping course, Matamoras High School, 1897. Employed by Swift & Co.

2183. Walter Spencer, b. July 31, 1885— . Student at Port Jervis High School.

2184. Fred, b. Oct. 2, 1891—d. Jan. 22, 1892.

2185. LEWIS M. SPENCER (son of 2177), b. Sept. 22, 1856— Lives at Dover, N. J. Member of M. E. Church.

Married to

LIZZIE BLACK,

Child:

2186. Walter,

2187. HARRIET LOUISA SPENCER (dau. of 2164), b. Sept. 15, 1833— . Chatham, N. J.

Married Feb. 13, 1853 to

ISAAC B. GENUNG (son of 4201), b. Nov. 25, 1831—d. Nov. 15, 1894.

See 4213.

2188. GEORGE HENRY SPENCER (son of 2164), b. Jan. 22, 1839— . Retired farmer. Lives in Chatham, N. J. An important contributor to this genealogy having furnished the records of the descendants of Apphia Genung (2081), and tombstone records of early Genungs.

Married June 20, 1864 to

PHEBE MARIA EDGAR, b. Mar. 12, 1845—d. Dec. 28, 1885.

Children:

2189. Lillie Belle, b. Oct. 25, 1865—d. Sept. 4, 1868.

2190. Harry Mulford, 1869—

2192. Lillie Maud, 1873—

2190. HARRY MULFORD SPENCER (son of 2188), b. Sept. 6, 1869— . Born at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N.Y.

Married Apr. 24, 1895 to
AGNES GRAHAM, b. Mar. 4, 1867— . Born on Staten Island, N. Y.
Child:
2191. Enid Margaret, b. Jan. 1896—

2192. LILLIE MAUD SPENCER (dau. of 2188), b. June 15, 1873— Lives at Chatham, N. J. Married June 15, 1893 to
FRANK MEAD, b. July 29, 1866— .
Clerk in Newark, N. J., bank. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
2193. Alice Marie, b. Aug. 22, 1895—
2194. Frank Spencer, b. Jan. 15, 1898—

2195. PHEBE SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. Oct. 27, 1796—d. Sept. 12, 1880. Born at Chatham N. J. Lived at Florham Park, N. J. Married to
STEPHEN YOUNGS, b. 1792—d. 1847.
Born and died at Florham Park, N. J.
Children:
2198. Mary Elizabeth, 1822—1894.
2203. William Spencer, 1825—1888.
2196. Lyman, Afton, N. J.
2197. Sarah Caroline, b. 1830—d. 1901. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J.

2198. MARY ELIZABETH YOUNGS (dau. of 2195), b. Dec. 20, 1822—d. June 9, 1894. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J. Married to
JOHN FISH, b. July 23, 1818—d. Dec. 27, 1899.
Born and died at Florham Park, N. J.
Children:
2199. Thomas,
2200. Caroline,
2201. Lillie,
2202. Lyman, Chatham, N. J.

2203. WILLIAM SPENCER YOUNGS (son of 2195), b. Nov. 8, 1825—d. Jan. 22, 1888. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J. Married Dec. 25, 1849 to
AUGUSTA HOWELL, b. June 28, 1830— .
Born in Madison, N. J.
Children:

2204. Mary L., b. Nov. 3, 1850—d. Dec. 14, 1876. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J. Not married.

2205. Ella, b. Feb. 1, 1853— . Lives in Delano, Wright Co., Minn. Married David Riebel.

2211. Henry Ogden, 1855—

2206. Lyman Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1858—d. July 10, 1875. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J.

2207. Anna M., b. Nov. 6, 1862— . Born at Florham Park, N. J. Married Apr. 25, 1889 to Jacob Sanders, born July 16, 1861. No children.

2208. Helen Maria, b. June 2, 1864— . Born at Florham Park, N. J. Lives at 10,323 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill. Married William A. Trueblood.

2209. Emma Augusta, b. Oct. 3, 1865—d. June 30, 1890. Born and died at Florham Park, N. J. Married Oct., 1887 to Lewis E. Genung (son of 4213), born June 30, 1861. See 4225. No children.

2210. Frederick J., b. Feb. 1. 1867—d. Jan. 6, 1869.

2211. HENRY OGDEN YOUNGS (son of 2203), b. Nov. 1855— Florham Park, N. J. Married to

HELENA BOHLEN, b. 1858—

Children:

2212. Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1888—

2213. August, b. Aug. 13, 1891—

2214. Lyman, b. Aug. 23, 1893—

2215. Jacob S., b. Dec. 15, 1898—

2216. WILLIAM HARVEY SPENCER (son of 2081), b. Nov. 5, 1799 —d. Oct. 22, 1860. Married Mar. 17, 1825 to

JANE CLARK,

Daughter of D. S. and Sally ( ) Clark. Perhaps buried at New Providence, N. J.

Children:

2221. Nelson, 1826—

2217. John M., b. May 28, 1828—d. about 1870. Went West in 1852, lived and died at Missouri Point, Mo. Married at Missouri Point to Mary Ferguson, who is dead. No children.

William H. Spencer married 2nd Nov. 17, 1836 to

NANCY W. BAKER, b. —d. Feb. 24, 1894.

Born in Dover, N. J. Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary ( ) Baker.

Children:

2247. Apphia Jane, 1837—

2218. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1839—d. Sept. 2, 1851.

2219. Margaret B., b. Oct. 24, 1842—d. Aug. 18, 1851.

2220. Phebe Baker, b. Nov. 5, 1844—d. Aug 18, 1851.

2221. NELSON SPENCER (son of 2216), b. Feb. 28, 1826—d. Oct. 4, 1881. Lived in Berkshire, N. J.

Married Jan. 22, 1853 to

ABBY M. GORDON, b. Dec. 28, 1833—

Lives in Berkshire, near Wharton, N. J.

Children:

2222. William Harvey, b. Nov. 3, 1853— . Berkshire, N. J.

2226. John L., 1855—

2228. Henry B., 1857—

2235. Jennie Nelson, 1859—

2238. Daniel G., 1860—

2242. Josiah F., 1863—

2223. Hannie M., b. May 4, 1865—d. Apr. 1, 1887.

2244. Nancy E., 1867—

2224. Margaret L., b. Dec. 24, 1868— . Lives in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

2225. Mary Bertha, b. Feb. 14, 1879—d. Feb. 25, 1879(?).

2226. JOHN L. SPENCER (son of 2221), b. July 14, 1855—

Berkshire, N. J. Married Jan. 15, 1889 to

LIZZIE J. ARMSTRONG,

Child:

2227. ———,

2228. HENRY B. SPENCER (son of 2221), b. Aug. 8, 1857—

Berkshire, N. J. Married to

NETTIE ZECK, b. —d. June 12, 1896.

Children:

2229. ———,

2230. ———,

2231. ———,

2232. ———,

2233. ———,

2234. ———,

2235. JENNIE NELSON SPENCER (dau. of 2221), b. June 12, 1859— . Chester, N. J. Married June 12, 1878 to JOSEPH D. BUDD,

Children:

2236. ———,

2237. ———,

2238. DANIEL G. SPENCER (son of 2221), b. Dec. 30, 1860— Berkshire, N. J. Married April 1896 to MINNIE WILLIAMS,

Children:

2239. ———,

2240. ———,

2241. ———,

2242. JOSIAH F. SPENCER (son of 2221), b. Feb. 5, 1863— Berkshire, N. J. Married Oct. 1889 to EDITH HULMES, b. —d. Mar. 11, 1902.

Child:

2243. ———,

2244. NANCY E. SPENCER (dau. of 2221), b. Feb. 13, 1867— Tuckahoe, N. Y. Married Feb. 12, 1894 to JOSEPH S. NORTHRUP,

Conductor on N. Y. Central R.R.

Children (one dead):

2245. ———,

2246. ———,

2247. APPHIA JANE SPENCER (dau. of 2216), b. Sept. 15, 1837— Wharton, N. J.(?) Married Oct. 13, 1857 to CHARLES DAVENPORT, b. Dec. 29, 1829—d. Sept. 6, 1894.

Children:

2248. Mary F., b. Dec. 26, 1858—

2249. Nancy A., b. Feb. 5, 1860— . Married Dec. 16, 1886 to George S. Bird.

2250. William S., b. Aug. 29, 1861— . Married Nov. 29, 1895 to Mary Francis Holmes.

2251. James H., b. Aug. 10, 1863— . Married Sept. 26, 1900 to Lucy F. Christie.

2252. Margaret M., b. Feb. 12, 1866— . Married

Apr. 27, 1897 to John M. Crater.

2253. Ulysses G., b. Mar. 8, 1868—

2254. Lydia J., b. Apr. 18, 1870—

2255. Phebe E., b. June 6, 1872— . Married Nov. 17, 1894 to W. Walter Gordon.

2256. Harriet I., b. July 17, 1874— . Married Jan. 25, 1896 to Harry Gordon.

2257. Henry B., b. Dec. 27, 1877—

2258. Rebecca M., b. June 18, 1882—

2259. ELIZA SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. June 9, 1801—d. Feb. 23, 1866. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to THOMAS PHIPPS, b. Apr. 9, 1801—d. June 10, 1844. Born in Vermont. Died at Chatham, N. J.

Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

2260. Eliza Jane, b. July 31, 1835— . Lives at Chatham, N. J.

2263. William, 1837—

2261. Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1839—d. Jan. 31, 1863. Soldier in Civil War in Co. C, 15th Regt. N. J. Vols. Died at Windmill Point Hospital, Falmouth, Va. Not married.

2262. Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1841— . Lives at Chatham, N. J. Not married.

2263. WILLIAM PHIPPS (son of 2259), b. Jan. 24, 1837— Born and lives at Chatham, N. J. Served in the Civil War in Co. K, 7th Regt. N. J. Vols., and was wounded in the thigh at the Battle of Petersburg. Married May 14, 1855 to MARY CARRIGAN, b. Aug. 27, 1833— Born in County Meath, Ireland.

Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):

2264. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 27, 1856—

2265. Sarah Francis, b. Apr. 3, 1858—d. Dec. 1, 1859.

2268. Frank Asbery, 1860—

2266. William J., b. Mar. 4, 1862—

2274. Anna Maria, 1865—

2277. Thomas, 1869—

2267. David B, b. July 15, 1871— . Lives at Milburn, N. J.

2280. Eliza Jane, 1873—
2285. Clara Belle, 1876—

2268. FRANK ASBERY PHIPPS (son of 2263), b. Mar. 24, 1860—
Born and lives in Chatham, N. J.
Married Dec. 24, 1886 to
MARGARET DUNE, b. Mar. 2, 1862—
Born in Dover, N. J.
Children (all born at Chatham, N. J.):
2269. John B., b. Aug. 28, 1888—
2270. Annie Bell, b. Mar. 19, 1890—
2271. Kate, b. Oct. 22, 1892—
2272. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1894—d. Nov. 21, 1897.
2273. Edward, b. July 25, 1896—

2274. ANNA MARIA PHIPPS (dau. of 2263), b. Sept. 24, 1865—
Born in Chatham, N. J. Lives in Newark, N. J.
Married Aug. 24, 1889 to
PATRICK MATTHEWS, b. 1855—
Born in Newark, N. J.
Children:
2275. William, b. May 30, 1890—d. May 30, 1895. Born in Newark, N. J.
2276. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1897— . Born in Newark, N. J.

2277. THOMAS PHIPPS (son of 2263), b. Jan. 6, 1869—
Born and lives at Chatham, N. J.
Married June 10, 1899 to
KATE SHEA, b. Feb. 28, 1871—
Born at Stanley, N. J.
Children (born at Chatham, N. J.):
2278. Helen, b. Aug. 12, 1900—
2279. Marian, b. Aug. 15, 1901—

2280. ELIZA JANE PHIPPS (dau. of 2263), b. Aug. 15, 1873—
Born and lives in Chatham, N. J.
Married Sept. 29, 1895 to
DENNIS RYAN, b. Oct. 4, 1869—
Born in N. Y. City.
Children (born in Chatham, N. J.):
2281. William, b. Aug. 8, 1896—
2282. David Francis, b. Mar. 7, 1898—

2283. James Harold, b. Feb. 12, 1900—
2284. Henry Joseph, b. June 23, 1902—
2285. CLARA BELLE PHIPPS (dau. of 2263), b. Jan. 27, 1876—
Born and lives in Chatham, N. J.
Married Jan. 6, 1897 to
JOSEPH CONLON, b. June 6, 1870—
Born in Stanley, N. J.
Children (born in Chatham, N. J.):
2286. Margaret A., b. Sept. 23, 1898—
2287. Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1900—
2288. Clara C., b. Feb. 19, 1902—
2289. Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1903—
2290. Harold M., b. Feb. 7, 1904—
2291. JAMES LYMAN SPENCER (son of 2081), b. Aug. 8, 1804—
d. Jan. 9, 1882. Lived in Plainfield, N. J. Married to
CAROLINE WILCOX,
Children:
2292. John,
2293. Cregg,
2294. William,
2295. Newton, b. —d.(?). Married. Plainfield, N.J.
2296. Elizabeth,
2297. JULIA ANN SPENCER (dau. of 2081), b. Apr. 20, 1807—
d. Dec. 4, 1843. Married to
WILLIAM ASHBY, b. 1796—d. Aug. 1880.
Children:
2302. George Stanford, 1835—
2298. William Spencer, b. 1838—d. Mar. 18, 1904. Lived and died at Livingston, N. J. Buried in Livingston Cem.
2299. John H., . Lexington, Dawson Co., Neb.
2300. Amelia,
2301. Lyman,
2302. GEORGE STANFORD ASHBY (son of 2297), b. May 16, 1835— . Carpenter and builder. New Providence, N. J. Married Oct. 1856 to
ANNE ELIZABETH PARCELES, b. —d. Aug. 13, 1866.
Children:
2307. Harvey Franklin, 1857—

2303. Ida Bell, b. Mar. 9, 1863—d. Aug. 23, 1883.

George S. Ashby married 2nd to

MARY ETTA HOUCK, b. Nov. 9, 1841—d. Dec. 22, 1877.

Child:

2304. Lillie, b. June 21, 1871— . Professional singer and musician.

George S. Ashby married 3rd to

GUSSIE FOREST,

Children:

2305. Etta Florine, b. Apr. 25, 1886— . Dressmaker.

2306. Carrie Beatrice, b. Dec. 27, 1888—

2307. HARVEY FRANKLIN ASHBY (son of 2302), b. Aug. 10, 1857— . Carpenter. Worcester, N. J.(?)

Married 1885 to

PHEBE SHUTT,

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pa.(?)

Children:

2308. Nettie, b. June 13, 1886—

2309. Ethel, b. Dec. 29, 1891—

2310. PHEBE GENUNG (probably dau. of 1150), b. probably before 1743—d. May 1821. Member of Rockaway,(N. J.) Church in 1781. Probably buried at Rockaway.

Married to

DANIEL DICKERSON, b. 1740(?)—d. Mar. 23, 1826.

Born probably at Elizabethport, N. J. Farmer. Soldier in French and Indian, and Revolutionary wars. Served as private in Eastern Battalion, Morris Co., N. J. Militia; sergeant in Capt. Isaac Hasley's Co., same battalion; ensign in Capt. Josiah Hall's Co., same battalion; sergeant in Capt. Josiah Hall's Co., same battalion, 1781. Was assessed for the salary of Rev. Mr. Everitt of Rockaway Church, Sept. 2, 1779, and 1781. Made will Jan. 13, 1826, in which he mentions his sons Nathaniel, David and Thomas (deceased), daughters Phebe wife of Ephraim Howard, Mary wife of William Roff, also children of Rhoda (deceased) wife of Stephen Moore, also grand children, the children of Thomas (deceased), Daniel, William, John, Mahlon, Silas, Stephen, Chillion, Jane and Josiah. Probably buried at Rockaway, N. J.

Children:

2311. Nathaniel, b. 1758(?)—d. . Served in the Revolution under Capt. Hall. Lived at Rockaway and Franklin, N. J., after the Revolution till about 1830, when he went to Vermont with Stephen Moore his brother-in-law (2527). Married Nancy Moore, daughter of David and Rachel (Haden) Moore of Franklin, N. J.

2312. David, Mentioned in his father's will, 1826.

2316. Thomas, 1763—1821.

2313. Aaron, b. 1768—d. Nov. 1827. Married Mar. 3, 1791 to Eunice Hall, daughter of Capt. Josiah Hall of Denville, N. J.

2314. Phebe, . Married Jan. 20, 1784 to Ephraim Howard, Jr.

2315. Mary, . Married William Roff. Was living in 1826.

2527. Rhoda, —before 1826.

2316. THOMAS DICKERSON (son of 2310), b. Sept. 6, 1763—d. July 29, 1821. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.

Married January 8, 1783 to

SARAH HALL, b. —d. June 16, 1817.

Daughter of Capt. Josiah Hall of Denville, N. J.

Children:

2320. Josiah, 1783—1836.

2340. Mary, 1785—

2345. Nancy, 1787—1811.

9317. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1789—d. Aug. 9, 1792. Probably buried at Rockaway, N. J.

2348. Daniel, 1793—1847.

2365. William, 1795—1837.

2386. John, 1797—1861.

2318. Mahlon H., b. Sept. 9, 1799—d. . Went South and was killed by negroes. Not married.

2412. Silas, 1801—1880.

2319. Aaron, b. May 16, 1803—d. June 29, 1824. Drowned. Buried at Denville, N. J. Not married.

2442. Jane, 1805—1886.

2452. Stephen, 1807—1889.

2518. Chillion, 1809—1882.

2320. JOSIAH DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Sept. 27, 1783—d. Feb. 6, 1836. Buried at Denville, N. J. Married to ——KING,

Children (order doubtful):

2323. Charles,

2328. David,

2321. Ann, b. 1814— . Married William Pembroke.

2331. Elmie, 1820—

2336. Jane, 1822—1894.

2322. Caletia, . Lives in Delaware. Married —— Smith.

2323. CHARLES DICKERSON (son of 2320), Red Bank, N. J.(?) Married to THERESA CORBY,

Children:

2324. Josiah,

2325. Elizabeth,

2326. Lucinda,

2327. Andrew,

2328. DAVID DICKERSON (son of 2320), Went to Nebraska, where he died. Married at Denville, N. J. to ————,

Died in Nebraska.

Children:

2329. William,

2330. Charles,

2331. ELMIE DICKERSON (dau. of 2320), b. 1820— Married to EDWARD BOND,

Children (all married and lived at Red Bank, N. J.):

2332. Augustus,

2333. Eva,

2334. William,

2335. Elizabeth,

2336. JANE DICKERSON (dau. of 2320), b. June 28, 1822—d. Apr. 24, 1894. Married to

GARRET SLOAT,
Children:
2337. Douglas, . Married 1st Helena Walling; 2nd, Mary Sidebotham.
2338. William, . Forest Hills, N. J.
2339. Maria, . Keyport, N. J. Married Frank Van Giesen.

2340. MARY DICKERSON (dau. of 2316), b. Nov. 19, 1785—
Went to Fort Henry, near Lake Champlain. Married to
BARZITTAI PIERSON,
Children:
2341. Nathaniel,
2342. John,
2343. Thomas,
2344. Nancy,

2345. NANCY DICKERSON (dau. of 2316), b. Nov. 25, 1787—d. May 16, 1811. Married May 4, 1804 to
JACOB HILER,
Lived in Denville, N. J.
Children (perhaps others):
2346. Lewis,
2347. Manning,

2348. DANIEL DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Jan. 12, 1793—d. Jan. 28, 1847. Married Aug. 27, 1814 to
ELIZABETH DOREMUS, b. Jan. 3, 1790—d. Sept. 19. 1852.
Children:
2349. Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1815—d. Feb. 24, 1816.
2351. Eliza, 1816—1843.
2353. Nathaniel, 1819—1888.
2362. William Henry, 1823—1893.
2363. Nancy Catharine, 1826—1862.
2350. Maria Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1832—d. Apr. 13, 1853. Married John J. Smith, born Oct. 26, 1830, died Oct. 6, 1895. Son of John and Mehitable (Youngs) Smith. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.

2351. ELIZA DICKERSON (dau. of 2348), b. Dec. 28, 1816—d. July 20, 1843. Married Feb. 25, 1841 to
JONATHAN FAIRCHILD,
Child:

2352. Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1842—d. Mar. 25, 1870. Married —— Henion.

2353. NATHANIEL DICKERSON (son of 2348), b. Jan. 4, 1819—d. Jan. 14, 1888. Buried at Denville, N. J.
Married July 31, 1839 to

MARY SMITH,
Daughter of John and Mehitable (Youngs) Smith.
Children:

2354. Hattie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1842— . Married John P. Van Ness.

2356. William Lawrence, 1848—

2355. Mahlon H., b. Feb. 8, 1859—d. May 10, 1902. Buried at Rockaway, N. J. Married Oct. 1, 1898 to Carrie A. Howlett.

2356. WILLIAM LAWRENCE DICKERSON (son of 2353), b. Nov. 10, 1848— Married June 17, 1869 to

JULIA A. GILLEN,
Children:

2357. Lewis E., b. Jan. 19, 1872—

2358. Viola J., b. Jan. 8, 1877—

2359. Oakley N., b. Oct. 8, 1878—

2360. Roy O., b. Apr. 16, 1880—d. Nov. 10, 1888. Buried at Denville, N. J.

2361. Grace M., b. Mar. 22, 1882—

2362. WILLIAM HENRY DICKERSON (son of 2348), b. Apr. 11, 1823—d. May 21, 1893. Buried at Denville, N. J.
Married Jan. 4, 1850 to

HARRIET A. MILLER,
Child:

2362a.————, b. —d. young.

2363. NANCY CATHARINE DICKERSON (dau. of 2348), b. Mar. 4, 1826—d. Apr. 8, 1862. Buried at Denville, N. J.
Married Dec. 26, 1860 to

ISAAC BABBITT,
Lived in Newark, N. J.
Child:

2364. Anna A., b. Feb. 5, 1862—d. Dec. 26, 1866.

2365. WILLIAM DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Jan. 4, 1795—d. Feb. 28, 1837. Married to

EFFIE SLINGERLAND,
Children:
2368. John M., 1818—1892.
2378. Sarah, 1823—
2366. Hester Ann,
2367. Ezra,

2368. JOHN M. DICKERSON (son of 2365), b. Apr. 10, 1818—d. Feb. 3, 1892. Buried at Denville, N. J.
Married Mar. 19, 1842 to
RACHEL SANDERS,
Children:
2369. Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1843—d. Feb. 3, 1862. Soldier in Co. A, 2nd N. J. Cavalry.
2370. Ann,
2371. Augusta,
2372. Henry,
2373. Hettie Ann,
2374. Ezra,
2375. Hattie E.,
2376. Alonzo,
2377. Martha,

2378. SARAH DICKERSON (dau. of 2365), b. May 27, 1823—
Married June 24, 1839 to
ABRAHAM VAN DUYNE,
Children:
2379. Martha,
2380. William,
2381. George,
2382. John,
2383. Ezra,
2384. Mary,
2385. Smith,

2386. JOHN DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Feb. 17, 1797—d. Mar. 21, 1861. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
Married Aug. 19, 1820 to
PHEBE SMITH, b. Feb. 14, 1898—d. June 5, 1879.
Daughter of Garret Smith. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
Children:
2389. Sarah Ann, 1821—

2393. Mahlon H., 1823—1893.
2397. Aaron, 1825—
2387. Eunice, b. Sept. 8, 1829— . Married, as his 2nd wife June 7, 1866, Absalom S. Talmage of Rockaway, N. J. No children.
2388. William M., b. Sept. 16, 1835—d. June 25, 1849.
2409. John S., 1842—

2389. SARAH ANN DICKERSON (dau. of 2386), b. July 29, 1821— Married Dec. 18, 1844 to

JOHN F. TODD, b. Feb. 28, 1816—d. Sept. 12, 1856.
Son of Jacob and Hannah (Francisco) Todd. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
Children:
2390. Edward H., b. Feb. 23, 1847— . Married Apr. 22, 1869 to Mary Etta Zeek, daughter of Joseph Zeek.
2391. Henrietta, b. Sept. 4, 1849—d. Mar. 12, 1850.
2392. Emily J., b. Aug. 3, 1851—d. Apr. 30, 1885. Married Nov. 2, 1872 to John C. Merritt.

2393. MAHLON H. DICKERSON (son of 2386), b. Apr. 8, 1823—d. June 8, 1893. Married Apr. 25, 1850 to

SOPHIA B. PRUDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1828—d. Sept. 19, 1893.
Daughter of Zenas and Sarah A. (Lawrence) Pruden.
Children:
2394. Edward L., Dover, N. J.
2395. Nettie, Dover, N. J.
2396. Fred H., Dover, N. J.

2397. AARON DICKERSON (son of 2386) b. July 30, 1825— Married July 4, 1852 to

HARRIET K. COOPER,
Children:
2398. Phebe,
2399. William,
2400. Mary,
2401. Augusta,
2402. Hattie,
2403. Charles,
2404. John,

Aaron Dickerson married 2nd to

LUCY SICKLES,
Children:
2405. Lilly Jane,
2406. Lucy,
2407. David,
2408. Minnie,

2409. JOHN S. DICKERSON (son of 2386), b. Feb. 28, 1842—
Married 1868 to

JANE ANN PIERSON,
Child:
2410. Lutie,

John S. Dickerson married 2nd Feb. 14, 1876 to

PHEBE MERRITT,
Child:
2411. Ethel,

2412. SILAS DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Aug. 20, 1801—d. Jan. 24, 1880. Went west in 1860.
Married Nov. 12, 1833 to

PHEBE DULEY,
Children:
2413. Mahlon, b. Feb. 28, 1834—d. Oct. 20, 1838.
2418. Jane, 1836—
2414. Stephen, b. July 20, 1838—d. July 21, 1859.
2415. Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1840—d. June 23, 1843.
2425. Silas, 1843—
2433. Charlotte, 1845—
2416. Almira, b. Dec. 7, 1847—d. Feb. 1, 1851.
2417. Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1850—d. July 22, 1853.
2436. Elias M., 1853—

2418. JANE DICKERSON (dau. of 2412), b. Apr. 3, 1836—
Married Oct. 20, 1860 to

HENRY AVERY,
Children:
2419. Jennie,
2420. Charlotte,
2421. William H.,
2422. Julia,
2423. Marion,
2424. George,

2425. SILAS DICKERSON (son of 2412), b. Mar. 21, 1843—
Married Jan. 1, 1868 to

RUTH AVERY,
Children:
2426. Mary,
2427. James,
2428. Elizabeth,
2429. Nora,
2430. Jennie,
2431. Frank,
2432. Stephen,

2433. CHARLOTTE DICKERSON (dau. of 2412), b. Aug. 24, 1845—
Married Nov. 10, 1868 to

DENNIS DORATHY,
Children:
2434. Estelle J.,
2435. Owen,

2436. ELIAS M. DICKERSON (son of 2412), b. Aug. 18, 1853—
Married Nov. 23, 1873 to

———,
Children:
2437. Elmer,
2438. Bertha,
2439. Myra,
2440. Julia,
2441. Estella,

2442. JANE DICKERSON (dau. of 2316), b. Jan. 10, 1805—d. July 26, 1886. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
Married Oct. 4, 1827 to

WILLIAM SEARING CASTERLINE, b. Apr. 24, 1803—d. Sept. 6, 1855. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
Children:
2444. Almira, 1828—
2448. Chillion D., 1833—1900.
2443. Evaline, b. Oct. 2, 1837—d. June 11, 1839.

2444, ALMIRA CASTERLINE (dau. of 2442), b. Aug. 29, 1828—
Married Mar. 14, 1862 to

MANNING F. SEARING,
Children:

2445. Jennie, . Married Oct. 1883 to Walter Messenger.

2446. Charles W.,

2447. Henrietta,

2448. CHILLION D. CASTERLINE (son of 2442), b. Oct. 20, 1833 —d. Jan. 25, 1900. Married Nov. 21, 1861 to

ANGELINE LEE,

Daughter of Charles S. and Millicent (Horton) Lee.

Children:

2449. Hattie L., b. Dec. 27, 1862— . Married Nov. 22, 1882 to Frank Langdon.

2450. Millicent Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1863— . Married Apr. 5, 1882 to Edwin Woodhull who died Oct. 1892. She was married 2nd, Mar. 25, 1895 to John W. Gardner.

2451. Aaron W., b. Nov. 11, 1869—d. Aug. 16, 1888. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.

2452. STEPHEN DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Jan. 24, 1807—d. May 23, 1889. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.

Married May 26, 1828 to

NANCY SMITH,

Daughter of John and Mehitable (Youngs) Smith. Buried at Rockaway, N. J,

Children:

2455. Mary W., 1828—

2461. Hetty S., 1830—1895.

2468. Julia Ann, 1832—1859.

2453. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1834—d. Aug. 3, 1835.

2472. Caroline, 1836—

2481. Daniel, 1838—

2489. Charles S., 1840—

2497. Harriet Eliza, 1843—

2500. Emma Jane, 1845—

2454. Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1847— . Married Dec. 25, 1873 to Julia Banks. No children.

2506, John Wesley, 1851—1883.

2509. Addie A, 1856—

2455. MARY W. DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. June 21, 1828—

Married Feb. 26, 1844 to

TIMOTHY L. PALMER,
Son of Timothy and Electa (Garrigus) Palmer.
Children:
2456. Wilber,
2457. Emma,
2458. Minton,
2459. Mary,
2460. Charles,

2461. HETTY S. DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. July 26, 1830—d. Dec. 9, 1895. Married Sept. 16, 1848 to
DAVIS LYON,
Children:
2462. Edward,
2463. Laura,
2464. Julia,
2465. Eliza,
2466. Charles,
2467. Hattie,

2468. JULIA ANN DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. July 10, 1832—d. July 26, 1859. Buried at Mt. Freedom, N. J.
Married Feb. 11, 1858 to
THOMAS JEFFERSON YOUNGS, b. Apr. 9, 1833—d. Aug. 5, 1899. Son of Christopher and Electa (Towland) Youngs. He married 2nd Cornelia Hill by whom he had children.
Child of Julia A. Dickerson:
2469. Frank J., 1859—

2469. FRANK J. YOUNGS (son of 2468), b. July 12, 1859—
Married Nov. 8, 1888 to
MARY FREDERICS,
Children:
2470. Edward F., b. Aug. 1889—d. Apr. 2, 1891. Buried at Oak Ridge, N. J.
2471. Edna J., b. June 27, 1892—

2472. CAROLINE DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. June 3, 1836—
Married Dec. 9, 1854 to
CHARLES YOUNGS,
Son of Christopher Youngs.
Children:
2473. Henry W.,

2474. George P.,
2475. Jennie,
2476. Wesley,
2477. Fanny,
2478. Lida, . Married June 26, 1895 to Wilbert A. Eagles.
2479. Lillie,
2480. Caroline,

2481. DANIEL DICKERSON (son of 2452), b. Sept. 6. 1838— Married Feb. 20, 1866 to

CHARITY CASTERLINE,
Children:
2482. Susan,
2483. Frank L.,
2484. Julia,
2485. Elmer,
2486. Grace,
2487. Jennie W.,
2488. Hattie,

2489. CHARLES S. DICKERSON (son of 2452), b. Oct. 30, 1840— Married Feb. 9, 1865 to

CORNELIA COOPER,
Child:
2490. Cummings C.

Chas. S. Dickerson married 2nd, Apr. 22, 1869 to

HATTIE R. CLARK,
Children:
2491. Wilena,
2492. Fred W.
2493. Clara,
2494. Marvin,
2495. Wadsworth, b. Sept. 30, 1878—d. July 6, 1888. Buried at Rockaway, N. J.
2496. Harry Park,

2497. HARRIET ELIZA DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. Mar. 9, 1843— Married Mar. 8, 1864 to

ISAAC D. LYON,
Children:
2498. Anna,

2499. Isaac,

Harriet E. Dickerson married 2nd, Feb. 4, 1875 to REV. BENJAMIN N. REED,

2500. EMMA JANE DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. Sept. 19, 1845— Married Dec. 5, 1863 to

ELISHA B. EARLES,

Children:

2501. Caroline M.,

2502. Clarissa, b. Mar. 1, 1865—d. June 16, 1865.

2503. Nettie A., b. Feb. 25, 1869—d. Mar. 6, 1869.

2504. George W., b. July, 1871— . Married Aug. 19, 1899 to Bertha Cooper, daughter of Jeremiah Cooper.

2505. Arthur P., b. Sept. 29, 1887—

2506. JOHN WESLEY DICKERSON (son of 2452), b. Jan. 1, 1851— d. May 25, 1883. Married Sept. 20, 1873 to

CHARLOTTE R. QUIMBY,

Children:

2507. Flora,

2508. John,

2509. ADDIE A. DICKERSON (dau. of 2452), b. Oct. 7, 1856— Married May 8, 1875 to

CHARLES M. MEYERS,

Children:

2510. Cora, b. Apr. 1876— . Married May 8, 1900 to Nathan Jagger.

2511. Fred,

2512. Claude,

2513. Roy,

2514. Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1887—

2515. Edith, b. Nov. 21, 1890—

2516. Helen, b. Dec. 28, 1893—

2517. ———, b. —d.

2518. CHILLION DICKERSON (son of 2316), b. Sept. 27, 1809— d. June 13, 1882. Married Feb. 21, 1827 to

ANNA CONNETT, b. Dec. 12, 1814—d. Apr. 24, 1859.

Children:

2519. Emily, b. June 21, 1834—d. Oct. 8, 1838. Buried at Denville, N. J.

2520. Maria, b. Dec. 15, 1837—d. Apr. 1, 1873. Married William H. Williams who died at Butler, N. J., Dec. 16, 1900.

2521. Sarah Jane, b. July 28, 1841—d. Jan. 31, 1867. Lived in Missouri. Married James McCormick.

2522. Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1844— . Married Mar. 22, 1871 to Hetty Smith, daughter of David Smith.

2523. George Whitfield, 1852—

Chillion Dickerson married 2nd Apr. 2, 1864 to

MRS. MARGARET J. JAGGER,

2523. GEORGE WHITFIELD DICKERSON (son of 2518), b. Sept. 7, 1852— Married Feb. 19, 1873 to

MARGARET VAN DERHOEF, b. July 13, 1853—

Children:

2524. Frank, b. Jan. 3, 1876—

2525. Carrie L., b. June 14, 1877—

2526. James, b. Aug. 5, 1868—d. July 17, 1869.

2527. RHODA DICKERSON (dau. of 2310), b. —d. before 1826. Married to

STEPHEN MOORE,

Son of David and Rachel (Haden) Moore. Revolutionary soldier. Went to Vermont about 1830 with Nathaniel Dickerson (2311). In the will of Daniel Dickerson, husband of Phebe Genung (2310), mention is made of the children of Rhoda, deceased wife of Stephen Moore. No names of children.

2528. JEREMIAH GENUNG (son of 1150), b. 1743—d. Oct. 13, 1823. Farmer. Lived in Morris Co., N. J., at or near Genungtown. Said to have had but one brother (see statement under 1150). Jeremiah Jenung, Junr., was appointed by the court in 1859 one of two Surveyors of Roads for the township of Hanover. In the settlement of affairs of Jacob Allen of Morris Co. he was found in debt to Jeremiah Jenung, Junr., 19s. 4d. Joined Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J. in 1816. Married to

ABIGAIL PARROTT, b. 1763—d. Aug. 8, 1837.

Joined Presbyterian Church at Bottle Hill, N. J. in 1816. Children (all born at Genungtown):

2529. Aaron, 1780—1863.
2614. Elias, 1788—1873.
2633. Jeremiah, 1789(?)—1880(?).
2650. Nancy, 1790(?)—1874.
2651. Phebe, 1792 or 3—1873.
2669. Jesse, 1800 or 1801—1866.

2529. AARON GENUNG (son of 2528), b. Feb. 29, 1780—d. May 3, 1863. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Farmer. Lived at Columbia (now Afton), N. J. Mentioned in deeds, wills, and appraisals of property 1815, 1819, 1821, 1838 and 1850. Joined 1st Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., Feb. 16, 1834. Married by pastor of the 1st Church at Hanover, N. J., April 19, 1807 to SARAH SMITHSON, b. Aug. 4, 1785—d. Oct. 11, 1865. Joined Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church (Madison, N. J.), 1808. United by letter from this church with the 1st Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., Sept. 14, 1834.

Children:

2530. Fanny Maria, 1809—1878.
2592. William S., 1811—1871.
2605. James Orton, 1813—1871.

2530. FANNY MARIA GENUNG (dau. of 2529), b. July 20, 1809—d. Nov. 9, 1878. Born and lived at Afton, N. J. Married by pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J., Apr. 23, 1828 to MATTHEW CAMPFIELD, b. Dec. 22, 1807—d. Aug. 5, 1856. Son of Samuel Campfield and half-brother of Abigail, wife of Elias Genung (2614), and Rachel Lockey, wife of Jeremiah Genung (2633). Farmer, later grocer in Newark, N. J.

Children (all, except the last, born at Afton, N. J.):

2531. Samuel, b. Sept. 8, 1828—d. Sept. 17, 1828.
2535. Charles Orton, 1830—1888.
2546. Letitia Totten, 1832—1896.
2550. Aaron Genung, 1834—
2557. Amanda, 1836—1880.
2571. Matthew Edwin, 1838—1889.
2577. William Henry, 1840—1897.
2582. David Brooks, 1842—1878.

2532. Sarah Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1844—d. Nov. 1, 1845.
2533. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1847—d. May 19, 1851.
2534. (Daughter), b. —d. young.
2585. Fannie Maria Genung, 1850—

2535. CHARLES ORTON CAMPFIELD (son of 2530), b. July 5, 1830—d. Apr. 29, 1888. Carpenter. Died in Florida.
Married in Newark, N. J., June 22, 1858 to
LOUISA DENMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1836—
Lives at Saint Andrew's Bay, Florida.
Children:
2537. Fred M., 1859—
2540. Ida Clark, 1862—
2536. George Washington, b. Oct. 27, 1863—d. Apr. 22, 1864.

2537. FRED M. CAMPFIELD (son of 2535) b. May 23, 1859—Born in Newark, N. J. Lives in Toledo, Ohio. Has been Inspector of Workshops and Factories and, from 1892 till 1902, District State Inspector of Workshops and Factories for Fourth District, Ohio. Has been delegate to several Republican city, county and congressional conventions, to State League convention of Republican clubs, Republican National League convention, Central Labor Union, Ohio State Trades and Labor Assembly and International Factory Inspectors conventions. Ward committeman for two years. Member of Lincoln Republican Club and Order of United American Mechanics.
Married Sept. 5, 1882 to
SARA E. STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 24, 1860—
Born in Adrian, Mich.
Children:
2238. Olive A., Feb. 12, 1884— . Graduate of Toledo (Ohio) High School. Member of Episcopal Church.
2539. Irene Kathie, b. Oct. 4, 1885— . Was student at Toledo (Ohio) High School. Member of Episcopal Church.

2540. IDA CLARK CAMPFIELD (dau. of 2535), b. Mar. 8, 1862—Temperance, Monroe Co., Mich. Married Mar. 4, 1862 to
DAVID BLAIR, b. Oct., 1856—

Farmer.
Children:
2544. Louisa, 1882—
2541. Charles Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1883—d. Sept. 5, 1889.
2542. Elmer, b. Feb. 9, 1887—
2543. Sadie, b. Feb. 1, 1895—

2544. LOUISA BLAIR (dau. of 2540), b. June 7, 1882—
Temperance, Mich. Married Oct. 3, 1900 to
ELMER DUSSEAU, b. Mar. 26, 1876—
Laborer.
Child:
2545. Ida Denman, b. Sept. 29, 1901—

2546. LETITIA TOTTEN CAMPFIELD (dau. of 2530), b. Oct. 21, 1832—d. May 10, 1896. Lived in Newark, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married June 12, 1867 to
GEORGE R. DE FOREEST, b. June 25, 1829—d. July 23, 1900. Satchel maker. Served during the Civil War in 18th N. J. Vols. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.
Child:
2547. Aletta, 1869—

2547. ALETTA DE FOREEST (dau. of 2546), b. May 6, 1869—
Lives in Newark, N. J. Member of Nova Caesarea Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married Apr. 19, 1894 to
HERBERT W. KNIGHT, b. Oct. 24, 1856—
Born in Brighton, England. Counsellor at Law. Master in Chancery, Notary public and Supreme Court commissioner. Member of F. and A. M., 32nd degree, and many other societies. He has children by a former marriage.
Children of Aletta De Foreest:
2548. Herbert De Foreest, b. Apr. 18, 1895. . Member of Molly Pitcher Society (connected with Daughters of the American Revolution).
2549. Myra Cornelia, b. May 27, 1899—

2550. AARON GENUNG CAMPFIELD (son of 2530), b. June 1, 1834— . Contracting builder. Indianapolis, Ind.
Married May 8, 1859 to
CAROLINE E. S. C. ROSS,
Children:

2551. Bertha M.,
2552. Aaron G., b. Aug. 28, 1872—d. Feb. 20, 1873.
2553. Alta G., b. 1875—d. Apr. 17, 1902.
2554. Arabelle,

2554. ARABELLE CAMPFIELD (dau. of 2550),
Married to
CHARLES E. OZIER,
Children:
2555. ———,
2556. ———,

2557. AMANDA CAMPFIELD (dau. of 2530), b. Mar. 25, 1836—d. Apr. 24, 1880. Lived in Newark, N. J., and New York City. Died in Chicago, Ill.
Married Feb. 12, 1857 to
JOHN FLIGHT, b. July 10, 1834—
Born on the Island of Guernsey and came to New York in 1852. Enlisted in 26th N. J. Infantry during Civil War and was appointed Chief Forage Master of Department of the South. Went from Newark, N. J. to Chicago, Ill. in 1876. Lives in Winchester, Ind. Member of F. and A. M. and G. A. R. Married a second time.
Children:
2559. William Nicholas,
2562. Henry John,
2565. Amanda Eliza, 1857—
2558. Sarah Frances, died aged 14 months.

2559. WILLIAM NICHOLAS FLIGHT,
Merchant. Chicago, Ill. Married to
———,
Children:
2560. Clarence,
2561. Viola,

2562. HENRY JOHN FLIGHT (son of 2557),
Chicago, Ill. Married to
———,
Children:
2563. ———,
2564. ———,

2565. AMANDA ELIZA FLIGHT (dau. of 2557), b. June 16, 1857—

Born in New York City. Lived in Chicago, and in Manzanola, Col. since 1889. Member of Women of Woodcraft. Married in Chicago, Ill. Jan 25, 1882 to

THOMAS GRAHAM,

Member of Loyal Americans.

Children:

2566. Roy T.,

2567. Myrtle I.,

2568. Elmer J.,

2569. Lillian M.,

2570. Ira A.,

2571. MATTHEW EDWIN CAMPFIELD (son of 2530), b. Jan. 24, 1838—d. July 6, 1889. Machinist. Lived at Newark, N. J. and Girard, Pa. Buried near Cleveland, Ohio.

Married at Newark, N. J. Aug. 9, 1862 to

ELIZA J. DESHLER, b. 1842—d. July 17, 1876.

Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

Children:

2572. Minerva, b. Apr. 1, 1864—d. Mar. 25, 1865.

2573. Lester Livingston, b. 1866—d. Mar. 12, 1873.

2574. Edith M., b. Apr. 7, 1872— . Cleveland, Ohio. Healed of consumption through Christian Science, October 1893. Has been Christian Science practitioner since December 1898. Charter member of Second Church of Christ Scientist, Cleveland, Ohio.

2575. Raymond Devore, b. Oct. 20, 1873. . Served six years in Troop F, 7th Regt. U. S. Cavalry, three years being during the Spanish war. Was wounded in Cuba. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Married May 1901 to Mabel Anson who traces ancestry to English nobility.

Matthew E. Campfield married 2nd at Newark N. J. Nov. 15, 1877 to

PHEBE R. DEVORE, b. Apr. 27, 1841—

Lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Christian Scientist.

Child:

2576. Arthur E., b. Dec. 22, 1883— . Travelling in Southern California (1903).

2577. WILLIAM HENRY CAMPFIELD (son of 2530), b. Feb. 20, 1840—d. Nov. 14, 1897. Contractor and builder. Findlay, Ohio. Married in Newark, N. J. Sept. 2, 1863 to
HENRIETTA WATTS, b. Mar. 2, 1842—
Lives in Findlay, Ohio.
Children:

2578. Edwin Matthew, b. Sept. 14, 1864— . Contractor and builder with his father at Findlay, Ohio, later in business alone with offices at Richmond, Ind. and Findlay, O. Manufacturer of perfumes and extracts.

2579. Clara Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1866— . Findlay, Ohio.

2580. Lillian Augusta, b. Aug. 12, 1872—

2581. Stella Bell, b. May 24, 1879— . Findlay, Ohio.

2582. DAVID BROOKS CAMPFIELD (son of 2530), b. Aug. 3, 1842—d. May 18, 1878. Carriage trimmer. Lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Fairmount Cemetry, Newark. Married in Newark, N. J. Feb. 6, 1866 to
ELLEN HAMPSON, b. 1841 or 1842—
Newark, N. J.
Children:

2583. Jennie Augusta, b. 1865—d. May 5, 1867.

2584. Milton Ercey , b. Dec. 10, 1871—d. Apr. 29, 1875.

2585. FANNY MARIA GENUNG CAMPFIELD (dau. of 2530), b. Dec. 23, 1850— . Born in Newark, N. J. Lives in East Orange, N. J. Married Oct. 15, 1872 to
EDWIN A. MOORE, b. Feb. 8, 1851—d. July 25, 1883.
Was with Celluloid Mfg. Co.
Children:

2586. Flora A., b. Apr. 21, 1874— . Trained nurse.

2587. Martha W., b. Feb. 22, 1876— . Trained nurse.

2588. Fannie L., b. Nov. 10, 1878— . Works for American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

2589. Edson C., b. Dec. 11, 1880— . Works for American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

2590. Eva Mahy, b. Oct. 11, 1882—d. July 28, 1883.

2591. ———. b. Sept. 29, 1883—d. Dec. 18, 1886.

2592. WILLIAM SMITHSON GENUNG (son of 2529), b. Feb. 19, 1811—d. July 19, 1871. Lived at Columbia (now Afton),

N. J. Married Feb. 7, 1838 to
ELIZABETH FISH, b. Jan. 4, 1813—d. Jan. 22, 1900.
Daughter of Thomas and Mary ( ) Fish.
Children:

2593. Susannah Josephine, b. April 12, 1841— . Teacher. Hoboken, N. J.

2594. Mary Jane, 1842—

2597. Sarah Elizabeth, 1844—

2602. Charles Fish. 1847—

2594. MARY JANE GENUNG (dau. of 2592), b. Oct. 1842— Newark, N. J. Married 1874 to
JOHN B. BURGER, b. 1847—
Children:

2595. William Harold, b. June 5, 1883— . Secretary of Y. M. C. A. at Paterson, N. J.

2596. Elsie E., b. Nov. 14, 1874—d. June 28, 1880 (or 1889).

2597. SARAH ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 2592), b. Aug. 18, 1844— . Newark, N. J. Married Nov. 1, 1865 to
WALLACE M. HEDGES,
Children:

2598. Frances Louisa, b. Oct. 1866—

2599. Edward Genung, b. May 29, 1868—

2600. Alfred Wallace, b. Dec. 19, 1869—

2601. Maud Ethel, b. Sept. 13, 1882—

2602. CHARLES FISH GENUNG (son of 2592), b. Jan. 18, 1847— Owner of Genung Livery Stable. Madison, N. J. Formerly farmer at Afton, N. J., and sold his farm to Dr. Leslie D. Ward. Married Dec. 19, 1877 to
HARRIET ELLA FELCH, b. July 21, 1852—
Children:

2603. Roy Felch, b. Mar. 15, 1884—

2604. Hazel Adelia, b. May 14, 1887—

2605. JAMES ORTON GENUNG (son of 2529), b. Sept. 3, 1813— d. Aug. 3, 1871. Born at Columbia (now Afton), N. J. Broom maker. Lived in Newark, N. J. Family all Methodists. Buried at Hanover, N. J.
Married Aug. 30, 1840 to
MARTHA JOAN CONDIT, b. Aug. 31, 1816—d. Apr. 12, 1897.

Daughter of Moses and Julia Ann (Carle) Condit of Whippany, N. J.
Children:
2606. Mary A., b. June 27, 1841—d. June 29, 1841—
2607. James Orton, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1843—d. Nov. 27, 1884. Broom maker. Lived at Newark, N. J. Buried at Hanover, N. J., new cemetery. Not married.
2610. Julia F., 1849—
2608. Emily A., b. Sept. 27, 1851— . Hanover, N. J.
2609. Eliza J., b. Mar. 18, 1854— . Newark, N. J.

2610. JULIA F. GENUNG (dau. of 2605), b. Oct. 26, 1849—
Lives in Newark, N. J. Family all Methodist.
Married Apr. 29, 1874 to
HENRY H. WYMAN, b. July 17, 1852—d. Feb. 22, 1888.
Diamond setter.
Children:
2612. Edna May, 1876—
2611. Harry Arthur, b. Dec. 8, 1878— . Served six months in U. S. A. during Spanish-American War. Lives in Newark, N. J.

2612. EDNA MAY WYMAN (dau. of 2610), b. Sept. 25, 1876—
Newark, N. J. Married June 20, 1898 to
ROBERT KOLLMAR, b. Oct. 27, 1873—
Manufacturer of jewelry.
Child:
2613. Robert Leroy, b. Aug. 22, 1900—

2614. ELIAS GENUNG (son of 2528), b. Mar. 4, 1788—d. Jan. 30, 1873. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Name found in deeds of 1850 and 1860. Joined 1st Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J. Mar. 27, 1814.
Married by the pastor of the Hanover Church Dec. 24, 1816 to
ABIGAIL CAMPFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1797—d. Jan. 3, 1842.
Daughter of Samuel and Mary (Aber) Campfield. Joined 1st Presbyterian Church at Hanover, N. J. July, 1814.
Children (dates of death of three of these children who died young were May 18, 1830, Aug. 16, 1832, and Jan. 30, 1833):

2615. Sylvester Monroe,
2616. Jeremiah Campfield,
2620. Samuel Smith, 1821—
2625. William Lindley, 1825—
2617. Rachel,
2618. Joseph,
2619. Mary Elizabeth,
2632. Phebe Ann, 1833—1864.

2620. SAMUEL SMITH GENUNG (son of 2614), b. Sept. 26, 1821— Lived at Afton, N. J. Married to MARY CORSON,
Children:

2621. Robert, b. —d. before 1892. Born at Afton, N. J. Has lived at Elizabeth, N. J. Married Jennie ———, who lives in Elizabeth, N. J. Dressmaker.

2622. William, . Philadelphia, Pa. Works on railroad.

2623. Susie, . Morristown, N. J. Married ——— Atno,

2624. Aggie, . Elizabeth, N. J. Married.

Samuel S. Genung married 2nd to AMELIA THOMPSON.

2625. WILLIAM LINDLEY GENUNG (son of 2614), b. Feb. 3, 1825— . Chatham, N. J. Married Apr. 2, 1849 to MARY LOUISA SCOFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1825—d. 1896.
Children:

2628. Charles E., 1850—

2626. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1852—d. June 5, 1888. Married Sept. 17, 1873 to Merritt Bruen Lum (1361). No children.

2627. Francis L., b. Dec. 1856— . Married Letta Best of Newark, N. J.

2628. CHARLES E. GENUNG (son of 2625), b. Feb. 6, 1850— Chatham, N. J. Married to STELLA (or NETTIE R.) MARTIN, b. Apr. 27, 1860—d. Mar. 26, 1901.
Children:

2629. Harry M., b. July 1891—

2630. Fred, b. Feb. 1894—d.

2631. Reba, b. Apr. 1900—d.

Charles E. Genung married 2nd June 27, 1903 to MRS. CORNELIA JAGGER,

2632. PHEBE ANN GENUNG (dau. of 2614), b. July 23, 1833—d. July 14, 1864. E. Madison, N. J.

Married January 1, 1856 to ELAM GENUNG (son of 4317), b. Oct. 7, 1832—d. Oct. 18, 1857. See 4321.

2633. JEREMIAH GENUNG (son of 2528), b. about 1789—d. 1880(?). Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Farmer. Lived in Whippany, N. J., and Newark, N. J. According to one authority he died in 1887 or 8.

Married by the pastor of 1st Church of Hanover, N. J., June 25, 1818 to RACHEL LOCKEY CAMPFIELD, b. 1799—d. Oct. 21, 1825. Daughter of Samuel and Mary (Aber) Campfield of Chatham, N. J.

Child:

2635. Mary C., —1883.

Jeremiah Genung married 2nd by the pastor of 1st Church of Hanover, N. J., Dec. 22, 1829 to SARAH CONDIT,

Daughter of Linus and Sarah (Faitoute) Condit of Whippany, N. J.

Children:

2637. Matilda,

2638. George Haswell, 1837—1905.

2634. Eliza, b. —d. 1905. Not married. Lived at Whippany, N. J.

2642. Louise,

2644. John,

2635. MARY C. GENUNG (dau. of 2633), b. —d. May 12, 1883. Lived in Whippany, N. J.

Married November 18, 1845 to JOHN C. CONDIT, b. 1813—

Son of Linus and Sarah (Faitoute) Condit of Whippany, N. J.

Child:

2636. Linus W., b. Sept. 5, 1847— . Born in Whippany, N. J. and was living there in 1885.

2637. MATILDA GENUNG (dau. of 2633),
Summit, N. J. Married to
GEORGE WASHINGTON GENUNG (son of 1227), b. Jan. 4, 1829—d. Dec. 13, 1903. See 1252.

2638. GEORGE HASWELL GENUNG (son of 2633), b. Sept. 14, 1837—d. 1905. Mason. Lived in Dowagiac, Mich.
Married March 28, 1867 to
MARTHA A. LOWERY, b. July 25, 1847—
Child:
2639. Fred J., 1871—

2639. FRED J. GENUNG (son of 2638), b. May 1, 1871—
Farmer. Dowagiac, Mich. Married June 21, 1892 to
BESSIE M. FINKLER, b. January 26, 1874—
Children:
2640. Leon G., b. April 9, 1893—
2641. Glen L., b. December 8, 1899—

2642. LOUISE GENUNG (dau. of 2633),
Lived in Whippany, N. J. Married to
JAMES STRYKER,
Born in Whippany, N. J.(?)
Child:
2643. ———,

2644. JOHN GENUNG (son of 2633),
Married to
PHEBE HALSEY,
Children:
2645. Elmer, b. 1880—
2646. Albert, b. 1883—
2647. Halsey, b. 1886—
2648. George, b. 1889—
2649. Loraine, b. 1890—

2650. NANCY GENUNG (dau. of 2528), b. 1790(?)—d. 1874.
Born in Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J.
Married February 9, 1812 to
THOMAS GENUNG (son of 1155), b. 1789 or 90—d. in Spring of 1861. See 1227.

2651. PHEBE GENUNG (dau. of 2528), b. 1792 or 3—d. Aug. 19,

1873. Born in Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Lived at Whippany, N. J., Ramapo, N. Y. and Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of Whippany (N. J.) Presbyterian Church, later of Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married at Newark, N. J., August 1823 to JOHN ELIAKIM SMITH, b. May 1800—d. May 16, 1877. Son of Eliakim and Lydia (Hathaway) Smith. Farmer at Whippany, N. J., then manufactured shoes at Ramapo, N. Y. for N. Y. City merchants. In 1845 went to Brooklyn, N. Y. and entered the undertaking business. Children:

2654. Abby Ann, 1824—1853.

2652. Fanny Maria, b. 1826(?)—d. 1837(?).

2653. James Thomas, b.—died in infancy.

2661. Charles Hunter King, 1832—

2654. ABBY ANN SMITH (dau. of 2651), b. May 22, 1824—d. May 16, 1853. Born in N. J. Lived and died in Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married 1849 to JAMES KINGSLEY MAGIE, b. Jan. 7, 1827—d. Jan. 12, 1893. Born in Madison, N. J. Son of Abraham and Phebe (Tunis) Magie. Lived in New Brunswick, N. J. and Brooklyn, N. Y. Editor and lawyer. He was married 2nd in 1855 at New Brunswick, N. J. to Mary Jane Ritchie. In 1856 he moved to Canton, Ill., was later in government service at Washington, D. C. Served 3 years in Civil War as sergeant of Co. C, 18th Ill. Vols. Was an active Republican speaker, but would hold no office. In 1892 he stumped New Jersey for Harrison. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at the home of his son (2656) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn. Children:

2656. Charles Horton, 1850—

2655. Fanny Maria, b. Feb. (?) 1853—d. June or July, 1853. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Buried in Madison, N. J.

2656. CHARLES HORTON MAGIE (son of 2654), b. Sept. 10, 1850—Born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Lives at 107 Rodney St., Brook-

lyn, N. Y. Member of firm of N. Y. and Brooklyn Casket Co., 38 South 9th St., Brooklyn. Went to Canton, Ill. in 1867, later to Brooklyn and again in 1876 to Canton, Ill. and became manager of "Canton Register" till 1878. Then went to Brooklyn with the N. Y. and Brooklyn Casket Co. of which he is treasurer. Member of F. and A. M., R. A., Knights of Honor, Independent Order of Heptasophs, Hanover Club, and Casket Manufacturer's Association (of which he is president).

Married Jan. 18, 1876 to

JULIA GREENE DENISTON, b. Aug. 27, 1857—d. June 16, 1883. Born in Rockland Co., N. Y. Daughter of Alex and Sarah (Greene) Deniston. Educated in Brooklyn schools. Member of Presbyterian Church. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2659. Maude Deniston, 1877—

2657. Grace, b. June 3, 1879— . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Educated at Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1904 to Dr. Henry Harrison Atwater of Paterson, N. J.

Charles H. Magie married 2nd, April 26, 1892 to

CLARA ISABELLE GILHAM, b. March 3, 1859—

Born in N. Y. City. Daughter of Samuel William and Sarah M. (Dodd) Gilham. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Child:

2658. Mildred Gilham, b. Jan. 7, 1895— . Born in in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2659. MAUDE DENISTON MAGIE (dau. of 2656), b. June 18, 1877— . Born in Canton, Ill. Lived before her marriage in Brooklyn, N. Y., since then in St. Paul, Minn. Educated in Drew Seminary, Carmel, N.Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married Nov. 30, 1899 to

HOWARD FULTON BEST,

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Son of Sylvester Fulton and Hannah (Meserole) Best. Manufacturer of shirts.

Child:

2660. Madeleine Fulton, b. Dec. 20, 1902— . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2661. CHARLES HUNTER KING SMITH (son of 2651), b. Aug. 18, 1832— . Born in Morris Plains, N. J. Removed with parents to Brooklyn, N. Y. Attended A. B. Davenport's Academy. Was an undertaker with his father for a time, now in wholesale undertaking business with the N. Y. and Brooklyn Casket Co. Republican Alderman and Supervisor of 20th Ward of Brooklyn 1874—5. Republican candidate for Supervisor at large for Kings Co. in 1885 and ran ahead of his ticket. Member of F. and A. M. and Knights of Honor. Married Aug. 1, 1860 to

FANNY LOUISA KERR, b. Dec. 8, 1841—

Daughter of William and Jane (Slade) Kerr of England. Children (all born in Brooklyn):

2662. William Ellsworth, b. June 6, 1861—d. May 22, 1866.

2663. Eva Lincoln, b. Dec. 20, 1864—d. Apr. 27, 1894.

2664. Charles Logan, b. Sept. 5, 1867— . Bookkeeper for N.Y. and Brooklyn Casket Co. Moved to Milton, Conn. in 1903 and became a poultry raiser, later bank clerk in Brooklyn. Member of M. E. Church. Married June 15, 1894 to Mary Amelia Hart.

2665. Frank Eliakim, b. Dec. 3, 1872—d. Mar. 16, 1874.

2666. Clarence Elbert, b. May 22, 1875— . Brooklyn, N. Y.

2667. Grace Edna, b. Apr. 4, 1878—d. Oct. 4, 1879.

2668. Florence Isabella, b. Feb. 27, 1882—d. May 13, 1905. Graduate of Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Brooklyn of cerebro-spinal meningitis.

2669. JESSE GENUNG (son of 2528), b. 1800 or 1801—d. Apr. 21, 1866. Born at Genungtown (now E. Madison), N. J. Went to Ramapo, N.Y. Moved to Chemung Co., N. Y. probably between 1845 and 1850. Said to have lived about ten miles east of Elmira, N. Y.

Married Oct. 29, 1822 to

SALLY GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Jan. 27, 1805—d. Aug.

13, 1881. See 4316.

Children:

2675. Calvin, b. —d.

2670. David, . Went to Ill. Married at Horseheads, N. Y. a woman whose brother, a young child, he had run over with a load of wood and killed.

2671. Hettie, . Married ——— Gardiner and went to Iowa.

2672. Julia, . Has lived at Ramapo, N. Y., Horseheads, N. Y. and Erin, N. Y. (?). Married ——— Blauvelt.

2673. Fanny, . Cripple. Died of diphtheria.

2674. (Daughter), b. —Died of diphtheria.

2675. CALVIN GENUNG (son of 2669), b. —d.
School teacher. Lived in Rockland Co., N. Y. at one time. Died in New York City. Married to ———,

Child:

2676. (Son), b. —d. 1901. Agent for Prudential Insurance Co. on Long Island. Died on Long Island at the home of his wife's people.

2677. JEREMIAH GENUNG (son of 7), b. 1695—d. May 7, 1776. Probably born at Flushing, N. Y. The first mention of him is Sept. 27, 1741 when his first wife Deziar was buried at Whippany, Morris Co., N. J. In 1744-7 he was overseer of the poor in the township of Hanover, N. J. (Whippany is in the township of Hanover.) Feb. 21, 1744-5 he witnessed the will of John Radley of Hanover and made an appraisal of Radley's property. In 1746 his father in his own will at North Castle, N. Y. was mentioned as Jeremiah Gonnong, Senior. Oct. 1, 1748 he witnessed the will of Barnabas Carter of Hanover, N. J. 1749-50 he he was overseer of highways of the township of Hanover. June 28, 1753, appraised estate of Richard Easton. Oct. 15, 1755, owed estate of Reuben Winget, late of Morristown, N. J. 3 shillings, 4½ pence. In another list of same estate the brothers Jeremy and Ichabot Genung of Hanover owed 7 s. 6 d. June 16, 1763 he with others

took inventory of the estate of Benjamin Carter of Morris Co. June 23, 1764 Jacob Allen of Morris Co. owed Jeremiah Genung, Sener. 1 s. 7 d. July 11, 1770 he deeded to Jonas Genung, his son, land in Hanover township, N.J., 19 37-100 acres, signed Jeremiah and Elizabeth Genung; Thomas and David Genung witnesses. Mentioned in the abstract of the will of his uncle John (5) as his uncle's favorite and as living in N. J. Buried at Madison, N. J.

Married 1st to

DEZIAR ——, b. 1703—d. Sept. 27, 1741.
Buried at Whippany, N. J.
Children (probability that the last child at least was by the second wife, order not positive):

2683. John, —1795.

2678. Martha, . Married Aug. 22, 1751 to Jeremiah Poste. Mentioned in the abstract of the will of John Gannung (5) as having married in New Jersey. There is a doubt if she was Martha the wife of Jeremiah Post who had children, Philip, John and Mary.

2679. Mary, . Was mentioned in the abstract of the will of John Gannung (5) in 1767 or 8 as unmarried.

2680. Hannah, . Perhaps Hannah Genung who married Rice Nicholas and was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church at Madison, N. J. in 1791. See also Hannah 2687. Was mentioned in the abstract of the will of John Gannung (5) in 1767 or 8 as unmarried.

3489. Jonas, before 1740—after 1776.

2681. Susannah, . Mentioned in the abstract of the will of John Gannung (5) in 1767 or 8 as unmarried.

2682. Nancy, . Mentioned in the abstract of the will of John Gannung (5) in 1767 or 8 as unmarried.

4308. Ananias, before 1755—1817.

Jeremiah Genung married 2nd to

ELIZABETH ——,

Known to be his wife June 11, 1770 when they deeded property to his son Jonas. She was probably the mother of Ananias.

2683. JOHN GENUNG or GANNUNG (son of 2677), b. —d. 1795. Mentioned about 1767 with his older children in the will of his great uncle John (5). His children were to inherit property from his aunt Martha (9) and his uncle Gilbert (10). June 23, 1764 Jacob Allen of Morris Co., N. J. owed John Jenung 2s. Served as private in 1st Regt. of Continental Army of N. J. during the Revolution. It is probable that he is the John to whom all of the following records refer:—1756, one of signers of call for pastor of the Western Congregational Society of Carmel, N, Y. In 1762 in Field Book of Survey of Lot No. 6 of Philipse patent (John Ganoung). In 1777 a taxable inhabitant of Fredericksburg in Philip Philpse patent (possibly this was his son John). Lived at Lake Mahopac in 1747 (Ganong), 1752, 1762, 1777(?) (Gannung). His will dated Feb. 12, 1786 (named spelled Genung) names children, except two oldest, but not the wife, so she was probably dead. Will probated Dec. 21, 1795 at Hanover, N. J. Inventory made Jan. 23, 1795 by Jeremy Genung and Daniel Burnet.

John Genungs Will & Inventory £87..1..0. } In the name of God Amen this twelfth day of Febry in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six I John Genung of Hanover in the county of Morris and State of New Jersey Being very sick and week of Body but of sound mind and memory Do make and Ordain this to be my last will & Testament. Imprimis I will and Ordain that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be first paid out of my Estate by my Executors all of which Real and *personal* I Do hereby give them and either of them full power and athouraty to Sell at their Discretion or So much and Such part as they Shall think proper and the remainder of my Estate after Debets are paid if any their shall be I give and bequeth to my Children in the following Manar Viz. Item I give and bequeth to my well beloved Son Jacob Genurg all that

peas of Land that lyes at the upar Corner of the home lot ajoining Thomas Boniel's Land and Danel Burnet's Land being about four Acres. I allso give and Bequeth to my Son Daniel Genung all the Remainder of my Estate both reail and parsonal but What I shal afterwards give to my Dafters which I give in the folowing manners Vizs I give to my Dafters Phebe Gardner and Susannah Cory the sum of eight pounds each. Item, I give and Bequeth to my Dafters Nansey, Hannah and Desiah the sum of ten pounds each. I also give to my three youngest Daftners all my household furniture to be Equally Divided. I also auder my executors to pute my Son Danel to a traid. Item I Constute appoint and ordain my Trusty friends James Burnet and Ephraim Sayres of Morris County aforsaid to be the sole Executors of this my last will and Testament giving them full power and athoraty to Act Jointly and Severally in all things relative to the Execution of this my Last will and Testament of this my last will & testament.

his
John X Genung [L. S.]
mark

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the Sd John Genung to be his last will & testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

Cornelius Genung.
Daniel Burnet.
Silas Hand.

Probated at Morristown, N. J. Dec. 21, 1795.

John Genung married to

———,

Children (probably only the three oldest of John Genung's children were by the first wife):

2688. John, —about 1807.
3090. Jeremiah, 1740—
3111. Jacob, 1748—1834.

John Genung married 2nd by pastor of 1st Church Hanover, N. J. Aug. 22, 1751 to SARAH CLARK,

Children (Nansey, Hannah and Desiah were named in

John Genung's will as the three youngest daughters):

2684. Phebe, . Married before Feb. 12, 1786 to ——— Gardner.

2685. Susannah, . Married before Feb. 12, 1786 to Isaac Cory. The will of Isaac Cory of Chatham, N. J. dated Aug. 14, 1810, probated July 12, 1811, names wife Susanna as executrix, Joseph Genung, Joseph Magie and Calvin Genung as witnesses. No children.

2686. Nansey, . Not married Feb. 12, 1786.

2687. Hannah, . Perhaps the Hannah Genung who married Rice Nicholas and was a member of 1st Presbyterian Church of Bottle Hill (now Madison, N. J.) 1791. Three Rice Nicholases are known but none with wife Hannah. See also Hannah 2680.

3253. Desiah (or Desire), 1768—1833.

3405. Daniel, —1806?

2688. JOHN GANONG (son of 2683), b. —d. probably in 1807. Lived in Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Made will Apr. 18, 1804, probated Apr. 16, 1807. His will was as follows:

In the name of God —— Amen, I, John Ganong of Southeast, in the county of Dutches, State of New York, Farmer, being in perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God. Calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent christian burial at the direction of my Executers, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the power of Almighty God.

And, as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, desire, and dispose of the same—in the following manner and form.

First — My Son's, I have given all my land-property being all I intend to give them.

I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Ganong an equal part of all my goods, chattles, and credits, the said Sarah Ganong is to receive out of the said movable property, enough to make her equal with her Sisters, which they have received.

Secondly — I give and bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Mead—an equal part of all my goods, chattles, and credits.

Thirdly — I give and bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Mead—an equal part of all my goods, chattles, and credits.

Fourthly — I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susanna Anderson—an equal part of all my goods, chattles, and credits.

Fifthly — I give and bequeath to the Children of my Daughter Polly Adams—deceased, an equal part of all my goods, chattles, and credits, to be paid to the said Children when they arrive at lawful age.

All my movable and household goods shall be sold, as soon as my Executors can make it conveinant, and the money arrising therefrom—to be paid to the above mentioned legatees, their heir's or assign's.

I likewise constitute and appoint my trusty friends Reuben Ganong and Edward Ganong, Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four.

Witnesses—Thomas Hopkins.
Isaac Ganong.
James Gregory.

John Ganong married to

———,

Children:

2689. Sarah, . Southeast, N. Y. Not married in 1804.

2690. Hannah, . Southeast, N. Y. Married before 1804 to —— Mead.

2691. Lucy, . Southeast, N. Y. Married before 1804 to —— Mead.

2692. Susanna,
2711. Polly, —before 1804.
2712. Reuben, 1757—1836.
2759. Edward,
2794. Peter,
2835. Ebenezer,
2848. John, Jr.,

2692. SUSANNA GANONG (dau. of 2688),
Carmel, N. Y. Married before 1804 to
JAMES ANDERSON,
Son of Peter Anderson who came from Scotland to Carmel, N. Y. in 1760 and Mary Curry. Lived on the Anderson homestead.
Children:
2693. Sarah, . Carmel, N. Y. Married Green Thorn.
2694. Elizabeth, . Carmel, N. Y. Married Samuel Ferris.
2695. Mary, . Carmel, N. Y. Married Charles Van De Voort.
2696. Susan, . Carmel, N. Y. Married Alfred Lounsbury.
2697. Hannah, . Carmel, N. Y. Married John A. Akin.
2700. Peter, 1810—1882.
2698. Mila, . Not married.
2699. John, b. —died young.

2700. PETER ANDERSON (son of 2692), b. Sept. 24, 1810—d. April 2, 1882. Lived on Anderson homestead at Carmel, N. Y. Was Lieutenant-Colonel of a N. Y. State Militia Company. Democratic supervisor, justice of the peace, and highway commissioner. Member of M. E. Church.
Married July 18, 1843 to
MARY AUSTIN,
Daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Austin. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
2702. James Thorn, 1841—
2701. Mila, b. March 22, 1844(?)—d. March 1863. Not

married.

2706. Silas Austin, 1850—

2709. George Edward, 1853—

2702. JAMES THORN ANDERSON (son of 2700), b. July 18, 1841—Farmer at West Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. Was merchant at Mahopac Falls, N. Y. Justice of the peace. Married 1876(?) to

ANNIE LOUNSBURY,

Children:

2703. Mila,

2704. Mabel,

2705. Arthur,

2706. SILAS AUSTIN ANDERSON (son of 2700), b. Feb. 4, 1850—Lives on the Anderson Homestead at Mahopac Mines in the town of Carmel, N. Y. Justice of the peace. Married August (?) 1873(?) to

MARY EMIGH,

Daughter of Morgan Emigh.

Children:

2707. Peter Austin,

2708. Mary Elizabeth,

2709. GEORGE EDWARD ANDERSON (son of 2700), b. June 24, 1853— . Lawyer, Carmel, N. Y. Was graduated from Albany Normal College 1873. LL. B. Albany Law School 1876. Member of F. & A. M. and Chapter. Belongs to M. E. Church. Married Sept. 6, 1877 to

ELIZA AGOR, b. June 17, 1857—d. October 8, 1889.

Daughter of Jesse and Mary (Sackrider) Agor.

Child:

2710. Jesse Leslie, b. April 28, 1880— . Attended Eastman Business College. Fireman on Harlem R. R.

George E. Anderson married 2nd Feb. 25, 1891 to

MARY EMMA MEAD, b. January 11, 1867—

Daughter of John W. and Elizabeth (Tilford) Mead.

2711. POLLY GANONG (dau. of 2688), b. —d. before 1804. Southeast, N. Y. Married to

——— ADAMS,

Had children llving in 1804.

2712. REUBEN GANONG (son of 2688), b. Sept. 6, 1757—d. Dec. 29, 1836. Born and lived at Carmel, N. Y. He exchanged farms in Carmel with Amos Dean. Served in the Revolution as a private in 7th Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia, name spelled Ganung. After the Revolution he sold land for his uncle Jeremiah Gannong (3090) who went to Connecticut, and for his "own cousins" Jonathan (3116) and Daniel Gannong (3173) who went to the Lake Country, and for their father Jacob Gannong (3111). Later he sold land for the brothers John (4707), Isaac (4457), Gilbert (4646) and Daniel (4526) who went to the Lakes, and for their uncle Jeremiah Ganoung (4723) who went to the Ohio Country. In these records of land transfers the family names were spelled Ganung, Gannung, Ganong, Ganoung and Gannong. Soon after 1800 he bought land of ——— Krafft probably a relative of his wife. He was buried in Gilead Cemetery, south of Carmel village, his name being spelled on the headstone Ganoung. Married to

ELIZABETH (BETSEY) CRAFT, b. 1761—d. Oct. 26, 1841. Children:

2718. Eli (?), 1786—1827.
2725. Adah, 1787—1875.
2726. Eunice,
2731. Jane, 1792—1869.
2732. Joseph, 1795—1865.
2741. Ira, 1798—1892.
2744. Hannah, 1804—1868.
2713. Abraham, . Died in Delaware Co., N. Y.
2714. (Son),
2715. (Daughter),
2716. (Daughter),
2717. (Daughter),
} may not be the youngest.

2718. ELI GANUNG (probably son of 2712), b. Apr. 21, 1786—d. Feb. 8, 1827. It is known that Reuben Ganong had two other sons than Joseph, Ira and Abraham; and it is presumed that Eli was one of these two. Member of F. and A. M. Buried at Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

Married to

FANNY CRANE, b. Aug. 11, 1782—d. October 26, 1865. Daughter of Col. Thaddeus and Lydia (Read-Baxter) Crane of North Salem, N. Y. Thaddeus Crane was a Revolutionary soldier. Buried at Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

2720. Theda, 1806—1866.

2719. Theron, b. June 9, 1809—d. Aug. 1, 1823. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

2720. THEDA GANUNG (dau. of 2718), b. Mar. 26, 1806—d. Apr. 19, 1866. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N.Y.

Married to

CHARLES H. STRANG,

Children:

2721. Elizabeth,

2722. Eli,

2723. Gerard,

2724. Thaddeus,

2725. ADAH GANONG (dau. of 2712), b. Dec. 19, 1787—d. Dec. 4, 1875. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Married to

DANIEL GANONG (son of 3111), b. Jan. 16, 1782—d. Dec. 17, 1868. See 3173.

2726. EUNICE GANONG (dau. of 2712),

Married to

——— DEAN,

Children:

2729. Hannah,

2727. Betsey, . Not married.

2728. Abraham,

Eunice Ganong married 2nd to

——— CARPENTER,

2729. HANNAH DEAN (dau. of 2726),

Married to

——— JENKINS,

Child:

2730. Reuben, . Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

2731. JANE GANONG (dau. of 2712), b. July 31, 1792—d. June 5, 1869. Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Married March 11, 1809 to

THOMAS GANONG or GA NUN (son of 3111), b. Aug. 25, 1783—d. Apr. 6, 1876. See 3194.

2732. JOSEPH GANONG (son of 2712), b. 1795—d. July 5, 1865. Lived at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac. Married to

CHLOE PINCKNEY, b. 1796—d. Apr. 30, 1881.
Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Children:

2734. Anarette,
2739. Calista,
2733. Emalinda, . Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

2734. ANARETTE GANONG (dau. of 2732),
Probably same as Ann Retta Ganong, b. 1816—d. Sept. 22, 1881, wife of David Allen, b. 1820—d. Jan. 5, 1895, both buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Married to

DAVID A[LLEN] LENT,
Children:

2735. Sarah Jane,
2736. Lavenia, b. —d.

2735. SARAH JANE LENT (dau. of 2734),
Kingston, N. Y. Married to

CYRUS CHURCH,
Has several children.

2736. LAVENIA LENT (dau. of 2734), b. —d.
Brewster, N. Y. Married to

GEORGE F. SLOAT,
Children:

2737. (Daughter), Brewster, N. Y. Married Paul E. Kleineberg.
2738. (Daughter),

2739. CALISTA GANONG (dau. of 2732),
Married to

SAMUEL MILLER, b. 1820—d. Dec. 6, 1845.
Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Child:

2740. Henrietta, b. June 22, 1844—d. Sept. 22, 1845. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac.

Calista Ganong married 2nd to

ALANSON COLE,

No children.

2741. IRA GANONG (son of 2712), b. Mar. 5, 1798—d. Feb. 4, 1892. Lived in Kitchawan, town of Yorktown, N. Y. Farmer. Married 1825 to

ANER FOSTER, b. 1798—d. Jan. 3, 1858.

Child:

2742. James K., 1826—

2742. JAMES K. GANONG (son of 2741), b. Nov. 8, 1826—Lives in Kitchawan, N. Y. Farmer.

Married Sept. 6, 1857 to

MARY E. CUATT, b. Dec. 11, 1831—d. Aug. 8, 1895.

Child:

2743. Ira, b. Nov. 14, 1858— . Kitchawan, N. Y. Civil Engineer. Married Feb. 27, 1889 to Eliza Young Kipp, who was born Apr. 13, 1870.

2744. HANNAH GANONG (dau. of 2712), b. Nov. 15, 1804—d. Sept. 30, 1868. Lived and died at Carmel, N.Y. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Married Oct. 10, 1829 to

JOHN MERRICK CRAFT, b. Jan. 22, 1808—d. Feb. 11, 1879. Farmer and carpenter. Son of Stephen and Jemima (Dean) Craft. He married 2nd Hester Light and had by her two children, Ella and Florence.

Children of Hannah Ganong:

2746. Laura Jane, 1831—1895.

2745. Emily Ganong, b. Aug. 18, 1832—d. Sept. 27, 1853. Not married. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

2751. Esther Gregory, 1834—1857.

2753. George Asbury, 1836—1870.

2755. John Jarvis, 1838—

2757. Julia Ann, 1840—1864.

2758. Henrietta Elizabeth, 1847—

2746. LAURA JANE CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Apr. 14, 1831—d. Apr. 8, 1895. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lived (1890) at Southeast, N. Y. Married Dec. 30, 1851 to

FRANCIS HAINES, b. Sept. 14, 1830—d. Jan. 4, 1899.

Son of Horace and Jane ( ) Haines.
Child:
2747. Carrie Belle, 1869—

2747. CARRIE BELLE HAINES (dau. of 2746), b. Feb. 19, 1869—
Born in Southeast, N. Y. Lived (1890) at Brewster, N. Y. Married Oct. 16, 1889 to
CHARLES C. MERRICK, b. Mar. 22, 1864—
Children:
2748. Francis Haines, b. Aug. 2, 1890—
2749. Dorothy Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1898—
2750. Hazel Agnes, b. Nov. 28, 1902—

2751. ESTHER GREGORY CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Dec. 3, 1834—
d. Nov. 5, 1857. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lived at Somers, N. Y. Married Mar. 10, 1854 to
CLARK WARREN, b. Apr. 19, 1834—d. Mar. 27, 1875.
Son of Daniel and Lydia ( ) Warren of Somers, N. Y.
Farmer.
Child:
2752. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 11, 1856—d. July 11, 1859.

2753. GEORGE ASBURY CRAFT (son of 2744), b. Aug. 30, 1836—
d. Apr. 13, 1870. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Cabinet maker with his brother John J. Craft at Peekskill for a time after his marriage, then moved to Dutchess County where he died. Married Nov. 25, 1858 to
ANNA G. VAN DUSEN, b. Sept. 20, 1835—
Born at Nassau, N. Y. Daughter of Rev. Matthew and Electa (Potter) Van Dusen of Dutchess Co., N. Y. In 1890 she was living in Flint, Mich.
Child:
2754. Charles Van Dusen, b. Dec. 29, 1865— . Born at Peekskill, N. Y. In 1890 lived iu Flint, Mich. Not married at that time.

2755. JOHN JARVIS CRAFT (son of 2744), b. Dec. 9, 1838—
Born in Carmel, N. Y. Cabinet maker. Lives in Peekskill, N. Y. Has lived in Mt. Kisco and Southeast, N. Y.
Married Nov. 14, 1864 to
SARAH LOUISA AMES, b. Oct. 15, 1844—d. Apr. 29, 1869.
Daughter of Robert and Harriet (Moses) Ames of Peekskill, N. Y.

No children.

John J. Craft married 2nd, Oct. 6, 1869 to

LYDIA FERGUSON, b. May 2, 1840—

Born in Walton, N. Y. Daughter of Rev. Sanford I. and Adeline (Pinchell) Ferguson of N. Y. City.

Child:

2756. Addie Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1876— . Born in Peekskill, N. Y. Lived in 1890 in Southeast, N. Y.

2757. JULIA ANN CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Dec. 10, 1840—d. May 16, 1864. Born and lived in Carmel, N. Y. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Married Oct. 25, 1859 to

EDWIN C. GANONG (son of 5334), b. Sept. 4, 1834—

See 5345.

2758. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Dec. 31, 1847— . Born and lives in Carmel, N. Y.

Married May 13, 1868 to

EDWIN C. GANONG (son of 5334), b. Sept. 4, 1834—

See 5345.

2759. EDWARD GANUNG (son of 2688),

Lived at North Salem, N. Y. Made will May 10, 1851 in which he mentions his wife Sally, son Nathan, daughter Sally Ann wife of Solomon Fields, son Charles, grandson Edward, granddaughter Sarah Elizabeth. Executors, son Charles and George C. Finch. Name spelled Ga Nun. Witnesses, George C. Finch and Rache Bailey.

Married to

SARAH DELAVAN, b. Aug. 1, prob. 1783—d.

Daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Vail) Delavan.

Children:

2761. Nathan Delavan, 1801—1877.

2760. Charles, . Carmel, N. Y. Lawyer. District Attorney of Putnam Co., 1847. Assumed the form of the name Ga Nun, perhaps the first to use that spelling. Not married.

2782. Sally Ann, 1809—1889.

2761. NATHAN DELAVAN GANUNG (son of 2759), b. Mar. 2, 1801—d. Dec. 17, 1877. Farmer, lived at Southeast,

North Salem and Croton Falls, N. Y.

Married at Southeast, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1825 to

SALLY FIELD, b. Feb. 7, 1806—d. Oct. 21, 1849. Daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Brown) Field and sister of Solomon Field who married Sally Ann Ganung (2782). Died at North Salem, N. Y. where they residing at that time.

Children:

2762. Ambrose, b. Oct. 18, 1825—d. Nov. 5, 1825. Buried at Southeast, N. Y.

2767. Sarah Elisabeth, 1826—

2769. Field, 1829—

2763. Augusta, b. May 9, 1831— . Born at North Salem, N. Y.

2775. Octavia, 1833—

2764. Jane (Jennie), b. Mar. 6, 1836— . Married Samuel Mead.

2765. Edward F., b. Mar. 1, 1840—d. . North Salem, N. Y. Died after 1878. Married Mary F. ———.

2778. Starr, 1843—

2766. Eugenie, b. July 30, 1849— . Married A. K. Strang.

2767. SARAH ELISABETH GANUNG (dau. of 2761), b. Sept. 7, 1826— . New York City. Married to

GEORGE BAILEY,

Child:

2768. Howard, . Merchant.

2769. FIELD GANUNG or GA NUN(?) (son of 2761), b. Jan.(?) 13, 1829— . Croton Falls, N. Y. Merchant. Married to

ANAMELIA GA NUN (dau. of 6611), b. May 15, 1847— See 6623.

Children:

2770. Jesse, b. Mar. 1867— . Butcher.

2772. Herbert, 1869—

2771. May, b. 1870 or 1871— . Brooklyn, N. Y. Married B. J. McGrane, a plumber.

2772. HERBERT GA NUN (son of 2769 and 6623), b. Aug. 1869—

Derby, Conn. Painter and paper hanger. Married to ———,

Children:

2773. Harry,

2774. Grace,

2775. OCTAVIA GANUNG (dau. of 2761), b. Nov. 8, 1833— Married to ——— GREENE,

Children:

2776. (Son),

2777. (Son),

2778. STARR GANUNG (son of 2761), b. Sept. 20, 1843— Brewster, N. Y. Merchant. Married to ESTELLA KIRKMAN, b. June 18, 1851—

Daughter of Reuben and Augusta Sophia (Crane) Kirkman of Southeast, N. Y.

Children:

2779. Charles E., b. Apr. 10, 1877—d. Feb. 16, 1894.

2780. Reuben K., b. Aug. 1, 1879—

2781. Estella Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1885—

2782. SALLY ANN GANUNG (dau. of 2759), b. Oct. 26, 1809—d. July 12, 1889. Southeast, N. Y. Married December 10, 1828 to SOLOMON FIELD, b. Mar. 31, 1799—d. Jan. 1, 1870.

Son of Stephen and Betsey (Brown) Field of Southeast, N. Y., and brother of Sally Field who married Nathan D. Ganung (2761). Descendant of Benjamin Field who lived in Flushing, L. I. during the lifetime of John Guenon (No. 1).

Children:

2784. Uriah, 1830—

2783. Julia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1832— . Lives at Delavan, Wis. Married May 28, 1851 to Jonathan Fowler Frost of North Salem, N.Y. who was born Apr. 13, 1823, died Dec. 6, 1889. No children.

2787. Ann Mary, 1834—

2784. URIAH FIELD (son of 2782), b. July 3, 1830— Brewster, N. Y. Married Sept. 3, 1863 to

MARY AMELIA EVERITT,
Daughter of Samuel Everitt of Southeast, N. Y.
Children:

2785. Solomon Pierre, b. Aug. 31, 1865— . Brewster, N. Y.

2786. Samuel Everitt, b. Mar. 13, 1871— . New York City. Married Oct. 28, 1897 to Florence Bailey, born Oct. 1872. She is the daughter of Elbert and Harriet (Fowler) Bailey of N. Y. City.

2787. ANN MARY FIELD (dau. of 2782), b. Apr, 12, 1834— Delevan, Wis. Married Dec. 28, 1852 to
JEREMIAH H. MABIE, b. —d. Aug. 31, 1867.
Son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Gifford) Mabie of Patterson, N. Y. Capitalist. New York City.
Children:

2788. Marie Antoinette, b. Aug. 19, 1860— . Delavan, Wis. Married Apr. 15, 1897 to Daniel E. La Bar.

2789. Joshua Field, b. Jan. 26, 1864—d. Dec. 14, 1868.

2790. Elizabeth Frost, b. June 12, 1866— . Riverside, Fairfield Co., Conn. Married June 26, 189— to Edward Craig Roberts.

Ann M. Field married 2nd Jan. 27, 1869 to
CHESTER WRIGHT PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 23, 1833—d. Aug. 26, 1878. Lived in Delavan, Wis.
Children:

2791. Ernest Field, b. Nov. 8, 1869— . Delavan, Wis.

2792. Huldah Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1873—d. Nov. 7, 1873.

2793. Chester Wright, b. Sept. 7, 1874— . Delavan, Wis.

2794. PETER GANUNG (son of 2688),
Lived in town of Carmel, N. Y. . Married to
MARIA ———,
Children:

2795. Alanson,
2813. Sanford,
2815. Edward,

2828. John,
2830. Hansy,
2832. Rhoda,

2795. ALANSON GANUNG (son of 2794), b. —d.
Cabinet maker. Born in New York State. Married to
HARRIET BOUTON,
Daughter of Enoch and Fanny (Griffin) Bouton. Born in Bedford, N. Y. In 1888 she was living in Danbury, Conn.
Children:

2796. Elias, b. —d. . Lived at Southeast, N. Y. and Ossining, N. Y. Probably this is the Elias Ganong who married Tamar Mead, daughter of John and Anor (Ballard) Mead of Turk's Hill, Putnam Co., N. Y.

2797. John, . Lived in New York State.

2798. Peter, . Danbury, Conn.

2799. Lewis, 1825—1898.

2799. LEWIS GANUNG (son of 2795), b. Jan. 10, 1825—d. May 5, 1898. Born at Croton Falls, N. Y. Lived also at Middlebury, Conn. Hotel keeper. Married to
BETSEY A. WHITE, b. January 27, 1828—
Born in Danbury, Conn.
Children:

2800. Phebe A., b. Dec. 5, 1847— . Born in Danbury, Conn.

2801. Gideon D., b. February 6, 1850—d. March 22, 1881. Born in Danbury, Conn.

2803. William A., 1852—

2802. Mary E., b. March 28, 1856—d. October 22, 1862. Born in Redding, Conn.

2803. WILLIAM A. GANUNG (son of 2799), b. Sept. 29, 1852—
Born in Danbury, Conn. Lives in West Haven, Conn. Carpenter. Married to
ANNIE C. WIBERLEY, b. January 12, 1862—
Born in Westchester Co., N. Y.
Children (all but first three born in West Haven, Conn.):

2804. Alanson, b. Feb. 20, 1880— . Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Carpenter.

2805. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1881— . Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Photographer.

2806. Bessie M., b. June 17, 1884— . Born in Middlebury, Conn.

2807. Isabelle, b. Mar. 21, 1887— . Born in West Haven, Conn. Stenographer.

2808. Willie L., b. Sept. 20, 1890—

2809. Chauncey B., b. May 3, 1893—

2810. Edison, b. April 29, 1896—

2811. Annie, b. June 30, 1897—

2812. Theodore, b. Nov. 2, 1901—

2813. SANFORD GANUNG (son of 2794), Carmel, N. Y.(?) Married to ————,

Child:

2814. Lockey, . Lived at Short Oak(?) near Putnam Valley, N. Y.

2815. EDWARD GANUNG (son of 2794), b. 1800—d. 1856. North Salem, N. Y. Married Jan. 1821 to SUSANNAH ANGEVINE, b. 1800—d. Mar. 4, 1865. Daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Sutton) Angevine.

Children:

2816. Ann, 1823—

2819. William T., 1825—1899.

2820. Floyd, — 1903.

2815a. Sutton, b. about 1830—d. in the army, during the Civil War.

2815b. Charles, b. 1844—d. 1848.

2816. ANN GANUNG (dau. of 2815), b. Apr. 18, 1823— Married Oct. 31, 1844 to HARRISON PARDEE, Son of Henry and Tamason (Mead) Pardee.

Child:

2816a. Maria Antoinette, 1848—1885.

2816a. MARIA ANTOINETTE PARDEE (dau. of 2816), b. Sept. 24, 1848—d. Oct. 10, 1885. Married Oct. 9, 1867 to JARED G. WOOD, b. —d. May 3, 1902. Son of William and Phebe (Green) Wood.

Children:

2817. Edward Morris, b. July 8, 1869— . Married Apr. 24, 1898 to Mary Logan, b. 1876. dau. of William and Mary (Turner) Logan.

2818. Clara Newman, b. Oct. 17, 1878—d. Dec. 21, 1879.

2819. WILLIAM T. GANUNG (son of 2815), b. Aug. 23, 1825—d. Aug. 2, 1899. Druggist. Brewster, N. Y. One of first board of Trustees of the Putnam County Savings Bank at Brewster. Married Nov. 14, 1853 to

LYDIA A. PARDEE, b. Nov. 17, 1829—

Daughter of Henry and Tamason (Mead) Pardee.

Child:

2819a. Annie P., b. Aug. 23, 1856— . Brewster, N. Y. Married June 6, 1888 to Abram J. Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1847; son of John G. and Phebe (Carpenter) Miller. Lawyer.

2820. FLOYD GANUNG (son of 2815), b. —d. Sept. 10, 1903. Married 1856 to

HANNAH HOPKINS, b. —d. Mar. 5, 1887.

Daughter of Thomas and Orpha ( ) Hopkins.

Children:

2821. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1858—

2822. Harrison, 1860—

2825. Susan, 1869—

2822. HARRISON GANUNG (son of 2820), b. Sept. 30, 1860— Married Jan. 5, 1900 to

NELLIE BLANDON, b. Mar. 20, 1867—

Daughter of Ira and Maria ( ) Blandon.

Children:

2823. Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1902—

2824. Frank, b. Sept. 4, 1904—

2825. SUSAN GANUNG (dau. of 2820), b. Oct. 20, 1869— Married Apr. 23, 1902 to

FRANK E. WOOD, b. Sept. 1, 1868—

Son of John Burr and Mary ( ) Wood.

Children:

2826. Marjorie Eugenia, b. Sept. 20, 1903—

2827. Marie Josephine, b. Jan. 4, 1906—

2828. JOHN GANUNG (son of 2794),

Married to

———,

Child:

2829. Selia, . Lives in New York City.

2830. HANSY GANUNG (son of 2794), b. —d.

Married to

—— TILLOTSON,

Child:

2831. (Daughter),

2831. —— GANUNG (dau. of 2830),

Brewster (?), N. Y. Married to

—— HOWES, b. —d.

Had eight daughters.

2832. RHODA GANUNG (dau. of 2794),

Married to

LEWIS GREEN,

Children:

2833. Alanson, . Westchester Co., N. Y. (?)

2834. Edward, . Westchester Co., N. Y. (?)

2835. EBENEZER GANUNG (son of 2688),

Married to

———,

Child:

2836. Esther, —1869.

2836. ESTHER GANONG (dau. of 2835), b. —d. 1869.

Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Married to

JAMES GREGORY, b. May 12, 1781—d. 1869.

Farmer.

Children:

2837. Ebenezer, b. July 8, 1805—d. 1832.

2838. Abel B., 1807—1870.

2840. George W., 1824—1883.

2838. ABEL B. GREGORY (son of 2836), b. Oct. 2, 1807—d. Mar. 1, 1870. Spent most of his life at the homestead in the town of Carmel, N. Y. and died there. Married to

———,

Child:

2839. (Daughter),

2840. GEORGE W. GREGORY (son of 2836), b. Mar. 17, 1824—d. July 30, 1883. Town of Carmel, N. Y. Farmer and

miller. Was educated at Somers Academy. Justice of the peace for several terms. F. & A. M. and founder of the lodge which was chartered in 1856, Chapter and Commandery at Brewster which had been transferred to that place in 1870 from Croton Falls. Knight Templar in York Rite and 32nd degree Mason in Scottish Rite, also district deputy for two terms. He was in early life an Episcopalian but later joined the Baptist Church at Croton Falls. Married to

ELIZABETH BYINGTON, b. 1825—

Daughter of Stephen Byington of Star Ridge, Croton Falls, N. Y.

Children:

2842. Charles B.,

2841. ———, b. —d. young.

2842. CHARLES B. GREGORY (son of 2840),

Born and lives in town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. near Croton Falls. Graduated from Ridgefield, Conn. Academy, 1864. Farmer, also conducts a saw, grist, and cider mill. Member of Croton Lodge No. 368, F. & A. M., Croton Chapter No. 202, R. A. M., and Crusade Commandery No. 36, K. T. of Brewster, also of higher lodges in New York City, the Lodge of Perfection, the Council Princes of Jerusalem, the Chapter of Rose Croix, the Consistory and Mecca Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Member of Baptist Church. Married to

IDA COLE, b. 1854—d. Dec. 8, 1896.

Born in town of Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y. Daughter of Hopkins and Jane (Howes) Cole. Buried in Ivondale Cemetery at Somers, N. Y.

Children:

2843. Jessie E.,

2844. Clara V.,

2845. Charles O., b. —d. in infancy.

2846. Georgianna,

2847. Leander C.,

2848. JOHN GANONG, JR. (son of 2688),

Was one of the earliest settlers near the headwaters of the Batavia Kill, Delaware Co., N. Y. (town of Rox-

bury), a few years before 1800. One account gives Edward as a half-brother of Harry, Horace, and Sniffen, so there was evidently a second marriage and perhaps other of the children were by this wife. Married to

———,

Children:

2849. Harry,

2856. De Voe,

2862. Horace,

2850. Ebenezer,

2851. Sniffen, . In 1880 he owned land in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y. on which the first tannery there had been built.

2852. John,

2871. Jason,

3042. Samuel, 1780(?)—1850.

2853. Mary(?), . Married ——— Raymond.

2854. Sally(?), . Married ——— Brewer.

2855. Edward,

2856. DE VOE GANONG (son of 2848),
Lived in Red Kill, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.
Married 1807 to
ELIZABETH MORSE, b. Feb. 14, 1790—d. Apr. 30, 1882. Daughter of Joseph and Irena (Haynes) Morse. She and De Voe separated and she was married in 1811 to Joshua White by whom she had twelve children, all living in Pennsylvania. She and Joshua White settled in 1828 in Luzerne near Scranton, Pa. Buried in Eber White Cemetery in South Abington township, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Child of De Voe Ganong:

2858. Mary ("Polly"), 1808—1893.

De Voe Ganong married 2nd to

———,

Child:

2857. Jane, . Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. Married to ——— More.

2858. MARY ("POLLY") GANONG (dau. of 2856), b. Apr. 21, 1808—d. Sept. 1893. Probably lived in Roxbury, N. Y.
Married to

EBER CARTWRIGHT,
Children:
2859. S. S., Doctor of medicine. Roxbury, N. Y.
2860. Sniffen,
2861. Eber,

2862. HORACE GANUNG (son of 2848),
Married to
ELIZABETH CROOK,
Children:
2863. Deborah, 1834—1877.
2869. Mary Ann,

2863. DEBORAH GANUNG (dau. of 2862), b. Sept. 27, 1834—d. Sept. 2, 1877. Delaware Co., N. Y. Married to
ALFRED NOXON,
Farmer. Brother of Jarvis Noxon who married Mary Ann Ganung (2869).
Children:
2864. Elizabeth,
2865. William,
2866. Jane,

2866. JANE NOXON (dau. of 2863),
Married in town of Beekman, N. Y. 1870 to
JOHN H. DRAPER, b. Jan. 4, 1849—
Born in town of Unionvale, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Son of George W. and Ruth E. (Hall) Draper. Educated under his father who was a teacher and then at Business College in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a clerk for some time, then farmer till 1873 when he purchased a store in Poughquag, N. Y. which he has since conducted. He has served as school trustee, Justice of the Peace, Supervisor in 1877 and 8, and town clerk in 1894 and 1896. Was postmaster during Harrison's administration.
Children:
2867. Fred,
2868. Elizabeth,

2869. MARY ANN GANUNG (dau. of 2862),
Married to
JARVIS NOXON,
Brother of Alfred Noxon who married Deborah Ganung

(2863).
Child:
2870. Dewitt C., . Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

2871. JASON GANOUNG (prob. son of 2848),
Went from Westchester Co.(?), N. Y. by way of Chenango Co., N. Y. to Tompkins Co., N. Y. and settled in the town of Ulysses. Later went to Michigan but returned to Tompkins Co., N. Y. Carpenter. Member of M. E. Church. Died at the home of his son Joseph (2956) in Ulysses, N. Y. Married to
JUDITH CRAFT,
Children (order doubtful):
2875. Elizabeth, 1794—1871.
2872. Nancy, . Lived in Michigan. Married John Chambers.
2929. William H., —1845(?).
2956. Joseph, 1798—1884.
3020. Phebe,
3025. Clara,
3026. Sarah ("Sally"),
3035. Ezra, 1802(?)—1866.
2873. Jonas, . Went to Michigan.
3038. Daniel,
2874. Lovisa, . Married Joseph Case of Hector.

2875. ELIZABETH GANOUNG (dau. of 2871), b. Dec. 28, 1794—d. Oct. 14, 1869. Born in Chenango Co., N.Y.(?). Lived near Trumansburg, N. Y. Buried in Grove Cem., Trumansburg, N. Y. Married about 1814 to
JOHN KING, b. Aug. 25, 1791—d. Mar. 13, 1875.
Born in Chenango Co., N. Y.(?). Son of John King who went from Connecticut to Tompkins Co., N. Y.
Children:
2877. Jehiel,
2879. Lucy,
2881. Judith, 1818—1900.
2883. Hiram, 1820—1881.
2885. Orrin, —before 1879.
2888. Sylvester, 1826—

2894. Anson, 1828—1905.

2904. Orsemous, 1830—1864.

2876. Judson, b. —d. before 1879. Died in Pennsylvania. Married 1st Candace A. Prince, b. Nov. 28, 1834—d. July 28, 1857; buried at Trumansburg, N. Y He married 2nd, Lydia Prince who was living in 1879 in Bradford Co., Pa.

2914. Adenile, 1836—1903.

2877. JEHIEL KING (son of 2875),
Lived in Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y. in 1879.
Married to
MARY ANN TODD,
Child:

2878. (Daughter), . Burdette, N. Y. Married Charles Kellogg.

2879. LUCY KING (dau. of 2875),
Lived in Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y. in 1879.
Married to
CALEB F. HILL,
Child:

2880. (Daughter), . Ithaca, N. Y. Married Theodore Harrington.

Lucy King married 2nd to
FOSTER EROY,

2881. JUDITH KING (dau. of 2875), b. 1818—d. 1900.
Lived in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. in 1879. Married to
AUGUSTUS W. HILL, b. 1815—d. 1897.
Child:

2882. (Daughter), Odessa, N. Y. Married Jacob Hausner.

2883. HIRAM KING (son of 2875), b. Sept. 26, 1820—d. Aug. 20, 1881. Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Farmer. After his first marriage he moved to Newfield, N. Y. where he lived fourteen years, then returned to Ulysses. Member of Baptist Church at Trumansburg, N. Y.
Married Sept. 24, 1844 to
SAMANTHA M. BOLYEN, b. Feb. 12, 1821—d. Mar. 22, 1857.

No children.

Hiram King married 2nd, Apr. 16, 1860 to

ANNA DAGGETT, b. Oct. 30, 1820—d. Mar. 23, 1891.

Daughter of Clark Daggett. Member of Baptist Church.

Child:

2884. Herman C., b. Aug. 24, 1861— . Born in town of Ulysses, N. Y. Lives at Willow Creek, N. Y. Farmer and has attained prominence as an authority on the growth and culture of ginseng of which he has a well-kept plot. Member of Baptist Church.

2885. ORRIN KING (son of 2875), b. —d. before 1879.

Married to

PHEBE A. CASE,

Lived in Enfield, N. Y. in 1879.

Child:

2886. (Son),

2886. ——— KING (son of 2885),

Married to

———,

Child:

2887. Zela, . Odessa, N. Y.

2888. SYLVESTER KING (son of 2875), b. Dec. 1, 1826—

Born near Willow Creek, N. Y. Lives on a farm of 50 acres within the limits of Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Nov. 7, 1849 to

RACHEL KING, b. May 18, 1830—

Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Campbell) King of Dutchess Co., N. Y. and, so far as known, no relation to her husband's family. Member of Baptist Church.

Child:

2889. Addie A., 1855—

2889. ADDIE A. KING (dau. of 2888), b. Jan. 17, 1855—

Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Married Dec. 6, 1882 to

EDWIN P. BOUTON, b. Jan. 16, 1852—

Post master. Member of Baptist Church.

Children:

2890. Harry M., b. Nov. 12, 1883—

2891. Arthur E., b. Jan. 17, 1886—
2892. Edwin P., b. Aug. 22, 1890—
2893. Rachel K., b. Nov. 25, 1891—

2894. ANSON KING (son of 2875), b. 1828—d. Feb. 9, 1905. Lived for many years on a farm in Ulysses, N. Y. then in New York City. Died in Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. Married to
JULIA PRINCE,
Children (order uncertain):
2902. Ella,
2895. Lettie, . Ithaca, N. Y. Married 1st —— Crissey. Married 2nd, Oct. 26, 1895 to Delvan B. Way, b. Oct. 2, 1845—d. Dec. 16, 1904. He was born in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. Served throughout the Civil War at first in 79th Infantry, re-enlisting in heavy artillery. Policeman in Ithaca, N. Y. for several years. Member of I. O. O. F. and Canton and held highest offices in both lodges. He had previously been married twice and had two sons by the first marriage, none by Lettie King.
2896. Mollie, . Rochester, N. Y. Married —— McKeegan.
2897. Linda, . Tacoma, Wash. Married —— Perry.
2898. Lena, . New York City. Not married.
2899. John, . New York City.
2900. E. S., . Lansing, Mich.
2901. Leland, . Sayre, Pa.

2902. ELLA KING (dau. of 2894),
Ithaca, N. Y. Married to
BYRON CONGDON,
Gardener.
Child:
2903. Arthur, . Ithaca, N. Y. Clerk with Empire State Housefurnishing Co. Married —— Brown, daughter of William Brown of Spencer, N. Y.

2904. ORSEMOUS KING (son of 2875), b. Apr. 19, 1830—d. Dec.

19, 1864. Farmer and mason. Lived at Rome, Pa. till shortly before 1864 when he moved to Taughannock Falls, N. Y. where he died.

Married at Rome, Pa., Nov. 25, 1856 to

POLLY PRINCE, b. Mar. 6, 1839—

Daughter of Merrick and Harriet ( ) Prince. Born at Rome, Pa. Lives (1903) at Nichols, N. Y.

Children:

2905. Flora Elizabeth, 1858—

2909. Douglas De Lancy, 1862—

2905. FLORA ELIZABETH KING (dau. of 2904), b. March 12, 1858— . Nichols, N. Y. Married Dec. 29, 1880 to

JOHN R. ROCKEFELLER,

Children:

2906. Daisy, b. Nov. 28, 1881— . Nichols, N. Y. Married Mar. 10, 1903 to Floyd Warner, b. Apr. 1, 1881.

2907. Mabel, b. Nov. 3, 1885— . Vaughter, N. Y.(?) Married Aug. 26, 1901 to Pearl I. Lent, b. Mar. 23, 1882, teacher and merchant.

2908. Myrtle, b. Feb. 10, 1894—

2909. DOUGLAS DE LANCY KING (son of 2904), b. August 3, 1862— . Graduated from Taylor University, Indiana, with degrees of Ph. B. and Ph. D. and received B. D. from Drew Theological Seminary. Methodist Minister at Cortland, N. Y. 1902. Married Mar. 31, 1886 to

ESTHER LEES,

Children:

2910. Orsemus Edmund, b. Dec. 19, 1886—

2911. Austin Hutchinson, b. Mar. 14, 1892—

2912. Charlotte, b. Sept. 18, 1895—

2913. Gertrude, b. Feb. 26, 1897—

2914. ADENILE KING (son of 2875), b. Mar. 3, 1836—d. Nov. 8, 1903. Farmer. Trumansburg, N. Y. Married to

KATE DEBOND,

Nurse. Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

2916. John J., 1866—

2915. Charles Adenile, . Ithaca, N. Y. Contractor,

painter and paper hanger. Married Grace Ackley.

2919. Rachel,

2916. JOHN J. KING (son of 2914), b. Aug. 4, 1866—
Contractor, painter and paper hanger. Ithaca, N. Y.
Member of Modern Woodmen, Cycle Club and Y. M. C. A.
Baptist Church. Married Oct. 19, 1892 to
MINERVA TUPPER, b. Oct. 7, 1870—
Children:
2917. Roger, b. Dec. 24, 1897—
2918. Blanche, b. July 24, 1902—
2918a. Marcella Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1905—

2919. RACHEL KING (dau. of 2914),
Lives in a small town near Binghamton, N. Y.
Married to
——— GATES,
Baptist minister.
Children:
2920. Nellie, b. about 1881— . Married —— Roselle.
2921. Norman,
2922. May,
2923. Kittie,
2924. Eunice,
2925. Georgia,
2926. Gladys,
2927. Fred,
2928. Rachel Eliza,

2929. WILLIAM H. GANOUNG (son of 2871), b. —d. about
1845. Died at Jacksonville, N. Y. Married to
ELIZABETH ALLEN,
Children:
2930. Diana,
2931. Sophronia, 1817—1847.
2939. Nelson F., 1819—1893.

2930. DIANA GANOUNG (dau. of 2929),
Family lived in Michigan. Married to
JOHN HILDRETH,
Has children.

2931. SOPHRONIA GANOUNG (dau. of 2929), b. Apr. 11, 1817—

d. July 17, 1847. Lived at Willow Creek, Ulysses, N. Y.
Married Feb. 5, 1833 to

THOMAS VANN, b. Dec. 23, 1813—d. Mar. 30, 1892.
Farmer.
Children:
2932. Mary Elizabeth, 1836—
2937. Caroline, 1842—1877.

2932. MARY ELIZABETH VANN (dau. of 2931), b. October 30, 1836— . Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Has lived in Schuyler Co., N. Y., later in Ithaca, N. Y.
Married Nov. 10, 1853 to

CHARLES G. VAN ORDER, b. Feb. 18, 1833—
Son of John and Eliza (Mack) Van Order. Contractor and builder.
Children:
2935. Carrie Melvina, 1858—
2933. Avonia M., b. Sept. 27, 1866— . Graduate of Ithaca High School. Member of M. E. Church, Ithaca, N. Y.
2934. Luella Maud, b. Mar. 5, 1869— . Graduate of Ithaca High School. Member of Congregational Church, Ithaca, N. Y.

2935. CARRIE MELVINA VAN ORDER (dau. of 2932), b. Feb. 22, 1858— . Ithaca, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca High School. Member of Episcopal Church.
Married Sept. 10, 1884 to

CHARLES AARON PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 10, 1857—d. Nov. 1895. Son of Aaron and Charlotte ( ) Phillips.
Child:
2936. Charles Leslie, b. Nov. 17, 1891— . Lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

2937. CAROLINE VANN (dau. of 2931), b. Dec. 22, 1842—d. Mar. 1877. Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Died near Willow Creek, Ulysses. Married to

JOHN HILDEBRANT, b. —d.
Son of Samuel and Catherine (English) Hildebrant of town of Dryden, N. Y. Served in Civil War as Corporal of Co. E, 64th N. Y. Infantry, mustered Sept. 10, 1861, in service three years. Wounded at Battle of Fair Oaks.

Child:

2938. Lizzie, b. Feb. 28, 1867—d. Feb. 2, 1887. Born near Willow Creek, N. Y. After her mother's death she lived in Ithaca with her aunt Mrs. Mary E. Van Order (2932), and died there.

2939. NELSON F. GANOUNG (son of 2929), b. May 10, 1819—d. Oct. 26, 1893. Lived in Jacksonville, N. Y. and Flint, Mich. Died in Elmira, N. Y. Buried in Jacksonville, N. Y. Married to

MELISSA NORTON, b. Mar. 18, 1818—d. Apr. 7, 1862.

Children:

2945. William H., 1840—

2953. Robert Smith, 1842—

2940. Walter J., b. June 15, 1850—d. Oct. 5, 1859. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y.

2941. Austin C., b. Sept. 15, 1852— . With Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in Elmira, N. Y. Member of I. O. R. M. and Jr. O. U. A. W. Married Aug. 13, 1882 to Edith M. States who was born Apr. 2, 1861. No children.

2942. Abbie N., b. Sept. 22, 1856—d. Nov. 25, 1858. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y.

William H. Ganoung married 2nd, Aug. 1863 to

ALETTA E. STATTS, b. 1839—d. 1899.

Children:

2943. Minnie M., b. 1866— . Lives in Swansea, R. I. Married Thomas Wood.

2944. Charles Merritt, b. 1870— . Druggist. Fall River, Mass. Married.

2945. WILLIAM H. GANOUNG (son of 2939), b. Apr. 7, 1840— Born in Jacksonville, N. Y. Served three years in Civil War in 64th N. Y. Vols. Wounded at Gettysburg. Promoter. Has lived at Miles, Iowa, Francis, Okla., Cedar Rapids, Iowa and Kansas City. Married Jan. 31, 1865 to

ABBY MARIA JONES, b. Aug. 6, 1838—

Daughter of George and Frances Eliza (Fosdick) Jones.

Children:

2946. Wilhelmina, b. Aug. 20, 1866—

2949. Cora M., 1868—

Robert S. Ganoung.

2953.

William H.
Ganoung married 2nd at Williamsport, Pa., 1874(?) to
LIZA RAVERT, b. July 3, 1852—d. Jan. 28, 1902.
Lutheran. Died in Chicago, Ill.
Children:

2947. Luella M., b. June 24, 1878— . Born at Miles, Iowa. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Owns and conducts confectionery store.

2948. Howard H., b. Mar. 2, 1883— . Born at Miles, Iowa. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Custom garment cutter.

2949. CORA M. GANOUNG (dau. of 2945), b. Mar. 16, 1868—Williamsport, Pa. Married 1894 to
OLIVER HOWARD GALBRAITH, b. June 19, 1871—
Son of Isaiah J. and Sarah J. (Smith) Galbraith.
Children:

2950. John Eldredge, b. Feb. 17, 1895—

2951. Nicoll Fosdick, b. May 19, 1896—

2952. William Jones, b. July 21, 1897—

2953. ROBERT SMITH GANOUNG (son of 2939) b. July 31, 1842—Funeral director in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Enlisted at Elmira, N. Y. in Co. E, 107th N. Y. Vol. Inf., June 22, 1862. Captured July 1, 1863, paroled Nov. 12, 1863, mustered out June 5, 1865. Member of G. A. R. and K. O. T. M. Member of "Church of God".
Married Oct. 27, 1869 to
LOUISA M. SANDERSON,
Member of "Church of God".
Children:

2954. Mae, b. May 15, 1874— . Trained nurse. Graduate of Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. Lives in Elgin, Ill. Married in Seneca Falls, N. Y. June 1, 1903 to Israel Hatch, Jr. who was born in Boston Aug. 31, 1874. Graduate of Boston Polytechnic Institute. Chemist with Elgin Watch Works at Elgin, Ill.

2955. Clarence A., b. Mar. 18, 1877— . Graduate of Warner's Business College, Elmira, N. Y. Was accountant and stenographer in N. Y. City till

1899. Since 1899 has been cashier and manager of Atlantic Rice Mills at Beaumont, Texas.

2956. JOSEPH GANOUNG (son of 2871), b. Aug. 7, 1798—d. Aug. 3, 1884. Born probably in Westchester Co., N. Y. Carpenter and farmer. Lived at Crowbar Point on Cayuga Lake, near Jacksonville, N. Y. Went to the town of Ulysses in 1811 from Chenango Co., N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Married 1817(?) to

AMELIA SAVAGE, b. Sept. 22, 1800—d. Apr. 18, 1886.

Children:

2958. Emily, 1817—1854.

2966. Otis Nial, 1823—1891.

2972. Tamer A., 1827—1893.

2957. Ursula (adopted), b. 1831—d. Feb. 24, 1903. Nurse. Lived in Jacksonville and Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Ithaca.

2994. Adaline, 1832—

3014. Warren, 1840(?)—

2958. EMILY GANOUNG (dau. of 2956), b. Sept. 26, 1817—d. Apr. 5, 1854. Lived in Enfield, N. Y. Married Sept. 16, 1836 to

WILLIAM C. FOLLETT, b. Apr. 22, 1815—d. Jan. 5, 1871. Born and lived in Enfield, N. Y. Farmer.

Children (born in Enfield):

2959. John Kittredge, 1839—

2961. Adeline, 1845—1888.

2963. Sarah Maria, 1851—

2959. JOHN KITTREDGE FOLLETT (son of 2958), b. Nov. 7, 1839— . Born in Enfield, N. Y. Lived in Trumansburg, later Ithaca, N. Y. Sheriff of Tompkins Co., 1887—1890. Doorkeeper of the State Senate at Albany about 1898. Manager of laundry. City Superintendent of Streets (1905). Married Sept. 26, 1862 to

ELIZABETH VASHTI DRAKE, b. May 24, 1840—

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

2960. Julia Emily, b. Dec. 26, 1865— . Born in Enfield, N. Y. Teacher in Ithaca, N. Y., later Supt. of Sewing classes in Public Schools of

Brooklyn, N. Y.

2961. ADELINE FOLLETT (dau. of 2958), b. Mar. 11, 1845—d. May 15, 1888. Lived in Jacksonville, N. Y.

Married March 13, 1872 to

OSCAR K. DEAN,

Born in Jacksonville, N. Y. Son of William S. and Sally B. (Smith) Dean, both from Connecticut. Tinsmith. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862 in Co. G, 109th N. Y. Vols., was in Dept. of Army of the Potomac. Wounded in battle of Hatcher's Run, Oct. 27, 1864, right arm amputated on the field. In Howard Hospital, Washington, received honorable discharge for disability Jan. 14, 1865. Lives at Jacksonville, N. Y.

Child:

2962. Edith Rowley, 1882—

2962. EDITH ROWLEY DEAN (dau. of 2961), b. Jan. 1, 1882—Jacksonville, N. Y. Married Sept. 19, 1903 to

WALTER F. CHASE (son of 2977), b. Aug. 31, 1879—

See 2984.

2963. SARAH MARIA FOLLETT (dau. of 2958), b. Jan. 3, 1851—Born in Enfield, N. Y. Has lived in Ulysses, Ithaca and Newfield, N. Y. Married May 27, 1871 to

FREDERICK DUMONT JOHNSON, b. 1852—

Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Son of Daniel Johnson from Newburg, N. Y. Educated at Ithaca Academy. Proprietor of general store at Jacksonville, N. Y. till 1879 when he went to Ithaca and became bookkeeper for H. B. Tillotson whose store he later conducted. In shoe business for several years in Ithaca. Republican alderman for 4th ward 1892. F. & A. M.

Children:

2965. Emma K., 1873—

2964. Grace Louise, b. June 16, 1880. . Ithaca, N. Y.

2965. EMMA K. JOHNSON (dau. of 2963), b. Apr. 26, 1873—Born in Jacksonville, N. Y. Lives in Norfolk, Va.

Married May 7, 1892 to

ALAN M. COHEN,

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Child:

2965a. Alan M. Jr.,

2966. OTIS NIAL GANOUNG (son of 2956), b. Apr. 14, 1823—d. Feb. 6, 1891. Born and lived in Ulysses, near Jacksonville, N. Y. Farmer and carpenter. Member of M. E. Church. Married Oct. 25, 1848 to

EURETTA C. DEDERER, b. June 13, 1827—d. Sept. 21, 1896.

Child:

2967. Martha A., 1849.

2967. MARTHA A. GANOUNG (dau. of 2966), b. Sept. 24, 1849—Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Member of P. of H. Belongs to Unitarian Church.

Married Sept. 3, 1869 to

AARON C. HEDDEN, b. June 4, 1837—

Farmer, later in harness store in Ithaca. Solicitor for Ithaca-Auburn trolley line. Inventor of agricultural implements. F. & A. M. P. of H.

Children:

2969. Ray G., 1871—

2968. Emma Agnes, b. May 9, 1877— . Has lived in Ithaca, N. Y., now in New York City. Married in Ithaca Dec. 2, 1903 to Albert S. Penney of N. Y. City who graduated at Cornell University in 1902.

2969. RAY G. HEDDEN (son of 2967), b. Jan. 27, 1871—Machinist. Caldwell, Idaho. K. O. T. M.

Married July 17, 1892 to

EDNA P. WEAVER, b. June 25, 1876—

Has studied music abroad.

Children:

2970. Juanita Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1893— . Lives in Ithaca with grandparents.

2971. Sylvia Eurette, b. Nov. 4, 1895— . Lives in Ithaca with grandparents.

2972. TAMER A. GANOUNG (dau. of 2956), b. May 16, 1827—d. Dec. 19, 1893. Jacksonville, N. Y.

Married March 6, 1850 to

HENRY B. CHASE, b. Jan. 8, 1823—d. Nov. 8, 1880.

Born in Whitestown, N. Y. Graduated from Geneva

Medical College 1845. Practised medicine in Jacksonville 36 years. Son of Dr. Abram Chase (who was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1776 and practised medicine in New Haven, Conn. and Whitestown, N. Y.), and Fannie Davis of Phelps, N. Y. The Chase family is descended from William Chase of Plymouth.

Children:

2977. Abram B., 1851—

2973. William, b. May 10, 1858—d. young.

2986. Frederick, 1860—

2974. Edgar H., b. June 25, 1860— . Twin with Frederick. Trolley conductor. Buffalo, N. Y. Married June 6, 1885 to Nora Easling. No children.

2991. George, 1864—

2975. Henry B., b. Apr. 18, 1867— . Farmer. Jacksonville, N. Y. Married Feb. 12, 1889 to Belle Griffin. No children.

2976. John Jones, b. Apr. 28, 1876— . Farmer. Jacksonville, N. Y. Married Aug. 15, 1903 to Alice Warren.

2977. ABRAM B. CHASE (son of 2972), b. Mar. 12, 1851—

Born and lives in Jacksonville, N. Y. Educated at the Trumansburg and Ithaca Academies and a graduate of the Buffalo Medical College, Feb. 1882. Doctor of medicine.

Married Sept. 19, 1876 to

MARY C. FARRINGTON, b. —d. Aug. 21, 1901.

Born in Jacksonville, N. Y. Daughter of William Farrington of Dutchess Co , N. Y. and Catherine Kelley of New Jersey.

Children:

2978. Fannie J., b. July 8, 1877—

2984. Walter F., 1879—

2979. William F., b. Feb. 27, 1882—

2980. Edith G., b. Feb. 22, 1888—

2981. Ethelyn M., b. Feb. 22, 1889—

2982. Catherine M., b. Apr. 21, 1893—

Abram B. Chase married 2nd, July 15, 1903 to

AGNES SLOAN,

Lived in Providence, R. I.
Child:
2983. (Son), b. Feb. 13, 1905—

2984. WALTER F. CHASE (son of 2977), b. Aug. 31, 1879—
Jacksonville, N. Y. Married Sept. 19, 1903 to
EDITH ROWLEY DEAN (dau. of 2961), b. Jan. 1, 1882—
See 2962.
Child:
2985. (Son), b. Sept. 9, 1904—d. Oct. 6, 1904.

2986. FREDERICK CHASE (son of 2972), b. June 25, 1860—
Twin with Edgar H. Farmer. Enfield, N. Y.
Married Feb. 20, 1881 to
SARAH BROGRAW,
Children:
2987. Jennie,
2988. Annie,
2989. Clinton,
2990. Edgar,

2991. GEORGE CHASE (son of 2972), b, Oct. 3, 1864—
Farmer. Jacksonville, N. Y. Married May 20, 1892 to
IDA WARNER,
Children:
2992. Warren,
2993. Amelia,

2994. ADALINE GANOUNG (dau. of 2956), b. Nov. 7, 1832—
Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Lives in Ithaca, N. Y.
Married Oct. 31, 1849 to
JOHN L. PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 13, 1826—d. Apr. 19, 1891.
Farmer. Died in town of Dryden, N. Y.
Children:
2995. Aaron H., 1851—
2997. Charles J., 1855—
3003. Joseph Yale, 1857—
3012. Mary A. 1860—

2995. AARON H. PHILLIPS (son of 2994), b. Mar. 16, 1851—
Baker. Ithaca, N. Y. Married Sept. 20, 1882 to
FLORA TABER, b. Mar. 27, 1860—
Child:
2996. Seth Lewis, b. June 17, 1887—

2997. CHARLES J. PHILLIPS (son of 2994), b. June 22, 1855—
Builder and contractor. Ithaca, N. Y. Married to
EVA TREMBLY,
Children:
2998. Henry D.,
2999. Wirt,
3000. John L.,
3001. Clarence,
3002. Claude,

3003. JOSEPH YALE PHILLIPS (son of 2994), b. Sept. 28, 1857—
Brakeman. Ithaca, N. Y. Married to
ELLEN FLANNERY,
Children:
3004. Edward,
3005. Joseph J.,
3006. Alfred,
3007. Ray,
3008. Andrew,
3009. Agnes,
3010. Wallace, } Twins.
3011. Lena, }

3012. MARY A. PHILLIPS (dau. of 2994), b. Jan. 17, 1860—
Syracuse, N. Y. Married to
CHARLES BROOKS,
Jeweler.
Child:
3013. Frederick,

3014. WARREN GANOUNG (son of 2956), b. 1840(?)—
Carpenter. Lived in Ulysses, N. Y., then went west but returned and lives now (1903) at Westfield, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married to
KATE WILCOX, b. 1839(?)—d. Feb. 14, 1900.
Born in Jacksonville, N. Y. Member of Presbyterian Church.
Children:
3015. Bloom W.,
3018. Joseph Walter, 1862—

3015. BLOOM W. GANOUNG (son of 3014),
Born in Trumansburg, N. Y. Lives in Lincoln, Neb.

Physician and druggist. B. P. O. E. Married to INEZ SMITH,
Born in Bolivar, N. Y.(?).
Children:
3016. Lorena, b. Sept. 7, 1888—
3017. Walter,

3018. JOSEPH WALTER GANOUNG (son of 3014), b. July 19, 1862— . Born in Trumansburg, N. Y. Horse trainer. Ithaca, N. Y. Married July 26, 1884 to MAUD S. CLARK, b. Dec. 27, 1864—
Daughter of Veranus and Harriet (Boyer) Clark of Ulysses, N. Y.
Child:
3019. Claude, b. May 8, 1887— . Student at Ithaca High School.

3020. PHEBE GANOUNG (dau. of 2871),
Is said to have lived near Racine, Wis. Married to ——— MUNN,
Children:
3021. Asa,
3022. Mary,
3023. (Daughter),
Phebe Ganoung married 2nd to ——— KELLY,
Child:
3024. (Son),

3025. CLARA GANOUNG (dau. of 2871),
Lives in Avoca, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married to ABEL R. PALMER,
Children:
3025a. Ruth, . Anamosa, Iowa. Married —— Pope.
3025b. James A., b. Feb. 1, 1836— . Born in Avoca, N. Y. Went to Anamosa, Iowa to live in 1856. Enlisted in 14th Iowa Infantry Sept. 1, 1861, served three years and two months, taking part in the battles of Fort Donaldson and at Shiloh, where he was captured with his regiment and for six months confined to prison. In 1873 removed

to Elgin, Ill. where he now lives. Senior member of firm Palmer & Norris, undertakers and proprietors of an art store. Member of Congregational Church. Married at Howard, N. Y. Nov. 1, 1855 to Sarah A. Brasted, b. Jan. 17, 1836 in Howard, N. Y. Member of Congregational Church.

3026. SARAH ("SALLY") GANOUNG (dau. of 2871),
Lived in the town of Ithaca, N. Y., later in Ulysses, N. Y. Married to
——— JONES,
Children:
3027. Caroline,
3031. Sylvia,
3028. Harriet,
3029. Nial,
3030. Jason, . Married.
3033. Munn,

3031. SYLVINA JONES (dau. of 3026),
Trumansburg, N. Y. Married to
——— CURRY,
Child:
3032. George, . Trumansburg, N. Y.

3033. MUNN JONES (son of 3026), Married to
———,
Child:
3034. ———,

3035. EZRA GANOUNG (son of 2871), b. 1802(?)—d. June 6, 1866. Lived on West Hill on the line between the towns of Ithaca and Ulysses, N. Y. Farmer. Married to
ELIZABETH ———, b. —d. about 1873.
Child:
3036. Lovisa,

3036. LOVISA GANOUNG (dau. of 3035),
Lives on the old Kennedy homestead near Kennedy's Corners, N. Y. Married to
JOHN KENNEDY,
Child:
3037. Mariam (or Mary C.),

Lovisa Ganoung married 2nd to

JOSEPH CASTERLINE,

3037. MARIAM (or MARY C.) KENNEDY (dau. of 3036),

Married to

——— RAWSON,

Has children.

3038. DANIEL GANOUNG (son of 2871),

Went west but the family remained in New York State.

Married to

———,

Children:

3039. Katherine, . Owego, N. Y. Married —— Beers.

3040. Edward, . Ulysses, N. Y.

3041. Judy,

3042. SAMUEL GANOUNG (son of 2848), b. 1780(?)—d. Sept. 1850. Born probably in Westchester or Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lived in Carmel, N. Y. Came from near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. to Ulysses, N. Y. and settled on the present Cornell Farm near Willow Creek. At the time of his coming there were only three houses on the site of Ithaca. Died in Ulysses, N. Y. Married to

ELIZABETH FROST, b. —d. before 1850.

Born in Carmel, N. Y. Daughter of John and Huldah (Munson) Frost. Died in Ulysses, N. Y.

Children (order not positive):

3043. Pamelia, . Lived with her father at Willow Creek, N. Y. till his death, then moved to Trumansburg, N. Y. where she died. Buried in Trumansburg Cemetery.

3048. Cornelia,

3044. Emeline, . Born at Willow Creek, N. Y. and lived there till her father's death when she moved to Trumansburg and died there. Buried in Trumansburg Cemetery.

3051. Mehitable,

3054. Huldah,

3075. Rowena (or Rhoena),

3045. Betsey, . Mentioned in her father's will, 1850.

Married at that time to ——— Barnum.

3046. Thomas, . Was left at school in Poughkeepsie when the family went to Ulysses. Word was brought to the parents that he was sick and they started at once on horse-back, but when they reached Poughkeepsie they found he had been dead for six weeks. In Gilead Cemetery, Putnam Co. is a stone inscribed Thomas Ganong 1790—Dec. 10, 1814 next to the grave of a child named Frost. If this be Samuel Ganoung's son and the dates correct Samuel the father, must have been born earlier than 1780; or Thomas' birth 1790 may have been a mistake for 1799.

3047. (Son), b. —died while attending school at Aurora, N. Y.

3048. CORNELIA GANOUNG (dau. of 3042),

Married to

——— EASLING,

Lived at Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children:

3049. Henry, . Trumansburg, N. Y.

3050. George, . Trumansburg, N. Y.

3051. MEHITABLE ("HETTIE") GANOUNG (dau. of 3042), Jacksonville, N. Y. Married to

——— EARLES,

Children (perhaps others):

3052. ———, . Enfield, N. Y.

3053. (Daughter), . Lives in Enfield, N. Y. near Bull's School House. Married —— Bull.

3054. HULDAH GANOUNG (dau. of 3042),

Born probably in Westchester or Dutchess Co., N. Y. and went with her parents to Tompkins Co., N. Y. when a girl. Lived and died in Ulysses, near Willow Creek.

Married to

SAMUEL BAKER,

Farmer. Lived and died in Ulysses, N. Y.

Children:

3055. Moses, b. —d. . Not married.

3056. Abraham, b. —d. . Not married.

3057. Angeline, . Not married. Trumansburg, N. Y.

3059. Niles, 1820—1870.

3071. Miranda,

3058. Munson, b. —d. . Not married.

3074. Samuel,

3059. NILES BAKER (son of 3054), b. Sept. 1, 1820—d. Dec. 4, 1870. Carpenter. Lived and died in Ithaca, N. Y. Married Jan. 21, 1847 to

DEBORAH ALLISON, b. Aug. 6, 1825—
Lives in Ithaca, N. Y.
Children:

3060. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1847—d. Feb. 8, 1871. Not married.

3061. Angeneatt, b. July 11, 1849—d. Oct. 23, 1865.

3062. Frances Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1851—d. May 2, 1872.

3063. Susan Cornelia, b. Sept. 19, 1853— . Dressmaker. Ithaca, N. Y.

3064. Walter, b. Feb. 9, 1856—d. Jan. 27, 1880. Plumber. Drowned at Ithaca, N. Y. Not married.

3068. Cora Adelia, 1862—

3065. Dora Amelia, b. May 18, 1862—d. Sept. 6, 1890. Twin with Cora A. Not married.

3066. Moses, b. Oct. 15, 1864— . Polisher of fine wood and furniture. Has lived in the west and when last heard from was starting for Manila, Philippines.

3067. Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1869—d. Mar. 20, 1890.

3068. CORA ADELIA BAKER (dau. of 3059), b. May 18, 1862—
Twin with Dora A. Lives in Watertown, N. Y. Married to

RUSSELL CATLIN,
Born in Cortland Co.(?), N. Y.
Children:

3069. Walter,

3070. Albert,

3071. MIRANDA BAKER (dau. of 3054),
Enfield, N. Y. Married to
———OWENS,

Children:

3072. ———, . Married.

3073. ———, . Married.

3074. SAMUEL BAKER (son of 3054),
Burdette, N. Y. Married to
———,
Has several children some of whom are married.

3075. ROWENA (or RHOENA) GANOUNG (dau. of 3042),
Lived in Trumansburg, N. Y. Mentioned in her father's will, 1850. Married to
ISAAC ELLICK,
Children:

3078. Ann Eliza, 1832—1872.

3076. Mary, b. June 25, 1836—d. Mar. 18, 1865. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y.

3077. Cornelia, . Lives in Trumansburg, N. Y.

3078. ANN ELIZA ELLICK (dau. of 3075), b. Dec. 10, 1832—d. Aug. 12, 1872. Lived at Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Buried in Trumansburg Cemetery.
Married Mar. 18, 1852 to
GEORGE NELSON FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1823—d. Sept. 11, 1903. Boatman. Member of Baptist Church. Buried in Trumansburg Cemetery.
Children:

3079. Floyd I., b. Dec. 18, 1852—d. Dec. 15, 1862. Buried at Trumansburg Cemetery.

3080. Flora Rhoena, 1855—

3087. Charles D., 1862—1893.

3080. FLORA RHOENA FOOTE (dau. of 3078), b. Jan. 24, 1855—
Born in Trumansburg, N. Y. After her marriage lived on a farm in Enfield Center for twenty years; since 1897 in Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church, later M. E. Church. Married Jan. 30, 1878 to
JAMES LEPINE MARSHALL, b. Dec. 14, 1855—
Dealer in farm implements. Born in Enfield, N. Y. Son of John Harris and Gertrude Theodosia (Treman) Marshall of Enfield, N. Y.
Children:

3081. Gertrude Rhoena, b. Aug. 15, 1880— . Born

at Enfield Center, N.Y. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y., now in Elmira, N. Y. Married July 21, 1903 to Winfield Knapp. He is cook in a restaurant.

3082. Alice Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1884— . Born at Enfield Center, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca High School. Student at Ithaca Conservatory of Music.

3083. Georgianna, b. Apr. 7, 1886— . Born at Enfield Center, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

3084. Grace Lepine, b. Oct. 6, 1888— . Born at Enfield Center, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

3085. Charles Perry, b. July 9, 1892— . Born at Enfield Center, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

3086. Lillian Esther, b. Sept. 9, 1896—

3087. CHARLES D. FOOTE (son of 3078), b. June 26, 1862—d. Sept. 25, 1893. Farmer. Lived in Ulysses, south of Trumansburg, N. Y. He and his children died of diphtheria. Buried in Trumansburg Cemetery.

Married Feb. 16(?), 1884 to

CYRAN LANNING,

She married 2nd ——— Townsend.

Children of Charles D. Foote:

3088. Winona, b. Jan. 21, 1885—d. Sept. 11, 1893. Buried in Trumansburg.

3089. Bertha, b. June 1, 1889—d. Sept. 5, 1893. Buried in Trumansburg.

3090. JEREMIAH GANUNG (son of 2683), b. 1740—d.

Born near Croton Falls, N. Y. Farmer. Soldier in the Revolution. Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for his uncle Jeremiah Gannong who went to Connecticut.

Married to

ZERVIAH KELLOGG, b. Sept. 6, 1837—d.

Children:

3094. Jeremiah, 1779—1863.

3091. Polly,

3092. Elizabeth,

3093. Rebecca,

3094. JEREMIAH GANUNG, JR. (son of 3090), b. Mar. 8, 1779—d. Aug. 21, 1863. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Was a stone

mason, expert in building stone chimneys that would not smoke. Member of Baptist Church at Carmel, N. Y. Buried in Carver graveyard, town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Married to

HANNAH CARVER, b. 1785—d. Aug. 30, 1869.
Daughter of Timothy and ——— (Baldwin) Carver and descended from John Carver, first governor of Plymouth Colony. Her niece Marianne Carver married James D. Ganong (3168). Buried in Carver graveyard, town of Carmel, N. Y.
Children:

3099. Lewis, 1809—
3095. Rachel, b. Apr. 11, 1813—d. Oct. 11, 1814.
3102. Phebe, 1815—
3096. Addison, b. Dec. 15, 1817— . Married.
3097. Eleazer Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1821— . Born in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer in Carmel, lived on the Carver homestead of his mother's family, later went to Patterson, N. Y. Elder and trustee of of Presbyterian Church at Patterson. Married May 29, 1862 to Helen Elizabeth Peck of Patterson, N. Y., daughter of Moses Peck of Pecksville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. No children.
3098. Marinda, b. Feb. 1, 1824—d. 1838.
3106. Nathan,

3099. LEWIS GANUNG (son of 3094), b. Dec. 9, 1809— Married to

MARY KNIFFIN,
Children (twins):
3100. (Daughter), } . One dau. married —— Fields.
3101. (Daughter), }

3102. PHEBE GANUNG or GANONG (dau. of 3094), b. Apr. 19, 1815— . Born in Carmel, N. Y. Married to

JEREMIAH F. GREEN, b. June 6, 1812—d. July 21, 1888. Son of Jeremiah C. and Lydia (Finch) Green. Lived at Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y. for some time, following the carpenters' trade. Went to Logansport, Ind. and was contractor for about ten years, then returned to New York State and purchased the homestead at Cross

River where he spent the remainder of his life. Baptist. Children:

3103. Elbert H., b. —d.

3104. Lydia M., . Lives at Cross River, N. Y.

3105. Jeremiah C., b. Feb. 17, 1840— . Born in town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. on the farm which he later bought, then the property of his grandfather Ganong. Served as collector for one year and excise commissioner three years. Married Apr. 16, 1878 to Lucelia I. Terry of Patterson, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Susan (Townsend) Terry. No children.

3106. NATHAN GANUNG (son of 3094),
Lived at Danbury, Conn., and in 1860 at Wellsville, Mich. Married to

———,

Child:

3107. Addison, 1860—

3107. ADDISON GANUNG (son of 3106), b. Mar. 3, 1860—
Born in Danbury, Conn. Has lived at Palmyra, Mich. and Adrian, Mich., now at 1118 Woodstock Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Carpenter. Married May 26, 1880 to
CLARA F. BANCROFT,
Children:

3108. William Louis, b. Feb. 27, 1881— . Born in Palmyra, Mich. Farmer. Cross Village, Emmet Co., Mich. Married Oct. 16, 1901 to Alma Hines.

3109. Ethel May, b. Jan. 9, 1883— . Born in Adrian, Mich. Lives in Toledo, Ohio. Married Mar. 31, 1900 to Henry W. Charlton.

3110. Eleazer Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1884— . Born in Adrian, Mich.

3111. JACOB GANNUNG (son of 2683), b. 1748—d. Dec. 22, 1834.
Name spelled in various ways: in Revolutionary records, Gonoung, Ganoung, and Genung; in his uncle's will, Gannung and same spelling on list of taxable inhabitants of Fredericksburg precinct of Philip Phillipse patent 1777; Genung in his father's will; Ganung when he witnessed

the will of Daniel Gregory of Carmel in 1817; Ganoung on tombstone. Farmer in the southeast part of the town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Was a taxable inhabitant of Putnam Co. in 1777. Overseer of highways in town of Carmel 1795. Served during the Revolution in the Eastern Battalion from Morris Co., N. J., also State troops, private in 1st Regiment of Continental Army, also militia, enlisted man in 7th Regiment Dutchess Co., N. Y. Militia. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y. Married to HANNAH WILSON, b. Mar. 16, 1753—d. May 22, 1845. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

3116. Jonathan, 1776—1859.

3167. Joseph, 1778—1836.

3173. Daniel, 1782—1868.

3194. Thomas, 1783—1876.

3237. Horton, 1786—1836.

3112. James, b. —d. after 1872. Lived near Somers, N. Y. Made will Dec. 20, 1872 in which are mentioned his wife Maria, nephew James D. Ganong (3168) with his son Howard D., sisters Phebe Ganong and Nancy Thorn, brother Thomas Ganong and his children, not named, nephew Lewis Ganong and his children, not named, nieces Elizabeth Secor, Urana Downes (3252), Hannah White, Julia Merritt and Sarah Hopkins. The parents of none of these nieces are known except Urana. Married to Maria———. Probably no children.

3113. Hannah, . Married Marcus Sloat.

3251. Polly,

3114. Phebe, . Lived in Croton Falls, N Y. Made will June 6, 1873 in which she mentions Mary Ann Ganong widow of her nephew James D. Ganong (3168) and Howard D., son of James D. Not married.

3115. Nancy, b. Sept. 20, 1796—d. June 14, 1879. Married Green Thorn. No children.

3116. JONATHAN GANOUNG (son of 3111), b. June 14, 1776—d.

1859. Born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Moved to Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. about 1812. Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for him after he had gone "to the lakes". Served in the war of 1812. Married to

ELISABETH DREW, b. —d. aged 86.

Born on Long Island.

Children:

3117. James, 1801—1885.

3139. Samantha, 1803—1890.

3142. Hannah, 1805—1893.

3158. William D., 1808—

3165. Jacob, 1810—1889.

3117. JAMES GANOUNG (son of 3116), b. Oct. 25 (or 26), 1801 —d. July 24, 1885. Born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., went with his parents to Ulysses, N. Y. in 1812. W2s captain in State militia. Farmer. Died in Ulysses, N. Y.

Married to

ELIZA ANN JARVIS, b. Apr. 15, 1805—d. Nov. 23 (or 3), 1890. Born on Long Island. Daughter of Moses Green who died when she was a child.

Children:

3120. William Horace, 1827—

3123. Jarvis, 1832—1898.

3134. Jonathan, 1833—1863.

3118. Adaline, b. —d. aged 12.

3119. Oliver B., . Farmer in Ulysses, N. Y. near Jacksonville. Lived in the west for a number of years. Road commissioner in town of Ulysses. Married Harriet Pinkney of Ulysses. No children. He married 2nd Apr. 5, 1893 to Sarah Ann Wintamute who was born Dec. 9, 1852. She is daughter of John and Margaret (Kice) Wintamute.

3120. WILLIAM HORACE GANOUNG (son of 3117), b. Oct. 13, 1827— . Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Carpenter till 1877, then farmer. Served as road commissioner of Ulysses. Lives in Ulysses near Willow Creek.

Married May 18, 1853 to

ELIZA WESTERVELT, b. Mar. 17, 1832—d. July 10, 1904.

Born, lived and died in Ulysses, N. Y.
Children:

3121. Alice A., b. July 5, 1854— . Lives with her father at Willow Creek.

3122. James H., b. Feb. 27, 1859— . Farmer. Ulysses, N. Y. Married Sept. 6, 1894 to Mary McCoy. No children.

3123. JARVIS GANOUNG (son of 3117), b. Nov, 26, 1832—d. Apr. 10, 1898. Lived west of Ithaca, in Ulysses, N. Y. Farmer. Married Oct. 10, 1855 to

SAMANTHA FOWLER, b. Jan. 20, 1834—
Children:

3124. Anna, b. Aug. 3, 1856— . Lives with her mother west of Ithaca.

3127. Frank, 1857—

3131. Arthur, 1865—

3125. Ella, b. Aug. 31, 1867— . Lives on West Hill, Ithaca, N. Y. on the Arnold homestead. Married Apr. 18, 1900 to George Vincent born 1863, son of Arnold Vincent.

3126. Bertha, b. Mar. 24, 1873— . Born in Ulysses, N. Y. Lived in Erie, Pa., later near Ithaca, N. Y. Married Mar. 27, 1901 to Carl Fundis. In dairy business.

3127. FRANK GANOUNG (son of 3123), b. Sept. 5, 1857—
Lives west of Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer.
Married Dec. 18, 1884 to

KATE VINCENT, b. Sept. 19, 1860—
Born in Ulysses, N. Y., daughter of Arnold Vincent.
Children:

3128. Rachel Vincent, b. June 10, 1886—

3129. Charles Arnold, b. June 25, 1889—

3130. Howard Clinton, b. Sept. 21, 1890—

3131. ARTHUR GANOUNG (son of 3123), b. Dec. 24, 1865—
Lives west of Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer.
Married July 6, 1890 to

ALICE KERBY, b. Oct. 29, 1870—
Born in Ulysses, N. Y.
Children:

3132. Bessie, b. Feb. 17, 1891—

3133. Clifford, b. Nov. 15, 1893—

3134. JONATHAN GANOUNG (son of 3117), b. 1833—d. Mar. 19, 1863. Lived in Ulysses, N. Y. then in Barkley, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, where he died. Married to

BERINTHA SMITH, b. 1831—

Born in Enfield, N. Y. Returned from Iowa after her husband's death and lived in Enfield, N. Y.

Child:

3135. Adaline, 1855—

3135. ADALINE GANOUNG (dau. of 3134), b. 1855—

Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Married to

GEORGE D. MASON,

Children:

3137. Flora E.,

3136. Herman J., . Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Dec. 30, 1903 to Georgiana Bond of Trumansburg.

3137. FLORA E. MASON (dau. of 3135),

Trumansburg, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Married 1897 to

HERBERT L. MCLALLEN,

Child:

3138. Georgia, b. 1899(?)—

3139. SAMANTHA GANOUNG (dau. of 3116), b. Oct. 14, 1803—d. Nov. 3, 1890. Born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Went to Ulysses, N. Y. with parents. Married to

DAVID BERLEW,

Farmer. Enfield, N. Y.

Children:

3140. Mary,

3141. Falancy,

3142. HANNAH GANOUNG (dau. of 3116), b. Dec. 31, 1805—d. Feb. 20, 1893. Born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lived in Enfield, N. Y. and Mecklenburg. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y. Married to

JOSEPH W. FLETCHER, b. Nov. 3, 1801—d. Apr. 10, 1890. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children:

3145. Delia,

3150. Caroline,

3143. Sidney, . Died as a young man. Not married.

3153. Herman M., 1831—1900.

3144. Charles J., b. Nov. 7, 1837— . Sergeant in Co. E, 124th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. Married Kate R. Conover who was born Nov. 12, 1846. No children.

3156. Leroy C., 1841—

3145. DELIA FLETCHER (dau. of 3142),

Married to

JAMES GOULD,

Children:

3146. Almina,

3147. Carrie,

3148. Julius,

3149. Sidney,

3150. CAROLINE FLETCHER (dau. of 3142),

Married to

CYRUS BAILEY,

Children:

3151. Myrtie,

3152. John,

3153. HERMAN M. FLETCHER (son of 3142), b. Aug. 16, 1831 —d. Apr. 23, 1900. Buried in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Married to

CARRIE WALLENBECK,

Children:

3154. Mary,

3155. Jonet,

3156. LEROY C. FLETCHER (son of 3142), b. Sept. 5, 1841— Lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Married to

MARY ELIZABETH ("LIBBIE") SAGE, b. Sept. 8, 1847—

Child:

3157. Charles,

3158. WILLIAM D. GANOUNG or GANUNG (son of 3116), b. Mar. 26, 1808—d. Aug. 28,——. Born in Dutchess Co.,

N. Y. Moved to Tompkins Co., N. Y. with his parents and from there to Ohio about 1831 or 2. Dropped the "o" from his name when he went to Ohio and and spelled it Ganung. Member of Baptist Church. Died in New Haven, Ohio. Farmer. Married to

MERCY HEAD,

Children:

3160. Jennie,

3159. Irwin, . Born in Ohio. Lives in Grand Rapids, Mich. Clerk. Married. No children.

3163. Charles,

3160. JENNIE GANUNG (dau. of 3158),

Lives in Ohio. Member of Baptist Church. Married to

——— HEAD,

Children:

3161. (Daughter),

3162. (Daughter),

3163. CHARLES GANUNG (son of 3158),

New Haven, Huron Co., O. Member of Baptist Church. Married to

———,

Child:

3164. Nettie, . New Haven, Ohio.

3165. JACOB GANOUNG or GANUNG (son of 3116), b. Aug. 1, 1810—d. Sept. 27, 1889. Born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Moved with parents to Tompkins Co., N, Y., then in 1831 or 2 to North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio at which time he began to spell the name Ganung, dropping the "o". Farmer. Was a Baptist till about 1832 when he joined the restoration movement known as Disciples of Christ or Christians. Died in North Fairfield, Ohio.

Married Aug. 2, 1834 to

ALMA FOOT, b. —d. Mar. 26, 1871.

No children.

Jacob Ganung married 2nd, Sept. 1871 to

EMMA H. CULBERTSON,

Child:

3166. Howard D., b. June 11, 1872— . Adopted a new spelling of the name Ga Nung to avoid con-

fusion in the name as written. Born in North Fairfield, Ohio. Received an engineering education at the State University of Illinois. In 1895 he moved to Cleveland, Ohio with his mother and took up structural steel and mechanical engineering work. Oct. 12, 1903 he moved to Syracuse, N. Y. to take a position with the Semet-Solvay Company as designer and estimator. Belongs to the Disciples of Christ or Christians. Married Feb. 1901 to Allie May Blair of Champaign, Ill.

3167. JOSEPH GANUNG (son of 3111), b. 1778—d. May 24, 1836. Lived near Carmel, N. Y. Buried at Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.; name spelled Ganung on tombstone.

Married to

SUSANNAH ———, b. 1779—d. Aug. 19, 1848.
Buried at Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.
Child:
3168. James D., 1815—1874.

3168. JAMES D. GANONG (son of 3167), b. Oct. 1, 1815—d. June 4, 1874. Born in Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. In trucking, grocery and feed business 1845–57 in New York City. Farmer in town of Carmel. Highway commissioner for three years. Member of Baptist Church at Carmel. His will made Aug. 9, 1872, mentions his wife Mary Ann, his son Howard D. with his wife Anna.

Married Nov. 28, 1840 to

MARIANNE CARVER, b. Sept. 7, 1815—d. Dec. 1, 1894.
Daughter of James and Sarah (Townsend) Carver and niece of Hannah Carver who married Jeremiah Ganung (3094).
Child:
3169. Howard D., 1844—

3169. HOWARD D. GANONG (son of 3168), b. June 22, 1844. Born in town of Carmel, N. Y. Farmer and later merchant with Merritt Reynolds at Croton Falls, N. Y., firm of Ganong & Reynolds. Returned to the farm in 1883. Overseer of highways for 14 years as a Democrat.

Married Dec. 4, 1867 to

ANNA MARY DEAN, b. Nov. 17, 1844—
Daughter of Alotson and Marinda (Field) Dean of Lake Gilead, Carmel, N. Y.
Children:
3170. (Daughter), b. —d. in infancy.
3171. Horton D., b. Apr. 27, 1870—
3172. Berton, b. June 5, 1874—d. July 7, 1874.

3173. DANIEL GANONG (son of 3111), b. Jan. 16, 1782—d. Dec. 17, 1868. Carmel, N. Y. Property was sold for him by Reuben Ganong (2712) then or later his father-in-law, and he went to the "Lake Country", but returned later for he served in the War of 1812 and purchased a farm in 1818 in Putnam County that is still in the family, owned by Willis A. Ganong (3190). Highway commissioner. Was probably the Daniel Ganoung who was appointed ensign in 1818 from Dutchess Co. to the 61st Regt. Infantry. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Married to
ADAH GANONG (dau. of 2712), b. Dec. 19, 1787—d. Dec. 4, 1875. See 2725.
Child:
3174. Jonet, 1808—1888.

3174. JONET GANONG (son of 3173 and 2725), b. June 6, 1808—d. Oct. 3, 1888. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer near Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y. and one of the largest land-holders in the county. In lumber business with Wright, Chase & Co. of Croton Falls for a few years. Highway commissioner for six years. Married to
CLARINDA COLE, b. Jan. 6, 1809—d. May 19, 1885.
Daughter of Berry and Hannah (Lewis) Cole.
Children:
3175. Emily, 1828—
3181. Oscar, 1834—

3175. EMILY GANONG (dau. of 3174), b. Jan. 5, 1828—
Married Oct. 7, 1846 to
SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1821—
Farmer. Carmel, N. Y.
Children:
3177. Oscar J., 1847—

3179. Amanda, 1854—

Emily Ganong married 2nd to

NOBLE BARNUM, b. Nov. 30, 1825—d. Nov. 9, 1881. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Child:

3176. Elmer, . Lives in Danbury, Conn.

3177. OSCAR J. WRIGHT (son of 3175), b. July 27, 1847— Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

MARY BANKER,

Child:

3178. Cassie,

3179. AMANDA WRIGHT (dau. of 3175), b. Aug. 1, 1854— Married to

HENRY D. WILBUR,

Child:

3180. Francis,

3181. OSCAR GANONG (son of 3174), b. Apr. 5, 1834— Born in Carmel, N. Y. Was a farmer till 1877 when he, his father and his two older sons in partership, started a general mercantile business at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., under the name of Ganong & Co. which he later continued with his sons. Was commissioner of highways for nine years, notary public over ten years. Was one of the organizers of the Union Valley Cemetery Association Feb. 28, 1860 and its treasurer after 1862. Trustee and treasurer of Union Valley M. E. Church.

Married Jan. 22, 1855 to

DEBORAH A. TRAVIS, b. Mar. 10, 1838— Born in Carmel, N. Y. Daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pinckney) Travis and granddaughter of Joseph Travis, one of the early settlers of Putnam Co.

Children:

3184. Chester Crosby, 1856—

3190. Willis Asbury, 1859—

3182. George Brinton, b. July 15, 1864— . Ossining, N. Y. Carpenter. Was merchant at Lake Mahopac with his brother Clarence for a time, also postmaster. Married Eva Church of Katonah, N. Y.

3183. Clarence Lyon, b. Aug. 2, 1870—d. Dec. 14, 1895. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Was merchant and postmaster. Married Oct. 9, 1894 to Edna Russell. No children.

3184. CHESTER CROSBY GANONG (son of 3181), b. Oct. 7, 1856— . Born in Carmel, N. Y. In 1877 he became a member of the firm of O. Ganong & Co. of Lake Mahopac, N. Y. and continued in the mercantile business till 1884 when he returned to farming. The family are all members of the Union Valley M. E. Church.

Married 1875 to

SARAH M. DAVIS, b. May 1, 1858—
Daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Selfe) Davis of Lake Mahopac.
Children:

3185. Mortimer, b. Feb. 21, 1878— . Butcher. Carmel, N. Y. Married.

3186. Leslie B., b. Aug. 7, 1880— . Engineer on Harlem R. R.

3187. Earle G., b. Jan. 12, 1889—

3188. Wallace O.,

3189. Jonet,

3190. WILLIS ASBURY GANONG (son of 3181), b. Nov. 12, 1859— . Born and lives at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Attended Chappaqua Institute. Merchant in firm of O. Ganong & Co. 1877–9 and alone till 1884. In 1883 he bought Lake View farm, about 210 acres, of his grandfather Jonet and conducts an extensive dairy on this, making a specialty of breeding thoroughbred Holstein cattle. He is a member of the Holstein-Friesiau Association of America. Agent for Real Estate Insurance. Since 1896 he has been expert witness for appraising property condemned by N. Y. City for its water supply. He has been post master (1884–8), trustee of school, trustee, treasurer and steward of M. E. Church of Lake Mahopac, Master of Grange and State Deputy of the Grange for Putnam and Westchester Cos., president of Putnam and Westchester Patron's Fire Relief Company, town clerk (Democrat) in 1880, secretary of Farmer's Co-operative

Creamery, highway commissioner 1891–8 and since 1903, and member of Democratic County Committee.

Married Oct. 22, 1879 to

MATTIE A. WRIGHT, b. Nov. 10, 1856—

Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Daughter of Judge Edward and Phebe E. (Austin) Wright.

Children:

3191. Edith W., b. Aug. 6, 1880— . Graduate of Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y. Graduated at Vassar, class of 1905.

3192. Homer C., b. Nov. 14, 1881— . Attended Chappaqua Institute. Bank clerk in Colonial Bank, New York City, Hudson River Branch of Corn Exchange Bank, and now in Bank of Commerce.

3193. Ada J., b. Nov. 22, 1884— . Graduate of Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y. 1903.

3194. THOMAS GANONG or GA NUN (son of 3111), b. Aug. 25, 1783—d. Apr. 6, 1876. Farmer. Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

Married Mar. 11, 1809 to

JANE GANONG (dau. of 2712), b. July 31, 1792—d. June 5, 1869. See 2731.

Children:

3195. Adilly, b. Mar. 8, 1813—d. May 29, 1844. Married Hiram Drawyer.

3196. Floyd, b. Mar. 27, 1817—d. Mar. 28, 1828. Was an invalid.

3197. James M., b. Aug. 6, 1821—d. Nov. 7 or 27, 1893.

3198. Jackson P., 1823—1890.

3229. Elbert N., 1828—1895.

3198. JACKSON P. GA NUN (son of 3194), b. Aug. 11, 1823—d. Sept. 9, 1890. Name spelled also Ganun and Ganung. Lived in North Salem, N. Y. and New York City. Was connected with the street cleaning department of New York City for over 19 years. Superintendent of Manhattan Market at 34th St. and 11th Ave., later in real estate business. Died in New York City, buried in Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y. Married Mar. 23, 1842 to

SARAH VERMILYEA, b. Dec. 15, 1816—d. June 5, 1902.

Children:

3199. Thomas P., b. Mar. 12, 1843—
3203. Margaret J., 1844—
3200. Thomas T., b. Oct. 4, 1846—
3211. Alfred M., 1848—
3201. Ashbel G., b. Apr. 25, 1852—d. Feb. 6, 1882.
3202. Sarah U., b. Sept. 25, 1855— . Married Oct. 27, 1885 to Charles B. Laraway.

3203. MARGARET J. GA NUN (dau. of 3198), b. Nov. 23, 1844— Yonkers, N. Y. Married Nov. 29, 1866 to STEPHEN BATEMAN,
Sergeant in 12th Regt. N. Y. National Guards.
Children:
3204. Maude M., . Married.
3205. Lula, b. —d. in infancy.
3206. Leslie V., . Married.
3207. Gertrude, . Married.
3208. Mabel, . Married.
3209. Edith G., . Married.
3210. Adele, b —d. Nov. 19, 1900.

3211. ALFRED M. GA NUN (son of 3198), b. Nov. 10, 1848— Enlisted at the age of 16 years at New Haven, Conn. in Co. I, 8th Regt. Conn. Vols., Nov. 23, 1864, for three years or during the war. Was honorably discharged with the Regiment Dec. 12, 1865. Past commander and adjutant of Horace B. Claflin Post No. 578, G. A. R. Has been employed as assistant meteorologist at the N. Y. Meteorological Observatory in Central Park, New York City since 1880. Resides at 1062 Home St., Bronx, N. Y. City. Married Apr. 29, 1869 to MARY L. MCNAMARA, b. May 25, 1848—
Children:
3220. Blanche A., 1870—
3223. Theodore T., 1871—
3212. Annie L., b. Feb. 8, 1873— . Married Nov. 22, 1893 to George W. Walker.
3226. Alfred E., 1874—
3213. Minnie E., b. June 7, 1876—d. May 1, 1877.
3214. Mary U., b. June 11, 1878—d. May 4, 1879.
3215. Jackson E., b. Mar. 21, 1880— . Married May

15, 1903 to Nellie Marshall.

3216. Daniel D., b. Apr. 10, 1882—d. Aug. 5, 1882.

3217. Florence R., b. May 27, 1883—

3218. Raymond H., b. Dec. 14, 1885—

3219. Harold R., b. May 8, 1889—

3220. BLANCHE A. GA NUN (dau. of 3211), b. Jan. 26, 1870—
Married Jan. 30, 1889 to

GEORGE T. SHERWOOD,

Children:

3221. Marguerite R., b. Oct. 4, 1889—

3222. Grace L., b. July 7, 1892—

3223. THEODORE T. GA NUN (son of 3211), b. Aug. 9, 1871—
Married May 27, 1894 to

IRENE MCGOVERN,

Children:

3224. Blanche I.,

3225. Laura V.,

3226. ALFRED E. GA NUN (son of 3211), b. Sept. 26, 1874—
New York City. Married Apr. 27, 1898 to

CATHERINE ROSE,

Children:

3227. George, b. Oct. 25, 1899—d. May 4, 1900.

3228. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1902—

3229. ELBERT N. GANUNG (son of 3194), b. Oct. 5, 1828—d. Nov. 1 or 5, 1895. Carpenter. Croton Falls, N. Y. Was one of the organizers of Union Valley Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1860. Married Mar. 10, 1853 to

NANCY JANE VAIL, b. Aug. 28, 1831—

Daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Lockwood) Vail.

Child:

3230. Charles A., 1854—

3230. CHARLES A. GANUNG (son of 3229), b. May 15, 1854—
Contractor and builder. Croton Falls, N. Y.
Married Dec. 23, 1874 to

OLIVIA WHITNEY, b. Nov. 12, 1854—

Children:

3233. Irving N., 1875—

3231. Edward Berhans, b. Nov. 22, 1877— . Brass finisher. Married Sept. 30, 1900 to Hattie

Donely who was born Sept. 18, 1874.

3232. Harry W., b. Apr. 9, 1883—

3233. IRVING N. GANUNG (son of 3230), b. Dec. 4, 1875—
Assistant conductor for N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Croton Falls, N. Y. Married Sept. 16, 1896 to
JENNIE E. CHAMBERS, b. Nov. 22, 1878—
Children:

3234. Walter C., b. May 19, 1897—

3235. Lillian Mae, b. July 27, 1898—

3236. Pearl Whitney, b. Jan. 9, 1901—

3237. HORTON GA NUN (son of 3111), b. 1786—d. 1836.
Carmel, N. Y. Moved to Somers, N. Y. after his first wife's death but returned to Carmel after his second marriage. Married to
URANIA DEAN, b. —d. 1815.
Children:

3240. Lewis, 1812—

3244. James M.,

Horton Ga Nun married 2nd to
JANE WILSON,
Daughter of Thomas Wilson.
Children:

3238. Leonard W., . Lived at Ossining, N. Y. Name spelled Ganoung on legal documents. Oct. 15, 1845 Thomas B. Wilson was appointed his guardian and he was called a minor above the age of 14. Married to Harriet E. ———.

3239. Augusta J., . Married to Osmond Ballard.

3240. LEWIS GA NUN (son of 3237), b. Apr. 4, 1812—
Born near Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y. Lived with his grandfather Jacob Gannung (3111) while his father was in Somers, N. Y.; with his father and stepmother at Carmel, N. Y. till 1836, then at Carmel, Kent and again at Carmel. In 1836 he owned one of the oldest houses in Carmel. Married May 30, 1840 to
CATHARINE PIERCE, b. —d. Nov. 9, 1885.
Daughter of Jonathan Pierce.
Children:

3241. Horton, b. —d. July 24, 1869. Carmel, N. Y.

Was partner with his brother Barnabas C.

3242. Barnabas C., . At the age of thirteen he became store clerk. In April, 1868 he and his brother Horton started a store in Carmel, N. Y. which he has since conducted alone, dealing in merchandise of all sorts, drugs, &c.

3243. Mary D.,

3244. JAMES M. GA NUN (son of 3237),

Name also spelled Ganong. Lived at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

MARY ANN MONK, b. Sept. 8, 1829—

Daughter of Stephen and Clorinda (Crane) Monk of Putnam Co.

Children (all using the Ga Nun form of the name):

3245. E. Isabel,

3248. Stephen Monk, 1851—1903.

3246. John J.,

3247. Sarah Josephine,

3248. STEPHEN MONK GA NUN (son of 3244), b. 1851—d. June 8, 1903. Optician in New York City firm of Ga Nun & Parsons. Lived at Greenwich, Conn. Died as a result of injuries received in tunnel accident in Park Ave., New York City, Jan. 8, 1902 while going to business.

Married to

MARY C. NICHOLS,

Children:

3249. Wilbur,

3250. Mary Belle,

3251. POLLY GANUNG (dau. of 3111),

Married to

STURGIS DOWNES,

Child:

3252. Urana, . Mentioned in the will of her uncle James Ganong (3112) Dec. 20, 1872.

3253. DESIRE GENUNG (dau. of 2683), b. Feb. 11, 1768—d. Dec. 25, 1833. Lived at Whippany, N. J. Made will Nov. 1, 1833 and codicil Feb. 7, 1834. Records of her descendants are mainly taken from the Barlow-Rogers genealogy. Married about 1785 to

WILLIAM COSGROVE, b. Mar. 17, 1760—d. Mar. 16, 1821. Born probably in Connecticut. Son of Joseph and Mary (North) Cosgrove. Farmer and stock raiser at Whippany, N. J,, near Whippany Bridge. Revolutionary soldier. Killed by being thrown from a carriage by a colt in Hanover township, N. J. Buried at Hanover, N. J.

Children (all born at Whippany, N. J.):

3254. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1786—d. June 6, 1807. Born, lived and died at Whippany, N. J. Married Jan. 20, 1804 to Joseph Smith. Probably no children.

3255. John, 1788—1838.

3291. Isaac, 1791—

3320. Joseph, 1793—1837.

3341. Mary, 1795—1842(?).

3345. Susannah, 1797—1832.

3359. Nancy, 1799—1861.

3365. Stephen Clark, 1806—1877.

3402. Sarah, 1811—1884.

3255. JOHN COSGROVE (son of 3253), b. June 10, 1788—d. 1838. Born at Whippany, N. J. Architect and builder. Lived in Hanover township, N. J., in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio (1832). Died in South Bend, Ind.

Married at Hanover, N. J. June 1, 1811 to ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Feb. 25, 1793—d. 1852.

Born in Morris Co., N. J. Daughter of Joseph and Anna (Frazee) Green of Caldwell, N. J. Joined Hanover Presbyterian Church Mar. 14, 1814.

Children:

3261. William, 1812—1883.

3278. Bradford Green, 1815—1879(?).

3256. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1817—d. 1838. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at South Bend, Ind. Not married.

3282. John Newton, 1819—1852.

3257. Harriet Atwood, b. May 26, 1820—died in infancy.

3258. Stephen Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1822—died in infancy. Born in Hanover, N. J.

3259. Harriet Atwood, b. Aug. 28, 1824—d. about 1853.

Born in Ohio. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at Spencerville, Ind. Married in South Bend, Ind. to John Tatman, a physician who died in middle life. No children.

3284. Sarah Caroline, 1828—1854(?).

3260. Saletta, b. Sept. 23, 1830—died in infancy. Born and died in Ohio.

3289. Thomas Anderson, 1832—1889.

3261. WILLIAM COSGROVE (son of 3255), b. Nov. 25, 1812—d. Nov. 2, 1883. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Moved to Warsaw, Ind. 1845. Architect and builder with his brother Bradford (3278). Built court house of Kosciusko Co., Ind. and "Cosgrove Block" at Warsaw, Ind. Organized the 12th Ind. Regt. of the Civil War at his own expense, and supported families of the company during war. The company was known as "Bill Cosgrove's Rifles". In 1863–9 he was proprietor of two steam flouring mills and the largest general store of Warsaw, Ind. Republican mayor of Warsaw, Ind. F. & A. M. I. O. O. F. Elder of Presbyterian Church. Died at Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Married at South Bend, Ind. May 31, 1838 to LYDIA CARTY, b. May 12, 1819—d. Apr. 14, 1881.

Born at Lebanon, Ohio. Daughter of Benjamin and Charity (Garwood) Carty. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at Warsaw, Ind. Buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

Children:

3264. William Henry Harrison, 1840—

3267. Mary Ann Eliza, 1842—

3262. (Daughter), b. 1845—d. 1845.

3271. Josephine, 1849—

3277. Alice C., 1852—1886.

3263. Fremont C., b. 1856—d. July 1, 1885. Born and died at Warsaw, Ind. Buried at Oakwood Cemetery.

3264. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COSGROVE (son of 3261), b. 1840— . Born at South Bend, Ind. Clerk. Lived at Warsaw, Ind. (1891). Married to

ELIZABETH PATTERSON,
Children:
3265. ———,
3266. ———,

3267. MARY ANN ELIZA COSGROVE (dau. of 3261), b. Aug. 2, 1842— . Born at South Bend, Ind. Has lived in Philadelphia, Pa. since 1870.

Married at Warsaw, Ind., Jan. 10, 1865 to

HORACE M. HUNSICKER, b. Feb. 17, 1843—
Born in Montgomery Co., Pa. In lumber business.
Children:

3268. Rosa, b. Dec. 4, 1865—d. Jan. 24, 1875. Born at Warsaw, Ind. Died in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried in Woodlawn Cem., Philadelphia.

3269. Alice C., b. Mar. 9, 1869—d. Aug. 24, 1869. Born and died at Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Woodlawn Cem., Philadelphia.

3270. William Cosgrove, b. Nov. 17, 1873— . Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3271. JOSEPHINE COSGROVE (dau. of 3261), b. 1849—
Born in Warsaw, Ind. Lived (1891) in Warsaw, Ind.

Married to

NELSON N. BOYDSTON,
Real estate dealer.
Children (3 sons and 2 daughters):
3272. ———,
3273. ———,
3274. ———,
3275. ———,
3276. ———,

3277. ALICE C. COSGROVE (dau. of 3261), b. 1852—d. Sept. 21, 1886. Born, lived and died in Warsaw, Ind. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Married to

JOHN D. KUTZ,
Gasfitter and proprietor of Warsaw (Ind.) gas works.
Had children, all died before 1891.

3278. BRADFORD GREEN COSGROVE (son of 3255), b. Jan. 31, 1815—d. 1879. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Architect and builder with his brother William (3261). Lived

in Warsaw, Ind. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at Warsaw, Ind. Married to

MARY PHELPS,

Sister of Malinda Phelps who married Franklin K. Cosgrove (3331).

Children:

3279. Mary, . Warsaw, Ind. Not married in 1891.

3280. Elizabeth, . Warsaw, Ind. Not married in 1891.

3281. Aruna P., . At one time newspaper editor, Kansas City, Mo.

3282. JOHN NEWTON COSGROVE (son of 3255), b. Apr. 9, 1819—d. 1852. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Lived and died at Warsaw, Ind. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married to

SUSAN GARDNER,

Child:

3283. ———, b. —d. before 1891.

3284. SARAH CAROLINE COSGROVE (dau. of 3255), b. July 10, 1828—d. 1854(?). Born in Ohio. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died at Perryville, Ind.

Married at South Bend, Ind. to

JAMES SNODGRASS, b. —d.

Lawyer.

Children:

3285. (Son),

3286. (Daughter),

Sarah C. Cosgrove married 2nd to

——— SALE,

Lawyer.

Children:

3287. ———,

3288. ———,

3289. THOMAS ANDERSON COSGROVE (son of 3255), b. Nov. 12, 1832—d. Sept. 24, 1889. Born in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio. Moved with parents to South Bend, Ind. In 1856 became teller of a bank at Champaign, Ill. Personally acquainted with Abraham Lincoln. U. S. Dept. Collector for four years under Lincoln. Instrumental in locating

at Champaign the Illinois State University. In 1868 he moved to Evanston, Ill. and became a member of the firm Hodges & Cosgrove, real estate dealers. Laid out Ravenswood and the Cosgrove addition of Evanston. In 1873 he purchased a controlling interest in the Northwestern Gaslight and Coke Co., and was its president and treasurer 1873–88. Founder of Evans Lodge F. & A. M. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married at Urbana, Ill., Nov. 12, 1856 to

SARAH B. BURT, b. Feb. 13, 1834—

Born in Coshocton, O. Daughter of Morris and Mary (Soulard) Burt.

Child:

3290. William Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1857— . Born in Champaign, Ill. Lived (1891) at Evanston, Ill. Superintendent and secretary of Evanston Gaslight and Coke Co. Married at Boone, Iowa Apr. 23, 1884 to Maud Lowrie. Both are members of Protestant Episcopal Church.

3291. ISAAC COSGROVE (son of 3253), b. Aug. 5, 1791—d.

Born and lived at Whippany, N. J. Blacksmith.

Married May 27, 1811 to

LYDIA GLOVER, b. Jan. 15, 1792—d. Sept. 10, 1826.

Joined Hanover (N. J.) Presbyterian Church, May 4, 1823.

Children:

3295. James Thomas Glover, 1814—1861 or 71.

3318. Mary, 1816—

Isaac Cosgrove married 2nd to

MRS. PHEBE (LOVE) ESTELLE,

Children:

3292. Charles, . Student in Rochester, N. Y. for Baptist ministry till 1842. Married in the west a rich Southern widow. Lived in Missouri.

3293. Susan, . Lived in Newark, N. J., later in the west probably. Married ——— Brower.

3294. Thomas, . Before 1872 he lived in Australia, and at that time visited in America.

3295. JAMES THOMAS GLOVER COSGROVE (son of 3291), b. Aug.

28, 1814—d. Feb. 17, 1861 or 1871. Born at Hanover Neck, N. J. When a boy lived with Isaac Canfield on his farm first at Hanover Neck, later at Columbia (now Afton), N. J. He then went to Newark, N. J. and learned the trade of carriage spring making. In 1844 he established a spring making business of his own at New Haven, Conn. which he later sold to W. and E. Fitch of New Haven, and was their superintendent till his death. Died at New Haven, Conn. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Married 1836 to

ELIZABETH MATILDA TICHENOR, b. —d. Feb. 14, 1840.
Born in Newark, N. J.(?).
Children:

3302. George A., 1837—
3296. James Luther, b. Aug. 23, 1838—d. Feb. 17, 1861.
3308. Sarah E. Matilda, 1840—

James T. G. Cosgrove married 2nd about 1842 to

SARAH A. S. FERRIS,
Born in Newark, N. J.(?).
Children:

3297. Anna M., b. May 6, 1843—d. Jan. 11, 1845.
3313. Mary Elizabeth, 1845—
3298. Lydia Adelaide, b. Feb. 9, 1847—d. May 10, 1878. Married Apr. 18, 1864 to John J. Harrower.
3299. Emma L., b. July 5, 1849—d. May 25, 1868. Married Feb. 20, 1865 to James Alger.
3300. Frank H., b. Oct. 2, 1851—d. July 14, 1852.
3301. Charles F., b. Aug. 23, 1854—d. June 26, 1870.

3302. GEORGE A. COSGROVE (son of 3295), b. Feb. 6, 1837—
Born in Newark, N. J. Carriage body maker at New Haven, Conn. till 1861. Gun maker at Whitneyville (Conn.) Armory after 1861. Worked on arc lamps under contract with U. S. Electric Light Co. in New York City, Newark, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1890. Member of Congregational Church.

Married at Quincy, Ill. May 10, 1857 to

MARY ALICE LINNEY, b. June 3, 1840—
Born at Ashton-under-Lyne, near Manchester, England. Daughter of William and Mary Alice (Lee) Linney.

Children:

3304. Ida Matilda, 1858—

3303. Anna Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1861— . Born in New Haven, Conn. Married Benjamin Sleight, telegraph operator who died in Panama of yellow fever. No children.

3306. Frank Howard, 1863 —

3304. IDA MATILDA COSGROVE (dau. of 3302), b. May 30, 1858— Born in Quincy, Ill. Divorced Nov. 11, 1884 in wife's favor. Lives with her father. Married May 10, 1876 to FRANK BRONSON,

Grocer. New Haven, Conn.

Child:

3305. Ethel A., . Lives with her mother and grandfather.

3306. FRANK HOWARD COSGROVE (son of 3302), b. May 26, 1863— . Born in Hamden, Conn. Machinist. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married in Brooklyn, October 9, 1886 to KATE VANDERBELT,

Daughter of Aaron and Margaret (Riggins) Vanderbelt.

Child:

3307. Alice Vanderbelt, b. Sept. 3, 1887—

3308. SARAH E. MATILDA COSGROVE (dau. of 3295), b. Feb. 5, 1840— . Lived as a child with her grandmother. Lived (1888) at Springfield, Mo.

Married in Newark, N. J. Dec. 25, 1863 to REUBEN B. GRISWOLD,

Born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Carpenter.

Children:

3309. (Daughter), b. —d. in infancy.

3310. (Daughter), b. —d. in infancy.

3311. Nellie E., b. Dec. 6, 1867— . Married July 12, 1886 to Charles W. Chapin.

3312. Edna E., b. Apr. 12, 1870—

3313. MARY ELIZABETH COSGROVE (dau. of 3295), b. Feb. 15, 1845— . Lived (1888) at Manchester Green, near Hartford, Conn. Married Jan. 8, 1867 to THOMAS M. SHERRILL, b. 1835—d. Oct. 9, 1880.

Die sinker. Killed by falling through a trap door at Ames Factory, South Easton, Mass.

Children:

3314. Sadie E., b. Mar. 30, 1868—

3315. Mary E., b. Mar. 21, 1871—

3316. Addie H., b. May 2, 1876—

3317. Gertrude L., b. Aug. 16, 1879—

Mary E. Cosgrove married 2nd to

RUFUS WADSWORTH,

Born at Hartford, Conn. (?).

3318. MARY COSGROVE (dau. of 3291), b. May 20, 1816—

Born at Hanover Neck, N. J. Lived at Afton, N. J.

Married to

———,

Child:

3319. Alice Linda Cosgrove, b. 1851(?)— . Bears her mother's family name. Afton, N. J.

3320. JOSEPH COSGROVE (son of 3253), b. Mar. 31, 1793—d. May 6, 1837. Born at Whippany, N. J. Hatter. Recruiting sergeant in New York City 1812. Soldier in war of 1812, probably the Joseph Cosgrove who was orderly sergeant at Poughkeepsie in that war. Moved to New Carlisle, Ohio, then to Cincinnati, Ohio. Died in Cincinnati. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

Married at New Carlisle, Ohio, May 29, 1819 to

MARY GREEN, b. Nov. 14, 1797—d. Mar 3, 1858.

Born in Hanover township, N. J. Daughter of Joseph and Anna (Frazee) Green. Joined Hanover (N. J.) Presbyterian Church Mar. 14, 184—. Died in Harlan, Allen Co., Ind.

Children:

3324. Anna Maria, 1820—

3328. Henry Sylvester, 1822—1868.

3321. George Green, b. Dec. 3, 1825—d. Mar. 20, 1852. Born at New Carlisle, Ohio. House and sign painter. Died in Harlan, Allen Co., Ind. Not married.

3331. Franklin Kilby, 1827—

3339. Elizabeth Phillips, 1829—

3322. Horatio Gates, b. Apr. 3, 1832—d. Apr. 3, 1833.

3323. Horatio Gates, b. May 2, 1834—d. Nov. 1893. Interior decorator and fresco painter. Member of Presbyterian Church. Died in New York City. Not married.

3324. ANNA MARIA COSGROVE (dau. of 3320), b. Apr. 23, 1820— . Born in New Carlisle, Ohio. Lived in Goshen, Mass. (1890). Member of "Church of the Strangers", New York City.

Married in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7, 1840 to

WILLIAM J. GOODMAN, b. —d.

Born in Hamilton, Ohio. Engraver. Died of brain fever away from home, place unknown as address was not given in a letter to his uncle.

Child:

3326. Cornelia Anna, 1841—1867.

Anna M. Cosgrove married 2nd at Cincinnati, O., June 5, 1855 to

SOLOMON CATTERLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1812—

Born in Hamilton, O. Son of Joseph Catterlin of Scotland and Mary Mercer of Virginia.

Child:

3325. Kate Olive, b. June 29, 1857— . Lived in New York City. Married in New York City, Aug. 25, 1879 to Ambrose Everett Stone. Teacher. Both are members of Broadway Tabernacle Congregational Church.

3326. CORNELIA ANNA GOODMAN (dau. of 3324), b. Apr. 17, 1841—d. Aug. 31, 1867. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Married May 9, 1863 to

PETER S. LINKEY,

Child:

3327. Nellie Goodman, b. Aug. 30, 1867—

3328. HENRY SYLVESTER COSGROVE (son of 3320), b. Sept. 1822—d. May 5, 1868. Born at New Carlisle, Ohio. House and sign painter. Buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O. Married to

MARY J. ———,

After his death she married ——— Loring and was living at Charlotte, Mich. in 1890.

Children:

3329. (Son),

3330. (Son),

3331. FRANKLIN KILBY COSGROVE (son of 3320), b. Mar. 18, 1827— . Born in New Carlisle, Ohio. Lived as a child in Cincinnati, O. and in Essex Co., N. J. with relatives; went in 1841 to Warsaw, Ind. Served in Mexican War in color guard of Co. J, 4th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. Graduated from Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati in 1850 with the degree M. D. Practised medicine at Antioch, O., and Maysville, Ind. Enlisted troops for the Civil War and was captain of Co. D, 44th Ind. Regt. Wounded at Shiloh, then on duty at Camp Chase, Ohio. Honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1862. Travelled extensively in the west and in South America. After the Civil War practised medicine at Maysville, Ind.

Married 1850 to

MALINDA PHELPS,

Sister of Mary Phelps who married Bradford G. Cosgrove (3278).

Children:

3332. Franklin Kilby, . Deputy sheriff of Allen Co., Ind.

3333. ———,

3334. ———,

3335. ———,

3336. ———,

3337. ———,

3338. ———,

3339. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS COSGROVE (dau. of 3320), b. March 12, 1829— . Born in New Carlisle, Ohio. Lived in Terre Haute, Ind. Married to

JOHN HOLLAND,

Born in Boston, Mass. Prominently identified with railroad interests.

Child:

3340. Henry, . Architect. Terre Haute,

Ind. Graduate of Princeton, degree A.B. Member of Presbyterian Church.

3341. MARY COSGROVE (dau. of 3253), b. December 5, 1795—d. 1842(?). Born in Hanover township, N. J., died in New York City. Married July 25, 1816 to

THOMAS BANTAM,

Children:

3342. John S., . Lived in New York City for many years where he kept a furniture store and was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department. He then went to New Haven, Conn., and from there west, perhaps to La Crosse, Wis. Was not yet 21 in 1833, when his grandmother, Desire Genung (3253), made her will.

3343. Emily, . Married John Sawyer. He was engineer on Erie R. R. and Oct. 7, 1881, opened a hotel at Bolivar, N. Y.

3344. William,

3345. SUSANNAH COSGROVE (dau. of 3253), b. Dec. 20, 1797—d. June 1832. Born in Whippany, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church in New York City, later (Nov. 1821), joined Hanover, N. J., Presbyterian Church. Died in New York City.

Married in Hanover, N. J, Nov. 11, 1827 to

GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN ANTWERP, b. July 18, 1804—Born in New York City. Machinist. After his wife's death he went to Cuba as foreman in a machine shop. He wrote to the family with which his son was living that he would return by the next steamer but was never heard from again.

Children:

3347. Edwin, 1829—

3346. Edith, b. Probably died in infancy.

3347. EDWIN VAN ANTWERP (son of 3345), b. May 5, 1829—Born in New York City. By mistake baptized as "Edward." Lived with his grandmother, Desire Genung (3253), till her death in 1833, then with his aunt, Sarah Cosgrove Bowers (3402), at Webster, N. Y. Apprenticed to learn carriage painting in Rochester, N. Y., 1844. En-

listed in U. S. Regular Army June 1, 1848, stationed at Governor's Island, N. Y., and then at St. Louis, Mo. His regiment marched from Corpus Christi, Texas to Portland, Oregon. Served in the Army till Aug. 5, 1853, then carriage painter at Ashland, Ohio, and Mansfield, Ohio. Was also portrait painter. Moved to Alta, Ohio, in 1882 and was farmer. Member of Lutheran Church.

Married at Mansfield, Ohio, May 3, 1855 to

ELIZABETH GOSHART, b. Sept. 10, 1835—

Daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Traxler) Goshart from Pennsylvania. Member of Lutheran Church. Resided (1890) in Newville, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

Children:

3348. Emma Josephine, b. March 19, 1856— . Born in Mansfield, Ohio. Member of Lutheran Church at Mansfield, Ohio, and later of Baptist Church at Springfield, Ohio.

3355. Lorenzo Diller, 1858—

3349. (Son), b. Dec. 1862—d. Dec. 1862.

3357. Ida May, 1864—

3350. Edwin Levere, b. April 24, 1865— . Born at Mansfield, Ohio. Farmer. Alta, Ohio. Married at Lexington, Ohio, April 26, 1887, to Rhoda Bell Marlow, born about 1869 at Lexington, Ohio.

3351. Milton Fenner, b. Oct. 18, 1867— . Born at Mansfield, Ohio.

3352. Henry Herman, b. Feb. 6, 1870—d. Feb. 17, 1874. Born and died at Mansfield, Ohio.

3353. Grace Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1875— . Born at Mansfield, Ohio.

3354. (Son), b. May 15, 1883—d. May 15, 1883. Born and died in Alta, Ohio.

3355. LORENZO DILLER VAN ANTWERP (son of 3347), b. July 8, 1858— . Born in Mansfield, Ohio. Carriage and house painter. Lived at Springfield, Ohio, in 1887. Member of Baptist Church.

Married at Van Wert, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1880 to

MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD,

Born at Van Wert, Ohio (?).

Child:

3356. Edith, b. Oct. 1881—

3357. IDA MAY VAN ANTWERP (dau. of 3347), b. Mar. 15, 1864— . Born in Mansfield, Ohio. Lived in Tiffin, Ohio (1887). Member of English Lutheran Church, later of Evangelical Church.

Married at Alta, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1881 to

BENJAMIN F. COLEMAN,

Telegraph operator. Member of Evangelical Church. Lost leg as result of skating accident.

Child:

3358. May, b. Dec. 21, 1881— . Born in Bloomville, Ohio.

3359. NANCY COSGROVE (dau. of 3253), b. Jan. 4, 1799—d. May (or Aug.) 6, 1861. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Died in West Webster, N. Y. Married July 19, 1820 to

JOHN MANSHAEM (also spelled Manshon),

Sea captain. Was once wrecked on a cannibal island but being thin was not eaten as were most of his companions. Was in stove business in firm of Manshaem and Brown, Pearl St., N. Y. City, about 1847.

Children:

3363. Malvina,

3360. Mortimer P., . Lived in Memphis, Tenn. Messenger for Adams Express Co. Was in Illinois and last heard of in California. Probably dead. Married in Memphis, Tenn.

3361. John, . Lived in Fisher, Kent Co., Mich. Married Hester Ketchum.

3362. Oscar, . Lived in West Webster, N. Y. Married.

3363. MALVINA MANSHAEM (dau. of 3359), West Webster, N. Y. Married to

THOMAS FLETCHER FORREST,

Killed on railroad.

Child:

3364. Annie,

3365. STEPHEN CLARK COSGROVE (son of 3253), b. June 9 (or 19), 1806—d. Feb. 17, 1877. With his sister Sally

(3402) lived on his father's farm after his death, and was one of the executors of his mother's will, which left most of the property to them. In May, 1837 he moved to Penfield, N. Y.; in 1838 to West Webster, N. Y.; Nov., 1853 to Ashland Co., Ohio; Mar., 1863 to Crawford Co., Ohio; May, 1869 to Wyandotte Co., Ohio and in May, 1872 to Crawford Co., Ohio, much broken in health. In August, 1876 his wife placed him in the county infirmary where he died. Member of M. E. Church.

Married at Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1838 to

HANNAH HILER, b. Mar. 26, 1818—

Born in Penfield, N. Y. Daughter of John and Margaret (Unsted) Hiler of New Jersey Holland descent.

Children:

3373. William Walter, 1839—

3379. Willis, J., 1841—

3366. Melissa Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1842— . Born in West Webster, N.Y. Resided (1887) in Oceola, Ohio. Married Daniel Kelso.

3367. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 2, 1844— . Born in West Webster, N. Y.

3368. Harry Arkilous, b. May 3, 1846—d. Aug. 13, 1846. Born and died in West Webster, N. Y.

3385. Marvin Clinton, 1847—

3392. Stephen Henry, 1849—

3369. Ellis, b. Aug. 3. 1851—d. Oct. 12, 1875. Born in West Webster, N. Y. Died in Oceola, Ohio.

3370. Monroe, b. Apr. 10, 1853— . Born in West Webster, N. Y.

3394. Marion, 1855—

3397. George, 1859—

3371. Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1860— . Born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3372. Martha Jane, b. May 7, 1863—d. May 31, 1880. Born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Died in Oceola.

3373. WILLIAM WALTER COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. Aug. 19, 1839— . Born in West Webster, N. Y. Farmer. Served six years in Battery D, 4th Ohio Light Artillery. Lived (1887) in Nevada, Wyandotte Co., Ohio.

Married at Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1867 to
REBECCA BEAVER, b. Dec. 14, 1842—
Children (all born in Bucyrus, Ohio):
3374. Ida, b. May 8, 1869—
3375. Alice O., b. Sept. 28, 1871—
3376. Gertrude, b. July 6, 1876—
3377. Blanche L., b. Jan. 20, 1879—
3378. Bradford, b. Apr. 22, 1889—

3379. WILLIS J. COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. Mar. 25, 1841 — Born in West Webster, N. Y. Farmer in Nevada, Ohio (1887). Elected Justice of the Peace in 1873, served two terms. Married at Nevada, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1867 to
MARY ELIZABETH HILBURN, b. Nov. 6, 1847—
Born in Ashland, Ohio. Daughter of James and Catherine (Wiser) Hilburn who were natives of Pennsylvania.
Children:
3380. Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1868— . Born in Oceola, O.
3381. Frank, b. July 10, 1870— . Born in Oceola, O.
3382. Charles, b. June 13, 1878— . Born in Oceola, O.
3383. Jay, b. Feb. 27, 1880— . Born in Oceola, O.
3384. Erby James, b. Feb. 6, 1886— . Born in Nevada, Ohio.

3385. MARVIN CLINTON COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. May 3, 1847— . Born in West Webster, N. Y. Enlisted Mar. 13, 1865 in Co. C 197th Ohio Infantry and served two years. Resided (1887) in Nevada, Ohio.
Married Apr. 15, 1868 to
MARTHA J. HILBURN, b. Mar. 9, 1850—
Children (born in Nevada, Ohio):
3386. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 21, 1869—
3387. Jessie May, b. Jan. 1, 1874—
3388. Lottie Lee, b. Aug. 9, 1876—
3389. Byrdie, b. Oct. 7, 1878—d. Sept. 14, 1879.
3390. Iola Dean, b. Feb. 5, 1881—
3391. Caddie, b. Jan. 21, 1883—

3392. STEPHEN HENRY COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. June 13, 1849— . Born in West Webster, N. Y. Enlisted Mar. 13, 1865 in Co. C 197th Regt. Ohio Infantry and served two years. Married in Nevada, Ohio to

AMANDA KISLING, b. Sept. 30, 1853—
Born in Germany.
Child:
3393. Jasper Richie, b. Apr. 16, 1883—

3394. MARION COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. Feb. 15, 1855—
Born in Ashland, Ohio. Lived (1887) in Grand Haven, Mich. Married at Jasper, Mich., Nov. 28, 1873 to
SARAH ANN SMITH, b. Oct. 18, 1853—
Born in West Webster, N. Y.
Children:
3395. Caroline Ethel, b. Oct. 14, 1879— . Born in Jasper, Mich.
3396. Frederick Monroe, b. Apr. 10, 1886— . Born in Grand Haven, Mich.

3397. GEORGE COSGROVE (son of 3365), b. Aug. 14, 1859—
Born in Ashland township, Ohio. Resided (1887) in Bucyrus, Ohio. Married to
ADLATE DRAKE, b. May 12, 1855—
Children:
3398. Hattie Estella, b. Nov. 6, 1878—
3399. Harvey Benton, b. May 29, 1881—
3400. Minerva Gertrude, b. Aug. 11, 1883—
3401. Earl Monroe, b. Dec. 20, 1886—

3402. SARAH COSGROVE (dau. of 3253), b. May 10, 1811—d. Aug. 5, 1884. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Continued to live on her father's farm after his death, with her brother Stephen (3365). With Stephen, was executor of her mother's will made Nov. 1, 1833. Lived in Webster, N. Y., later in Ashland Co., Ohio. Buried in York, Union Co., Ohio.
Married at Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1838 to
WILLIAM D. BOWERS, b. June 28, 1814—d. September 9, 1889. Died at Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Children:
3403. Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1839—d. July 6, 1863. Born in Webster, N, Y. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862 at Mount Vernon, Ohio in Co. A 96th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War and died at Memphis, Tenn. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis. Not married.

3404. Louisa, b. Jan. 2, 1845— . Born in Webster, N. Y. Teacher before marriage. Residence (1887) York, Union Co., Ohio. Married at Mount Vernon, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1880 to Nathaniel Brooks, born at York, Ohio, Sept. 25, .

3405. DANIEL GENUNG (son of 2683), b. —d. prob. in 1806. Probably lived near Chatham, N. J. He and his wife made deeds in 1804, and May 31, 1806 his effects were inventoried. Married to LUCRETIA ———— ,

Children (probably the following who were known to be brothers and sisters):

3409. Lewis, 1793—1833.

3434. John W.,

3406. Charles, . Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. Went to South Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1827. Blacksmith and engaged in the manufacture of early stationary threshing machines with his brother Lewis (3409).

3407. Polly. She or her sister Rhoda married ——— Hawk and lived in Wisconsin.

3408. Rhoda,

3409. LEWIS GENUNG (son of 3405), b. Oct. 30, 1793—d. Nov. 24, 1833. Probably born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived in Pequannock, N. J. in 1815. Went to Orleans Co., N. Y. in 1821 and took an article for 80 acres in South Barre, subsequently bought 100 acres more. He built a log house in the fall of 1821 and moved his family in 1822. In 1827 with his brother Charles (3406), he erected a blacksmith shop at South Barre where it now stands and here they manufactured and sold 14 stationary threshing machines. In 1828 he built a large barn in which he put up one of these threshing machines and did the first threshing by machinery in Orleans Co. Neighbors brought their grain here and had it threshed, paying as toll one-tenth. His family boasts that none of its members ever used tobacco or liquor. Died while on a visit to New York City. Married by Rev. Mr. King,

recorded at Morristown, N. J. September 17, 1815 to MARGARET D. STRONG, b. 1794—d. Mar. 1. 1872.
Lived in Pequannock, N. J., at the time of her marriage. United with the Presbyterian Church at Barre Center, N. Y., at its organization and was its oldest member at the time of her death.
Children:

3412. Emeline, 1820—1893.

3410. Mary Ann, b. 1822—d. January 27, 1897. Died in Rochester, N. Y. Married about 1859 to Nathan Andrews of South Barre, N. Y. who was born in 1793 and died in 1872. No children. She was married 2nd about 1864 to Silas Parsons of Buffalo who died in 1890. No children.

3411. John, b. —d. aged 17.

3423. Lewis, 1828—

3412. EMELINE GENUNG (dau. of 3409), b. Nov. 2, 1820—d. Mar. 24, 1893. Born in Phelps, N. Y. Lived in South Barre, N. Y. Married 1837 to TUNIS HENION, b. Nov. 10, 1815—d. Feb. 16, 1893.
Born in Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. Mechanic.
Children:

3415. Olivia Jane, 1838—

3417. Adelaide Cecilia, 1840—1872.

3413. Amanda Melvina, b. Nov. 30, 1846— . Not married. Lives at Brockport, N. Y. with her sister Olivia.

3420. Rosalia Pierson, 1850—1883.

3414. Lewis Selden, b. Sept. 12, 1856— . Farmer. Stafford, Genessee Co., N. Y. Married Dec. 29, 1889 to Frances Prentice of Batavia, N. Y. who was born Jan. 4, 1861. No children.

3415. OLIVIA JANE HENION (dau. of 3412), b. Aug. 4, 1838— Brockport, N. Y. Married March 26, 1861 to GRAHAM REED SCOTT, b. Dec. 13, 1835—d. May 18, 1864.
Lived in Rochester, N. Y. Watchman for N. Y. C. R. R. Enlisted Aug. 1862 in Co. A, 140th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Died at Alexandria from wounds received at the Battle of the Wilderness.

Child:

3416. Graham Malcolm, b. May 22, 1863— . Yard conductor for N. Y. C. R. R., Buffalo, N. Y. Married in Buffalo, N. Y., 1890 to Kittie Troy who has born in 1861.

3417. ADELAIDE CECELIA HENION (dau. of 3412), b. Sept. 5, 1840—d. Nov. 13, 1872. Lived in Clarkson, N. Y. Married March 28, 1866 to

CAPTAIN HENRY ALLEN, b. 1836—
Farmer.
Children:

3418. Maude Augusta, b. Mar. 7, 1869— . Lived at Brockport, N. Y. till spring of 1902, then at Portsmouth, N. H. Married at Brockport, Jan. 1, 1895 to Arthur McClenathan of Niagara Falls, N. Y. Civil engineer, engaged in the erection of a large paper mill at Portsmouth, N. H.

3419. Claude Augustus, b. Nov. 3, 1872— . Black Rock, Buffalo, N. Y. Married October 28, 1897 to Sara Rowel.

3420. ROSALIA PIERSON HENION (dau. of 3412), b. Nov. 19, 1850—d. Dec. 10, 1883. Died and was buried in Almeda Co., Cal. Married June 18, 1878 to

RUFUS WHIPPLE, b. July 4, 1838—
Lives in Decoto, Almeda Co., Cal.
Children:

3421. John Cleveland, b. Oct. 27, 1880— . Decoto, Cal. Student of University of California (1902). Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and of Skull and Keys. Fullback on football team 1902.

3422. Inez E., b. Dec. 4, 1883— . Decoto, Cal. Student at University of California (1902). Member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority.

3423. LEWIS GENUNG (son of 3405), b. Mar. 15, 1828—
Born in Barre Center, N. Y. Farmer. Lives 1½ miles south of Barre Center, N. Y. All the members of his family are connected with either the Baptist or Presbyterian Church and his son and sons-in-law are office holders in church. Married Feb. 24, 1859 to

MARY JANE DILLINGHAM, b. Mar. 23, 1835—d. Mar. 26, 1900. Daughter of Stephen and Anna (Shotwell) Dillingham of Caledonia, N. Y.

Children:

3424. Lizzie A., 1860—1893.

3427. Carl Dillingham, 1866—

3430. Clara C., 1866—

3432. Mary Edith, 1870—

3424. LIZZIE A. GENUNG (dau. of 3423), b. Sept. 4, 1860—d. Dec. 5, 1893. Born at Barre Center, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Died at Morton, N. Y.

Married Sept. 12, 1889 to

STEPHEN WILLARD RANDALL, b. Jan. 26, 1845—

Son of Jackson A. and Juliette (King) Randall. Has always lived at Morton, Orleans Co., N. Y. and for a number of years has owned and resided upon the homestead where he was born. Farmer and fruit grower on a large scale. Graduate of Rochester Business College. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Children:

3425. Lewis Willard, b. Aug. 26, 1890—

3426. Mary Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1893—

3427. CARL DILLINGHAM GENUNG (son of 3423), b. Jan. 1, 1866— . Twin with Clara C. Farmer. Lives on the Genung homestead at Barre Center, N. Y.

Married Oct. 25, 1894 to

MARY A. HILL, b. Nov. 28, 1865— . Daughter of Horacio and Hettie (Bodine) Hill of West Barre, N. Y.

Children:

3428. Margaret Lucille, b. Dec. 28, 1895—

3429. Clara Winifred, b. Apr. 23, 1899—

3430. CLARA C. GENUNG (dau. of 3423), b. Jan. 1, 1866— Twin with Carl D. Lives at East Barre Corners, Orleans Co., N. Y. Married Mar. 10, 1892 to

WILLIAM H. STONEY, b. Nov. 2, 1865—

Son of William H. and Susan (Webster) Stoney. Cheese maker and owns factory. Has been elected assessor three times.

Child:

3431. Warren Genung, b, Jan. 9, 1896—

3432. MARY EDITH GENUNG (dau. of 3423), b. Feb. 17, 1870—
Born at Barre Center, N. Y. Lives in Morton, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Married Feb. 2, 1893 to

WEBSTER DEFENDORF, b. Sept. 28, 1863—
Owns a fruit farm and apple evaporator, also deals in fertilizers. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. F. & A. M.
Child:

3433. Ruth Wilhelmina, b. Feb. 19, 1899—

3434. JOHN W. GENUNG, (son of 3405), b. —d. May 14, 1848. Born probably in Morris Co., N. J. Lived in Livingston, N. J. in 1817. Went to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., to Cincinnati, Ohio and from there in 1835 to Port Byron, Ill. Served in the War of 1812. Married by the pastor of the 1st Church, Hanover, N. J. Feb. 20, 1817 to
ELINOR WILSON, b. —d. before 1835.
Was living in Persippany, N. J. at the time of her marriage. Died in Cincinnati, O.
Children:

3435. Rebecca, . Married Nelson Cook of Rock Island Co., Ill.

3436. Lucretia, . Married ——— Clark and died soon after marriage.

3439. William W.,

3449. Daniel,

3437. Chester, . Died in Kansas. Had no children.

3457. Henry, —1899.

3462. Lafayette, —about 1856.

John W. Genung married 2nd before 1835 to
MRS. MARY (HENDERSON) GROVE,
Had lived in Baltimore, Md.
Children:

3465. Charles, before 1835—1872.

3468. John W., 1841—

3474. George W.,

3481. Lewis T.,

3438. Harriet M., b. —d. Aug. 2, 1902. Married

in Port Byron, Ill. to David Thompson who died Apr. 11, 1901. Foreman for Taylor Williams Coal Co. in Rapid City, Iowa about 20 years; moved to Englewood, Ill. and was in grocery business for himself about 5 years. Died at Englewood.

3439. WILLIAM W. GENUNG (son of 3434), Married to

ELIZABETH DUNMIRE,

Children:

3440. Chester, . Farmer in Iowa.

3441. Cassius, . Farmer in Illinois.

3442. Charles, . Farmer in Illinois.

3443. George, . Moline, Ill.

3444. Frank,

3445. Emma, . Married James Wadell, a farmer in Illinois.

3446. Sarah, . Married Dayton Camp, a farmer in Illinois.

3447. Helen, . Hillsdale, Ill. Married Charles Armstrong, dead.

3448. Rebecca, . Moline, Ill. Married James Baker.

3449. DANIEL GENUNG (son of 3434), b. —d. Died in Iowa. Married to

SARAH DUNMIRE, b. —d. Died in Iowa.

Children:

3450. Charles, . Murdered near Hastings, Neb.

3451. Edward, . Los Angeles, Cal.

3452. Albert, . Brick mason. Lives somewhere along the Pacific coast.

3453. John, . Farmer in Oklahoma.

3455. William, . Was drowned at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

3456. Elizabeth, . Lives in Alaska.

3457. HENRY GENUNG (son of 3434), b. —d. 1899. Married to

MATILDA BUCKLEY,

Children:

3458. Alice, . Was teacher. Lives in Illinois. Married Charles Sample, a farmer.

3459. Arthur, . Farmer in Illinois. Married Mary Rosencrans.

3460. Hattie, . Married Fred Wells, a farmer in Illinois.

3461. Harry, b. —d. aged 20.

3462. LAFAYETTE GENUNG (son of 3434), b. —d. about 1856. Married to

———,

Children:

3463. ———,

3464. ———,

3465. CHARLES GENUNG (son of 3434), b. before 1835—d. 1872. Born in Cincinnati, O. Married to

———,

Children:

3466. Mary, . Married Arista Saddoris, a farmer in Illinois.

3467. Ida, . Rapid City, Ill. Married Nelson Tyler.

3468. JOHN W. GENUNG, JR. (son of 3434), b. Jan. 1, 1841— Born in Rock Island Co., Ill. Farmer. Petersburg, Neb. Enlisted in 14th Missouri Vols., was taken prisoner at the battle of Lexington, Mo. when Col. Mulligan surrendered but was honorably discharged soon after. Has lived in Nebraska 25 years. Belongs to Modern Woodmen of America and K. of P. Married Dec. 13, 1866 to TENNIE S. BICKFORD, b. June 22, 1848— Born in Ironton, O.

Children:

3469. Frank S., b. Aug. 19, 1868— . Doctor of medicine. Hastings, Neb. Married Dec. 31, 1891 to Rose Byerly.

3471. Flora B., 1871—

3470. John L., b. Oct. 30, 1879— . Farmer in partnership with his father at Petersburg, Neb. Graduated from Petersburg High School, 1898.

3471. FLORA B. GENUNG (dau. of 3468), b. Aug. 7, 1871—
Petersburg, Neb. Married Apr. 13, 1894 to
ORAN F. PLUM,
Lawyer and real estate agent.
Children:
3472. Ruth C., b. Jan. 1, 1895—
3473. Harold, b. Apr. 8, 1899—

3474. GEORGE W. GENUNG (son of 3434),
Has lived in Port Byron, Ill., since 1866. Enlisted in Co. M, 4th Ill. Cavalry. After hostilities ceased the 4th Ill. was consolidated with the 12th and mustered out May 21, 1866. Married 1881 to
ELLEN PETTETT,
Children:
3475. Stella, . Married Lewis Reiling, a farmer near Port Byron, Ill.
3476. Nellie, . Teacher, Port Byron, Ill.
3477. Lewis,
3478. David,
3479. Annie,
3480. Amy,

3481. LEWIS T. GENUNG (son of 3434),
Lawyer. Glenwood, Iowa. Enlisted in Co. H, 51st Ill. Vols. Was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, color sergeant at the battle of Franklin, wounded and taken prisoner. The war ended while he was in prison and he was honorably discharged. Went to Iowa soon after, studied law and was admitted to the bar. State attorney for Mills Co., Iowa, several terms. Democratic candidate for Congressman, 9th district, Iowa, 1896. Delegate-at-large to Democratic National Conventions, 1896 and 1900. Partner with his son Clyde in the law firm "Genung and Genung." Married to
JULIA ANDERSON,
Children:
3482. Clinton, . Runs a ranch at Karns, Neb. in partnership with his father and brother Bert.
3483. Bert, . Runs a ranch at Karns, Neb. in partnership with his father and brother Clin-

ton. Married Minnie Fisher of Hastings, Iowa.

3484. Clarence, . Farmer in Iowa. Married Daisy Grantear of Hastings, Iowa.

3485. Clyde, . Practises law with his father at Glenwood, Iowa.

3486. Norman, . Student in law at Iowa University, Iowa City.

3487. Georgie,

3488. Ethel,

3489. JONAS GENUNG (son of 2677), b. before 1740—d. after 1776. Born probably in township of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. Owed the estate of the late Stephen Hambleton of Morris Co., N. J. Jan. 26, 1764, £ 1, 8 s., 6 d. After the settlement of the estate of Jacob Allen of Morris Co., June 23, 1764, he owed Jonas Genung 4 s , 6 d. Received one of 17 shares of the property of his great uncle John Gannung (5). Received by deed from his father July 11, 1770, 19 37-100 acres of land in Hanover township, N. J. Stephen Howell of Hanover gave a quit claim deed to Jonas Genung of land in Hanover, Mar. 25, 1776. Possibly Jonas Genung had a middle name Benjamin for descendants of Benjamin Genung (4291), grandson of Jonas, claim that Benjamin was named from his grandfather Genung. Married by the pastor of the First Church of Hanover, N. J., January 5, 1758 to DEBORAH CARTER, b. 1737—d. Nov. 5, 1821.

She married 2nd Joseph Winget and was buried at Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J.

Children of Jonas Genung:

3494. Benjamin, 1758—1832.

3490. Martha, b. July 24, 1760—probably d. young.

4170. Moses, 1762—1847.

3491. Aaron, b. June 29, 1762—probably d. young. Twin with Moses.

3492. Rachel, b. Nov. 30, 1764—d. Dec. 22, 1827. Married John Ladner, b. Sept. 6, 1765—d. June 8, 1822; son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary ( ) Ladner. Lived at Chatham, N. J. He made his will Oct. 19, 1814, and it was probated June 21,

1822. All of the property went to the widow. She made a will Apr. 13, 1823 giving property to a niece Bulah B. (4191), wife of Mahlon Carter. Her nephew, Eleazar B. Genung (4172) was executor. The will was probated Jan. 3, 1828. No children.

3493. Eunis, b. July 24, 1767—probably d. young.

4186. Isaac, 1770—1846.

4263. Gabriel, 1775—1857.

3494. BENJAMIN GENUNG (son of 3489), b. May 10, 1758—d. Mar. 9, 1832. Born in Hanover township, Morris Co., N. J. Enlisted, probably from near Genungtown (now E. Madison in the present town of Chatham), N. J., as wagoner in N. J. Troops in the Revolution. Probably the same Benjamin who was private in the 1st New York Regt. In 1782 he bought 30¾ acres of land in Morristown, N. J. of Joseph Winget, lived in Hanover township at the time. In 1784 he deeded to John Leonard land in Morristown. In 1799 he received land in N. J. from the heirs of Nathaniel Beach, his father-in-law. January, 1800, he bought of Rev. Asa Hilyer 450 acres of land in lot 93 of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. and moved in the spring to his new purchase, going through the Beech Woods of Pennsylvania. The homestead was near what is now Besemer station and extended north to Snyder Hill. Buried in Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y., about a mile from the homestead. Married by the Pastor of the First Church of Hanover, N. J. May 9, 1780 to HANNAH WHITEHEAD BEACH, b. Dec. 7, 1756—d. Mar. 8, 1826. Baptized at Hanover Church, May 17, 1761. Daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Peck) Beach of Hanover, N. J. On the father's side she was descended from several of the early settlers of New Haven and other colonies; John Beach, Matthias Hitchcock, Nathaniel Merriman, John Harriman and Alexander Bryan. Through the Pecks she was descended from Henry Peck of New Haven, Roger Alling, first Treasurer of Yale College, Thomas Nash, Capt. Alling Ball and Thomas Blatchley. Buried at Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y.

Children:

3496. Barnabas, 1785—1833.
3761. Aaron, 1787—1879.
3899. Rachel Lockey, 1790—1863.
4088. Philo, 1793—1881.
4132. Christopher Peron, —1856.

3495. Timothy, b. Sept. 7, 1795—d. before 1853. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived on the homestead in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Not married. Buried in the Dutch Cem., West Slaterville, N. Y.

3496. BARNABAS GENUNG (son of 3494), b. Apr. 22, 1785—d. Oct. 1, 1833. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Served in the War of 1812. Buried at Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1807 to SUSANNAH JOHNSTON, b. May 18, 1791—d. June 14, 1860. Member of Free Will Baptist Church, Snyder Hill. Buried at Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y.

Children:

3497. Lydia A., 1809—1888.
3559. Nathaniel, 1812—1877.
3603. Abram C., 1813—1888.
3613. William Harrison, 1816—1905.
3638. Ann, 1817—1894.
3665. Rebecca, 1819—1895.
3682. Sarah C., 1821—1883.
3701. Marilda L., 1823—1890.
3709. Enos H., 1825—1905.
3741. Chauncey, 1829—
3743. George W., 1831—1896.
3754. Barnabas, 1833—1904.

3497. LYDIA A. GENUNG (dau. of 3496), b. Jan. 21, 1809—d. Aug. 5, 1888. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived in town of Caroline, Tompkins Co. Was a helpless invalid for many years. Buried at Bowman's Cem., Slaterville Springs, N. Y. Married Sept. 21, 1831 to SAMUEL S. PARKER, b. Jan. 9, 1812—d. Feb. 14, 1889. Farmer and carpenter. Buried at Bowman's Cem.

Children:

3504. Charles W., 1832—
3520. Andrew J., 1834—
3535. Rebecca Ann, 1835—1897.
3498. James Matthew, b. Sept. 18, 1836—
Born in town of Caroline, N. Y. Has lived in Ithaca and Binghamton, N. Y.; in Nebraska 2½ years; Michigan 15 years; clerk in store in Michigan 1888–98; lives at Berkshire, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. F. & A. M. Married Nov. 4, 1860, to Emily Jane Wilcox, born Dec. 1, 1841. Member of M. E. Church. No children.
3499. George W., b. June 17, 1839— . Born in town of Caroline, N. Y. Lived at Bainbridge, N. Y., later in Wisconsin. Photographer. Married Nov 9, 1877, to Jennie S. Stockwell, born June 29, 1857. No children.
3545. Lewis E., 1840—
3500. Thomas J., b. Apr. 2, 1842—d. Apr. 29, 1845. Born at Virgil, N. Y.
3501. Elsey M., b. Oct. 1, 1843—d. Apr. 30, 1845. Born at Virgil, N. Y.
3502. Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1845—d. Jan. 30, 1845.
3552. Lydia Lucina, 1846—1903.
3554. Eveline E., 1848—
3558. Susan E., 1849—1887.
3503. Rhoda D., b. Nov. 7, 1850— Lives in Owego, N. Y. Married Jan. 29, 1873 to David Noonan, born Mar. 25, 1845, a brother of Edwin Noonan, who married Eveline E. Parker (3554). No children.

3504. CHARLES W. PARKER (son of 3497), b. Aug. 9, 1832—
Born in town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lives in Freeville, N. Y. Lawyer. Village clerk for many years. Married to

SARAH E. VAN IDERSTINE,
Children (order not positive):
3508. John J.,
3505. Eva,
3515. William S.,

3506. Mary E., b. Mar. 22, 1858—d. Apr. 27, 1887. Buried in Bowman Cemetery, W. Slaterville, N. Y.

3507. Amelia E., b. May 24, 1861—d. Apr. 7, 1863. Buried in Bowman Cemetery, W. Slaterville, N. Y.

3508. JOHN J. PARKER (son of 3504),
East Danby, N. Y. Farmer. Married to
MAGGIE THOMAS,
Daughter of John Thomas, and sister of Della C. Thomas, who married George F. Dickson (3658),
Children:

3509. Walter J.,
3510. James,
3511. Harry,
3512. Thomas,
3513. Jay,
3414. ———, b. June 6, 1904—

3515. WILLIAM S. PARKER (son of 3504),
Farmer. Married to
CORA COOK,
Children,

3516. Eva, b. —d.
3517. Cleon,
3518. Clarence,
3519. ———,

3520. ANDREW J. PARKER, (son of 3497), b. Mar. 1, 1834—
Born in Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lives at Dakota City, Neb. Farmer. Married Mar. 15, 1863 to
MAGGIE WILCOX, b. Dec. 15, 1843—
Children:

3528. Hattie, 1864—
3521. Lewis, b. Jan. 8, 1866—d. Apr. 11, 1879.
3522. Burton, b. Sept. 28, 1868— Farmer and cattle raiser at Canistota, McCook Co , So. Dak. Lives with his sister Nettie.
3533. Nettie, 1873—
3523. George, b. June 5, 1875—d. Apr. 6, 1879.
3524. Fred, b. Mar. 19, 1881— . Dakota City, Neb.
3525. Leland, b. July 16, 1883— . Dakota City, Neb.
3526. Alice, b. Nov. 7, 1885—d. Jan. 29, 1888.

3527. Walter, b. Sept. 3, 1890—

3528. HATTIE PARKER (dau. of 3520), b. May 30, 1864—
Battineau Co., North Dakota. Married Feb. 6, 1895 to
J. W. BRONSON,
Farmer.
Children:

3529. Verne, b. Apr. 6, 1898—

3530. ———, b. —d. in infancy.

3531. ———, b. —d. in infancy.

3532. ———, b. —d. in infancy.

3533. NETTIE PARKER (dau. of 3520), b. Feb. 25, 1873.
Canistota, McCook Co., South Dakota.
Married Dec. 2, 1897 to
J. D. ROCKWELL,
Carpenter.
Child:

3534. Ora, b. Aug. 16, 1898—

3535. REBECCA ANN PARKER (dau. of 3497), b. May 13, 1835—
d. Oct. 26, 1897. Born in Dryden, N. Y. Lived at
Freeville, N. Y. Married Aug. 17, 1855 to
EBENEZER BRONSON, b. Dec. 4, 1823—d. Oct. 17, 1876.
Soldier in Civil War.
Children:

3536. Myron, 1856—

3540. Carrie S., 1857—

3536. MYRON BRONSON (son of 3535), b. June 14, 1856—
Freeville, N. Y. Married Apr. 29, 1885 to
PHEBE BREESE,
Children:

3537. Bertha May, b. Jan. 20, 1887— . Ellis, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Married Dec. 10, 1892 to Herman Apgar son of Edgar and Addie (English) Apgar. Has a son (**3537a**) Edwin H., b. Feb. 20, 1905.

3538. Walter E., b. Oct. 13, 1891—

3539. Mabel L., b. Mar. 12, 1894—

3540. CARRIE S. BRONSON (dau. of 3535), b. Oct. 11, 1857—
West Candor, N. Y. Married Dec. 31, 1877 to
MARTIN W. TAYLOR, b. Mar. 1, 1833—
Children:

3542. Jennie R., 1879—
3541. Frank F., b. Oct. 5, 1881—

3542. JENNIE R. TAYLOR (dau. of 3540), b. June 1, 1879—
West Candor, N. Y. Married May 24, 1899 to
FRANK L. STURDEVANT, b. Nov. 8, 1875—
Children:
3543. Rhoda Louise, b. June 1, 1901—
3544. Gladys May, b. Sept. 1, 1902—

3545. LEWIS E. PARKER (son of 3497), b. Dec. 24, 1840—
Born at Virgil, N. Y. Went to Grayling, Mich , Sept. 1859. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, as private in Co. H 1st Regt. Mich. Inf. Promoted to corporal and sergeant. In battles of Malvern Hill, Gettysburg, Five Forks and Appomatox. Wounded at Malvern Hill, Gettysburg and Five Forks. Taken prisoner at Five Forks. At Lee's surrender. Was 16 years contractor and builder, then farmer. Twice elected Justice of the Peace as a Republican, Town Treasurer, Town Clerk, Director of the Union School. Residence, Grayling, Crawford Co., Mich. Married Aug. 27, 1865 to
FRANCELIA A. BAKER, b. Aug. 11, 1846—
Born at Sandy Hill, N. Y.
Children:
3546. Andrew F., b. June 8, 1866— . Farmer, Grayling, Mich.
3547. Edward L., b. Oct. 16, 1871—d. Jan. 3, 1893.
3549. Herbert E., 1873—
3548. Arthur W., b. May, 1881— . Farmer. Deputy Clerk of township of Beaver Creek, Mich. Lives at Grayling, Mich.

3549. HERBERT E. PARKER (son of 3545), b. Oct. 14, 1873—
Farmer. Grayling, Mich. Married to
———,
Children:
3550. Anna F.,
3551. Claude E.,

3552. LYDIA LUCINA PARKER (dau. of 3497), b. Feb. 2, 1846—
d. Feb. 14, 1903. Born at Lapeer, N. Y. Lived and died at Weltonville, N. Y. Married Sept. 6, 1882 to

CHARLES O. BLODGETT, b. June 4, 1839—
Weltonville, N. Y.
Child:
3553. Nellie E., b. Mar. 6, 1885—

3554. EVELINE E. PARKER (dau. of 3497), b. Apr. 4, 1848—
Born in town of Dryden, N. Y. Lives at Richford, N. Y.
Married Feb. 18, 1874 to
EDWIN NOONAN, b. May 31, 1847—
Brother of David Noonan, who married Rhoda D. Parker (3503). Farmer.
Children:
3555. Clara Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1875— . Married August 3, 1902 to Chauncey Marenus of Cortland, N. Y.
3556. Leona Louise, b. Mar. 9, 1877—d. May 14, 1901. Married Oct. 10, 1893 to Fred Satterley. Lived at Richford, N. Y. No children.
3557, Fred Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1879—

3558. SUSAN E. PARKER (dau. of 3497), b. Aug. 28, 1849—d. Jan. 21, 1887. Married Feb. 4, 1874 to
GEORGE FRANK DICKSON (son of 3638), b. May 5, 1853—
See 3658.

3559. NATHANIEL GENUNG (son of 3496), b. Mar. 9, 1812—d. Feb. 16, 1877. Born at Snyder Hill, in town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer and carpenter. Lived in town of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.
Married Feb. 12, 1835 to
LYDIA STEWART, b. Mar. 21, 1813—
Lives at Glencairn, N. Y.
Children:
3562. Adam S., 1836—
3566. Alva E., 1839—
3568. Salmon Andrew, 1841—
3586. George W., 1843—
3588. Mary E., 1845—1900.
3593. Sherman A., 1848—
3595. Harvey H., 1851—
3599. Jane A., 1854—
3560. William W., b. Sept. 28, 1857— . Farmer.

Glencairn, N. Y. Member of P. of H. Married April 16, 1902 to Kate M. Albright, born Sept. 14, 1856. Daughter of Isaac D. and Lucy A. ( ) Albright. Member of P. of H.

3561. Alice E., b. Dec. 7, 1860— . Glencairn, N. Y. Member of P. of H. Married Feb. 27, 1900 to Fred H. Cole, born July 19, 1866.

3562. ADAM S. GENUNG (son of 3559), b. July 25, 1836—
Wagonmaker. Smithboro, N. Y. Married to
ESTHER UFFORD, b. —d. about 1863.
Child:
3563. Charles, 1863—
Adam S. Genung married 2nd to
AUGUSTA WEED,

3563. CHARLES GENUNG (son of 3562), b. Sept. 14, 1863—
Glencairn, N. Y. After his mother's death, lived with his grandfather, Nathaniel Genung. Married to
NELLIE SMITH,
Children:
3564. (Son),
3565. (Son),

3566. ALVA E. GENUNG (son of 3559), b. June 26, 1839—
Farmer. Glencairn, N. Y. Member of P. of H.
Married Jan. 13, 1864 to
HENRIETTE ELLISON, b. Jan. 31, 1841,
Member of M. E. Church.
Child (adopted):
3567. Libbie, . Glencairn, N. Y. Married Apr. 15, 1891 to Daniel V. Besemer. Farmer. Member of P. of H. They have a child, Eva May, born Apr. 2, 1895.

3568. SALMON ANDREW GENUNG (son of 3559), b. June 27, 1841.
Born in the town of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y. Lives in Waverly, N. Y.
Married at Towanda, Pa., Sept. 21, 1861 to
MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, b. June, 1842—
Born in Towanda, Pa. Daughter of Asa and Almeda (Alling) Doty, formerly of Wantage. N. J.

Children:

3575. Frances Lucretia, 1862—

3569. Fred Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1864— . Born in town of Barton, Tioga, Co., N. Y. Dealer in coal at Waverly, N. Y. since 1884. Has been member of Waverly Hook and Ladder Co. for 18 years. 1889–90 State director in the Order of American Firemen. Chief of Waverly Fire Department in 1890. Trustee of village 1892–6. Member of F. & A. M. and R. A. M. Member and for the past five years on official board of M. E. Church. One of Waverly's most respected and influential citizens. Married Nov. 16, 1887 to Winnifred Nash, born Aug. 1, 1866 in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

3581. Georgianna, 1866—

3570. William Asa, b. Sept. 15, 1868— . Waverly, N. Y. Married Hattie Loomis. No children.

3571. Lewis Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1871—

3572. Berton Nathaniel, b. Mar. 5, 1876— . Printer. Pen Argyl, Pa. Printer on Waverly Free Press from 1891 till 1901. Moved to Bethlehem, Pa., then to Pen Argyl. Member of Waverly Hook & Ladder Co. while living there. Maccabee. Member of Presbyterian Church. Married Oct. 19, 1895 to Kittie Hagerty Wilson, born June 15. 1875. Member of Presbyterian Church.

3573. John Sherman, b. Oct. 24, 1877—died young.

3574. Clara, b. Oct. 20, 1879— . Waverly, N. Y. Married Aug. 3, 1897 to George Ropp, born Mar. 2, 1870. Letter carrier since 1890.

3575. Frances Lucretia Genung (dau. of 3568), b. Sept. 6, 1862. Glencairn, N. Y. Married May 5, 1883 to Stephen E. Searles, b. Aug. 25, 1862—

Farmer.

Children,

3576. Clara B., b. Jan. 29, 1885—

3577. Fred W., b. Apr. 8, 1888—

3578. Mary A., b. June 27, 1891—

3579. Ada D., b. Nov. 2, 1893—

3580. (Daughter), b. Mar. 1, 1903—

3581. GEORGIANNA GENUNG (dau. of 3568), b. Sept. 20, 1866— Waverly, N. Y. Married Sept. 27, 1888 to

SAMUEL G. ZEIGLER, b. Oct. 30, 1858—
Telegraph operator and stenographer.
Children:

3582. M. Rundio, b. Feb. 5, 1890—

3583. T. B. Reed, b. Aug. 9, 1892—

3584. Winifred, b. Nov. 5, 1894—

3585. Helen E., b. Mar. 2, 1900—

3586. GEORGE W. GENUNG (son of 3559) b. Nov. 6, 1843— Carpenter. Waverly, N.Y. Has lived in Cortland, N.Y. Married to

EVA SCOFIELD, b —d.
Died in Cortland, N. Y.
Child:

3587. ———, b —d. in infancy.

3588. MARY E. GENUNG (dau. of 3559), b. Sept. 8, 1845— d. July 25, 1900. Lived at Harpersville, N. Y. Married Mar. 30, 1876 to

ELIAS SEARLES, b. July 25, 1847—
Millwright.
Children:

3589. Ida M., b. Sept. 11, 1879— . Sayre, Pa. Married Aug. 21, 1901 to John W. Martin, born Mar. 2, 1875. Plumber.

3590. Lena D., b. Nov. 23, 1881— . Binghamton, N. Y. Nurse in State Hospital. Married Sept. 10, 1900 to Harry Crawford, born Aug. 28, 1881. Nurse in State Hospital.

3591. Arthur Ray, b. Dec. 2, 1883— . Harpersville, N. Y.

3592. Alice L., b. May 28, 1885— . Sayre, Pa.

3593. SHERMAN A. GENUNG (son of 3559), b. Nov. 15, 1848— Waverly, N. Y. Contractor and builder since 1878; conducts a large building supply yard. Member of Fire Police, served as fireman for thirteen consecutive years, now exempt. President of Board of Education, South

Sherman A. Genung.
3593.

Waverly four years, treasurer of same, four years. Member of the following orders and societies: F. & A. M. (since 1869), R. A, M., Knight Templars, Mystic Shrine, Eastern Star, I. O. O. F., Rebekah Lodge, Patriotic Order Sons of America. Knights and Ladies of Honor.

Married Sept. 14, 1870 to

EMMA D. HOWELL, b. May 3, 1848—

Member of Eastern Star, Rebekah Lodge, Knights and Ladies of Honor, Protective Legion.

Child (adopted):

3594. Mabel E., b. Feb. 22, 1881— . Waverly, N.Y. Member of Eastern Star. Belongs to Baptist Church. Married Mar. 15, 1900 to Arthur Murray.

3395. HARVEY H. GENUNG (son of 3559), b. Sept. 19, 1851— Farmer. Has lived in town of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y. Present residence, Spencer, N. Y.

Married Nov. 27, 1878 to

ORPHA MARIA BROWN, b. Dec. 19, 1852—

Daughter of Avery and Abigail ( ) Brown.

Children:

3596. Avery N., b. May 10, 1881—

3597. Nina, b. June 3, 1883— . Married June 1904 to Ray Barrows.

3598. Ward, b. July 18, 1890—

3599. JANE A. GENUNG (dau. of 3559), b. Jan. 9, 1854— Glencairn, N. Y. Married Jan. 12, 1876, to

HENRY DRAKE, b. Dec. 4, 1850—

Children:

3600. Ada, b. Dec. 8, 1879— . Uniondale, N. Y. Married April 1, 1900 to Walter Wheeler, born Jan. 1, 1875. Buttermaker.

3601. Edna, b. Aug. 10, 1882— . Waverly, N. Y. Married Mar. 20, 1901 to Will Ellison, born Apr. 13, 1882. Fireman on Lehigh Valley R. R.

3602. Eva, b. Feb. 25, 1890— . Glencairn, N.Y.

3603. ABRAM C. GENUNG (son of 3496), b. Oct. 2, 1813—d. July 4, 1888. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived in the town of Candor, near Willseyville, and later in

Owego, N. Y., where he died. Carpenter and farmer.

Married May 9, 1838 to

MARTHA DYE, b. Feb. 10, 1816.—d. May 4, 1890. Born at DeRuyter, N. Y. Daughter of James Rhodes Dye.

Children:

3604. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1843—d. Nov. 22, 1846.

6505. Charles Henry, b. Apr, 26, 1847—d. May 22, 1848.

3606. George Frederick, 1850— } twins.
3609. John Franklin, 1850— }

3606. GEORGE FREDERICK GENUNG (son of 3603), b. Jan. 27, 1850— . Born in the town of Candor, N. Y. A. B., Union College, 1870. D.D., Union, 1896. Baptist minister. Was pastor at Camillus, N. Y., Baldwinsville, N. Y., Amherst, Mass., New London, Conn. and Suffield, Conn. Has been teacher in Benedict Institute, Columbia, S. C., Professor in Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. and Chaplain at Wethersfield State Prison, Conn. Pastor at Brooklyn, Conn. (1905). Author of "The Three-fold Story," "The Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God," "Commentaries of Leviticus and Numbers," and articles in Reviews. Married Aug. 3, 1875 to

HARRIET ELIZABETH BRONSON, b. Sept. 24, 1809—

Children:

3607. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1877—
Springfield, Mass. Married at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1904 to Charles F. Minott.

3608. Frank Harold, b. Feb. 19, 1879—d. Aug. 15, 1879.

3609. JOHN FRANKLIN GENUNG (son of 3603), b. Jan. 27, 1850— Born in town of Candor, N. Y. A. B., Union College, 1870. Graduate of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1875. Ph. D., Leipzig, Germany, 1881. Baptist minister at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1875-1878, also at Elizabethtown and Westport, N. Y. Professor of Rhetoric at Amherst College since 1882. Member of Author's Club and Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. Author of the following: Tennyson's In Memoriam, its Purposes and its Structure, 1883; Practical Elements of Rhetoric, 1886; Study of Rhetorical in the College Course, 1887; Hand-

John F. Genung.

3609.

George F. Genung.
3606.

Book of Rhetoric Analysis, 1888; Epic of the Inner Life, being the book of Job, 1891; Outline of Rhetoric, 1893; What a Carpenter Did with His Bible, 1898; Passing of Self, 1899; The Working Principles of Rhetoric, 1901; Stevenson's Attitude to Life, 1901; Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyám, 1901. Married May 15, 1880 to

FLORENCE MABEL SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 3, 1856—

Born at Groton, N. Y. Daughter of Jesse D. Sprague.

Children:

3610. Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1886— . Married at Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905 to Foster Waterman Stearns.

3611. Elinor Sprague, b. July 23, 1892—

3612. John Franklin, b. Dec. 12, 1894—

3613. WILLIAM HARRISON GENUNG (son of 3496), b. Aug. 18, 1816—d. Mar. 20, 1905. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Was a farmer in the towns of Dryden and Caroline. Died in Richford, N. Y.

Married Aug. 6, 1837 to

DEBORAH MARIA SCOTT, b. May 27, 1818—d. Mar. 8, 1902. Born at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

3617. Orrin Leonard, 1839—

3623. Sarah Marilda, 1841—

3614. Chauncey Ervin, b. Sept. 3, 1843—d. Aug. 16, 1859.

3632. Mary Matilda, 1846—1872.

3615. Enos Duane, b. Apr. 8, 1849—d. Jan. 27, 1850.

3616. Harriet E. C., b. Feb. 3, 1855—d. June 6, 1883. Married Apr., 7, 1872 to Henry A. Russell, born and lived at Syracuse, N. Y. No children.

3635. Dewitt John, 1860—

3617. ORRIN LEONARD GENUNG (son of 3613), b. Sept. 15, 1839—Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Carpenter. Richford, N. Y. Married Oct. 6, 1861 to

JOSEPHINE VERREAU, b. Aug. 11, 1837—

Children:

3618. Euphrosine Verreau, b. Oct. 29, 1864— Born at Richford, N. Y. Lives with parents.

3619. Mary Elizabeth, 1867—

3619. MARY ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 3617), b. Sept. 19, 1867— . Born at Richford, N. Y. Lives at West Richford. Married Jan. 1, 1889 to
CHARLES E. BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1869—
Farmer. Born in the town of Richford, N. Y.
Children:
3620. Hazle Beth, b. Nov. 17, 1889—
3621. Panza Brena, b. July 24, 1893—
3622. Zaidah, b. June 13, 1896—

3623. SARAH MARILDA GENUNG (dau. of 3613), b. Sept. 2. 1841— Lives at Harford, N. Y. Married April 4, 1858 to
GORTON PARKER, b. July 20, 1832—
Farmer.
Children:
3624. Charles Ervin, b. Feb. 27, 1861—
Lives at Lapeer, near Harford Mills, N. Y.
3625. Ella May, b. Dec. 12, 1867—d. Mar. 24, 1873.
3626. Gertrude, 1871—

3626. GERTRUDE PARKER (dau. of 3623), b. Mar. 15, 1871— Lives in Lapeer near Marathon, N. Y.
Married Dec. 24, 1890 to
HERBERT D. DELLOW, b. Sept. 19, 1871—
Born in Chenango, Co., N. Y. Farmer.
Children:
3627. De Ver, b. Mar. 30, 1892—
3628. Claude, b. Jan. 4, 1894—
3629. Ralph, b. Dec. 22, 1895—
3630. Bertie, b. Sept. 29, 1897—
3631. Walter L., b. Nov. 15, 1899—

3632. MARY MATILDA GENUNG (dau. of 3613), b. Dec. 11, 1846—d. Dec. 2, 1876. Married Feb. 13, 1870 to
WILLIAM F. BENSON,
Children:
3633. George Dewitt, b. Jan. 14, 1871—
Enlisted in U. S. A. about 1871.
3634. Harriet E., b. Apr. 7, 1872— . Married in 1890 to ——— Leigh. Lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

3635. DEWITT JOHN GENUNG (son of 3613), b. Sept. 6, 1860— Painter in carriage factory. Lives 132 Bishop Ave.,

Syracuse, N. Y. Married Feb. 3, 1886 to CATHARINE M. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 7, 1857—

Children:

3636. Charles Dewitt, b. Sept. 5, 1887—

3637. Raymond Clifford, b. Feb. 6, 1894—d. Aug. 27, 1897.

3638. ANN GENUNG (dau. of 3496), b. May 8, 1817—d. Sept. 2, 1894. Lived at Dryden Center, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden. Married Oct. 28, 1835 to GEORGE DICKSON, b. Feb. 19, 1805—d. Mar. 10, 1887. Farmer. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden, N. Y.

Children:

3646. Mary Elizabeth, 1836—

3655. William H., 1838—

3639. Chauncey Warren, b. Sept. 8, 1839—d. Apr. 8, 1852. Buried at Willow Glen Cem.. Dryden, N.Y.

3640. Charles H., b. Aug. 12, 1841—d. Dec. 31, 1903. Carpenter. Lived in Freeville, N. Y. and Cortland, N. Y. Died in Cortland. Married June 30, 1878 to Alice J. Ellison, born May 5, 1857, died Sept. 1905. Buried in Willow Glen Cemetery. No children.

3641. Susan M., b. Dec. 21, 1842—d. June 30, 1845. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden, N. Y.

3642. Sarah L., b. Mar. 18, 1844—d. Feb. 7, 1882. Lived at Dryden Center, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden. Married Frank Kisor, born Oct. 14, 1844. Farmer. In Civil War. After her death, he married Sarah's sister Julia (3644). No children.

3643. Maria C., b. Aug. 31, 1845— . Has lived at Freeville, N. Y. Married in Brookton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1906 to Stephen W. Vorhis.

3644. Julia A., b. July 6, 1847— . Lives at Dryden Center, N. Y. Married Frank Kisor, born Oct. 14, 1844, whose first wife was her sister Sarah (3642). No children.

3645. Adelaide C., b. Mar. 29, 1851—d. May 12, 1851. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden, N. Y.

3658. George Frank, 1853—

3646. MARY ELIZABETH DICKSON (dau. of 3638), b. Nov. 3, 1836— . Born at Dryden Center, N. Y. Lives at Dryden, N. Y. Married Apr. 15, 1861 to ROBERT LAMONT, b. Oct. 16, 1818—d. Aug. 17, 1898. Farmer.

Children:

3647. Rettie, b. July 16, 1862— . McLean, N. Y. Married Sept. 11, 1901 to Henry McKee, born Mar. 15, 1849.

3648. Jennie May, b. Oct. 30, 1868—d. Aug. 5, 1869.

3649. Nettie, b. May 12, 1874— . Peruville, N. Y. Married Feb. 13, 1902 to George Clayton Dans, born Oct. 25, 1875.

3651. Stewart, 1876—

3650. Robert Bruce, b. Apr. 13, 1879—

3651. STEWART LAMONT (son of 3646), b. July 20, 1876— Farmer, Dryden, N. Y. Married Feb. 28, 1900 to EMMA LAMOTTE, b. Mar. 1, 1877—

Children:

3652. Lyle, b. March, 1902—

3653. ——— ,

3654. ——— ,

3655. WILLIAM H. DICKSON (son of 3638), b. Apr. 19, 1838— Born at Stedman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Farmer. K. of P. Freeville, N. Y. Married Aug. 6, 1872 to MATILDA JANE TRIPP, b. Aug. 6, 1850—

Born at Freeville, N. Y. Daughter of Geo. W. Tripp. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

3655. Jennie Louise, b. Feb. 13, 1877— . Born at Freeville, N. Y. Clerk in Post Office at Cuyler, N. Y.

3557. Charles Emile, b. Dec. 12, 1882— . Born at Freeville, N. Y. Graduate of Freeville (N. Y.) High School. Attended Cazenonia (N. Y.) Seminary. In hardware business in Cortland, N. Y. later Munnsville, N. Y. Married at Munnsville, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1904 to Ethel Claire Dexter who was born July 25, 1882. Daughter

of Clarence W. Dexter.

3658. GEORGE FRANK DICKSON (son of 3638), b. May 5, 1853—Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Lives in town of Caroline, N. Y. Farmer. Married Feb. 4, 1874 to SUSAN E. PARKER (dau. of 3497), b. Aug. 28, 1849—d. Jan. 21, 1887. See 3558.

Children:

3659. Anna L., b. July 24, 1876—d. Jan. 3, 1877. Born at Barton, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem., Dryden, N. Y.

3660. Martin I., b. Dec. 1, 1877—d. Mar. 7, 1882. Born at Caroline, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem.

3661. Mabel J., b. Oct. 11, 1880—d. Mar. 12, 1882. Born at Dryden, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem.

3662. Louis H., b. Apr. 18, 1885—d. Aug. 28, 1885. Born at Dryden, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cem.

George F. Dickson married 2nd Oct. 25, 1890 to DELLA C. THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1874—

Daughter of John Thomas, and sister of Maggie Thomas who married John J. Parker (3508).

Children:

3663. John G., b. June 19, 1898—d. Jan. 17, 1900. Born in Caroline, N. Y. Buried at Slaterville Springs (N. Y.) Cem.

3664. Ellen Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1903— . Born in South Danby, N. Y.

3665. REBECCA GENUNG (dau. of 3496), b. Jan. 29, 1819—d. Apr. 12, 1895. Born in the town of Danby, N. Y. Died near Caroline Center, N. Y. Buried at Dutch Cem., West Slaterville, N. Y.

Married at Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1838 to BENAJAH JOHN STRONG, b. Aug. 25, 1814—

Born in Lansing, N. Y. Son of Capt. Benajah and Elizabeth (Fulkerson) Strong; see Strong Genealogy, page 515. Stone mason and farmer. Lived on farm near Caroline Center, till about 1898. Lives at Ithaca, N.Y.

Children:

3667. William Alonzo, 1840—

3672. Benajah George, 1844—1903.

3666. John Henry, b. July 14, 1847—d. Dec. 13, 1875. Farmer. Town of Caroline, N. Y. Married Oct. 15, 1872 to Alla Aldrich Kingman, dau. of ——— Aldrich, adopted by Mrs. Lyman Kingman. After her husband's death she went west and married again. No children.

3675. Martin Duane, 1853—

3678. Susie Occurence, 1857—

3667. WILLIAM ALONZO STRONG (son of 3665), b. Aug. 26, 1840— . Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Lives in Binghamton, N. Y. Enlisted in Co. G 15th N. Y. Cavalry and served in the Civil War. Member of Walton Dwight Post, G. A. R. Married Oct. 10, 1872 to

EUDORA F. RIDLEY, b. Oct. 10, 1851—

Member of Daughters of Revolution, Patriotic Order Daughters of America and Walton Dwight Relief Corps.

Children:

3670. Frank R., 1875—

3668. John C., b. Dec. 6, 1880—d. Jan. 1, 1899.

3669. William Alonzo, b. Nov. 29, 1885—

3670. FRANK R. STRONG (son of 3667), b. June 26, 1875— Binghamton, N. Y. Married Sept. 10, 1900 to

NELLIE PARCE, b. July 12, 1878—

Child:

3671. Burdette, b. Aug. 16, 1901—

3672. BENAJAH GEORGE STRONG (son of 3665), b. July 8, 1844— d. Sept., 1903. In Civil War. Broker. Saratoga, N. Y. Married Oct. 5, 1870 to

———,

Children:

3673. (Daughter),

3674. (Daughter),

3675. MARTIN DUANE STRONG (son of 3665), b. July 5, 1853— Has been a farmer near Caroline Cen., N. Y. Steward at Glenmary Hospital, Owego, N. Y.

Married Oct. 10, 1877 to

ELLA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 29, 1859—

Matron of Glenmary Hospital.

Children:

3676. Clarence, b. Jan. 21, 1880—d. Oct. 15, 1902. Born in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Lived in Elmira. R. R. brakeman. Killed by striking a bridge while on duty. Married June 26, 1901 to Mattie A. Seeley of Seeley Creek, Pa. No children.

3677. Winifred, b. Nov. 21, 1896—

3678. SUSIE OCCURENCE STRONG (dau. of 3665), b. May 24, 1857— . Has lived in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Married Oct. 20, 1874 to MARVIN HOOVER, b. Dec. 26, 1852—
Carpenter.
Children:

3679. Lena, b. Feb. 21, 1881— . Born and lives in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Married Jan. 17, 1900 to Frank Roe.

3680. Morris, 1883—

3680. MORRIS HOOVER (son of 3678), b. Dec. 29, 1883—
Carpenter. Ithaca, N. Y. Married 1903 to
_____,
Child:

3681. (Son), b. Sept. 15, 1904—

3682. SARAH C. GENUNG (dau. of 3496), b. Jan. 1, 1821—d. Aug. 6, 1883. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Buried at Dutch Cem., West Slaterville, N. Y.
Married in the town of Dryden, N. Y. by Rev. Garret Mandeville, Apr. 20, 1841 to HENRY DEWITT DEPUY, b. Apr. 16, 1817—d. Apr. 25, 1904. Born in the town of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. Son of John B. and Ann (Greatsinger) DePuy. Was boatman and farmer, later merchant, Freeville, N. Y. Member M. E. Church. He was married 2nd May 16, 1885 to Margaret A. Harvey, by whom he had no children. Died in Freeville, N. Y. Buried at West Slaterville, N. Y.
Children:

3683. John B., b. Feb. 7, 1842—d. June 4, 1862. Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861 in Co. E, 64th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Sergeant. Died of wounds received at Fair Oaks,

June 1, 1862. Buried on the battle field.

3685. Henry DeWitt, 1843—

3689. Mary Kate, 1845—

3684. George Genung, b. Dec. 14, 1847— .
Telegraph operator for Lehigh Valley R. R. at Freeville, N. Y. President of village, 1890. Married Jan. 12, 1870 to Eunice Smith, born Nov. 14, 1847. No children.

3685. HENRY DEWITT DEPUY (son of 3682), b. Oct. 23, 1843—
Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Harnessmaker Freeville, N. Y. Married Dec. 13, 1877 to
ROSELLA HARVEY, b. Sept. 28, 1859—
Children:

3686. Harvey L., b. Jan. 12, 1879— . Married in 1904 and has a child, Paul Arthur (**3686a**), born May 28, 1905.

3687. Flora Bella, b. Aug. 16, 1880— . Trumansburg, N. Y. Teacher. Married at Trumansburg, Nov. 7, 1903 to Eugene Thompson of Norwich, N. Y.

3688. Chauncey M., b. July 21, 1882—

3689. MARY KATE GENUNG (dau. of 3682), b. Mar. 11, 1845—
Born in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Has lived at Brookton, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Married May 21, 1863 to
REUBEN G. TUCKER,
Son of Edward Tucker. Farmer and storekeeper in the town of Caroline, later real estate agent at Ithaca, N.Y.
Children:

3692. Georgia Rosetta, 1867—

3695. John DeWitt, 1868—

3690. William Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1871—d. Aug. 30, 1872.

3697. Arminta Augusta, 1873—

3699. Fannie Louise, 1874—

3691. Zaida May, b. Aug. 27, 1882— . Pittsburg, Pa. Member of M. E. Church. Married Apr. 4, 1899 to Clarence Fuller, born June 2, 1876 at Sanborn, N, Y. Student inCornell Univ.

3692. GEORGIA ROSETTA TUCKER (dau. of 3689), b. May 2,

1867— . Auburn, N. Y. Married June 18, 1888 to
WILLIAM E. BATES, b. Apr. 17, 1861—
Conductor on the Lehigh Valley R. R.
Children:
3693. Genevieve Pauline, b. Sept. 29. 1890—
3694. Will Llewellyn, b. July 11, 1893—

3695. JOHN DEWITT TUCKER (son of 3689), b. Dec. 14, 1868—
Real estate agent. Buffalo, N.Y. Married Dec. 24, 1889 to
MARY DEREAMER,
Child:
3696. Pearl Zelle, b. Apr. 27, 1894—

3697. ARMINTA AUGUSTA TUCKER (dau. of 3689), b. March 11, 1873— . Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Feb. 5, 1895 to
FRED LYON, b. Apr. 30, 1867—
Engineer and inventor.
Child:
3698. Niel Benjamin, b. May 9, 1900—

3699. FANNIE LOUISE TUCKER (dau. of 3689), b. Oct. 30, 1874—
Buffalo, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.
Married Sept. 1894 to
JAMES LOVELESS,
Child:
3700. Gerald Duane, b. Mar. 23, 1897—

3701. MARILDA L. GENUNG (dau. of 3496), b. Feb. 12, 1823—
d. Feb. 6, 1890. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Died in the town of Barton, N. Y.
Married Feb. 2, 1844 to
JOSIAH MANSFIELD, b. Aug. 25, 1819—d. Jan. 9, 1896.
Farmer. Proprietor of Green Tree Inn on Catskill Turnpike southeast of Ithaca, N. Y. for a year. Lived in town of Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.
Children:
3705. Frances I., 1852—
3702. Estella R., b. Jan. 12, 1856—d. Mar. 15, 1856.
3703. Charles S., b. Mar. 10, 1857— . Lives at Barton, N. Y. Married Mar. 9, 1884 to Dora Barden, born Oct. 13, 1863.
3704. Ida A., b. June 3, 1859— . Lives at

Glencairn, N. Y. Married May 16, 1887 to Walter Stewart, born Dec. 4, 1855.

3707. Fred C., 1861—

3705. FRANCES I. MANSFIELD (dau. of 3701), b. Sept. 1, 1852—Halsey Valley, N. Y. Married Dec. 7, 1873 to THOMAS M. FLEMING, b. Jan. 5, 1851—

Child:

3706. Harry L., b. Mar. 25, 1887—

3707. FRED C. MANSFIELD (son of 3701), b. Dec. 14, 1861—Glencairn, N. Y. Married Aug. 31, 1883 to KATE L. MERRILL, b. June 14, 1865—

Child:

3708. Bessie, b. June 10, 1885— . Married June 17, 1903 to Dewitt Harris of Waverly, N. Y.

3709. ENOS H. GENUNG (son of 3496), b. Feb. 26, 1825—d. May 11, 1905. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He lived there and in Caroline until about 1885, save for a few years during the '60's that he resided at Barton Center. About 1885 he moved to Waverly, N. Y., where he afterwards lived. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church for over fifty years and a highly respected citizen. Died at Waverly. Buried at Central Chapel, Caroline, N. Y. Married Apr. 7, 1850 to SAREPTA EARSLEY, b. June 21, 1827—d. Sept. 18, 1882. Daughter of George and Mary (Schoonmaker) Earsley. Member of M. E. Church for many years.

Children:

3710. Emma R., 1851—

3715. George Dewitt, 1853—

3719. Della, 1855—1892.

3724. Priscilla, 1857—1902.

3730. Luella, 1860—

3737. Reuben E., 1865—

Enos H. Genung married 2nd July 4, 1890 to PHEBE LAMONT, b. 1822— . No children.

3710. EMMA R. GENUNG (dau. of 3709), b. Dec. 14, 1851—School teacher for years prior to her marriage. Member of M. E. Church. Lives in Waverly, N. Y.

Married Mar. 23, 1871 to

George D. Genung.
3715.

FREDERICK S. MORGAN, b. Jan. 27, 1849—
Served in Co. H, 109th Regt. N.Y.Vols. in the Civil War. Wounded at Spottsylvania. Mason, contractor and builder. I. O. O. F.
Children:

3711. Bertha D., b. Oct. 31, 1872— . Student at Vassar College 1891-3 and at summer schools, Cornell, Harvard and elsewhere. Teacher of Latin and English at Sayre (Pa.) High School and later of Latin in Elmira Free Academy. Member of M. E. Church. Lives at Waverly, N.Y.

3712. Charles Howard, b. Feb. 10, 1874—
Graduate of Newark (N. J.) Business College. Bookkeeper for Werner & Cogan, Orange, N. J. Lives at Orange, N. J. F. & A. M. Member of Calvary M. E. Church, East Orange, N. J. Married June 20, 1900 to Caroline Schott of Orange, N. J.

3713. Harry Genung, 1875—

3713. HARRY GENUNG MORGAN (son of 3710), b. Sept. 30, 1875— . Graduate of Waverly (N. Y.) High School. F. & A. M. Assistant Postmaster, Waverly, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.
Married September 12, 1900 to
ALMYRA L. ELSBREE, b. May 29, 1875—
Sister of Mrs. Daniel D. Genung (3751).
Child:

3714. Miriam Elsbree, b. Mar. 12, 1903—

3715. GEORGE DEWITT GENUNG (son of 3709), b. May 26, 1853— . Born at Brookton, N. Y. Editor and publisher, Waverly, N. Y. Has held various town offices. Member of Board of Education of Waverly, 9 years; President of the Board, 2 years. Assistant Postmaster, 1889-94. Postmaster since 1898. President of Wyoming Conference Epworth League. Delegate to General Conference of M. E. Church held in Los Angeles, Cal., May, 1904. Member of Executive Committee of Republican County Committee since 1885. Editor and business manager of Waverly Advocate several years. Since 1894,

editor and senior proprietor of Waverly Free Press. F. & A. M.; R. A. M.; O. E. S.; I. O. O. F.

Married June 28, 1876 to

MARY ALICE VAN DERLIP, b. Nov. 26, 1852—d. Oct. 28, 1902. Daughter of Stephen T. Van Derlip, one of the pioneer settlers of Wyoming Valley. Born and lived in Waverly, N. Y. Graduated in the classical course with the first class of the Waverly High School. Eastern Star. Member of M. E. Church. An earnest worker in all departments of church work, particularly the missionary and young people's societies. Died in Newark Valley, N. Y., where she had gone to attend a District Epworth League Convention. Buried at Waverly, N. Y. Children:

3716. Arthur, b. Aug. 14, 1877—d. Oct. 18, 1879.

3717. George Leal, b. Apr. 26, 1881—

Graduate of Waverly (N. Y). High School. A. B. Cornell University, 1905. Won state scholarship from Tioga Co. and distinguished himself while at college in elocution, debate and declamation. President of State Association of College Republican Clubs, 1904 and delegate to National Convention. Manager of College Rep. Clubs east of Chicago in campaign of 1904. Member of M. E. Church. F. & A. M.

3718. Mary Lucille, b. Mar. 7, 1883—

Graduate of Waverly (N. Y.) High School. Student at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1903-4 and Elmira College since 1904. Eastern Star. Member of M. E. Church.

George D. Genung married 2nd Apr. 20, 1904 to

LEONORA A. TUTHILL, b. Aug. 31, 1876—

Daughter of Horton and Elizabeth ( ) Tuthill of New York City. Graduate of New York Normal College. Child:

3718a. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1905—

3719. DELLA GENUNG (dau. of 3709), b. Feb. 22, 1855—d. Feb. 3, 1892. Died in Waverly, N. Y. Married Dec. 31, 1874 to GEORGE GARDNER, b. July 12, 1853—

After his wife's death he went to Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence (1903) 364 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Children:

3720. Hector R., b. Mar. 10, 1876—
Engineer, Jersey Central R. R., Bayonne, N. J. Member of M. E. Church. Married Dec. 23, 1902 to Addie M. Wilson of Federalsburg, Md., b. June 27, 1881.

3721. Hettie, b. Sept. 28, 1877—d. July, 1897.

3822. Minnie, 1881—

3722. MINNIE GARDNER (dau. of 3719), b. Aug. 13, 1881—
448 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married Nov. 23, 1898 to
ALBERT TEALE, b. Feb. 17, 1874—
Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Son of Thomas and Anna ( ) Teale. Electrician.
Child:

3723. Albert George, b. Apr. 23, 1900—

3724. PRISCILLA GENUNG (dau. of 3709), b. Feb., 1857—d. Oct. 3, 1902. Died in Waverly, N. Y.
Married March, 1872 to
GEORGE STEVENS,
Children:

3725. Irving, b. Feb. 15, 1873— . General Agent of Home Life Insurance Company. Ithaca, N. Y. Married June 30, 1898 to Mary Helene Ely.

3728. Margaret,

3729. DeForest,

3726. Verna, b. 1882— . Married. Lives in Buffalo.

3727. Pearl, . Cortland, N. Y.

3728. MARGARET STEVENS (dau. of 3724),
Cortland, N. Y. Married to
FERRIS SEAMON,
Child:

3728a. (Son),

3729. DEFOREST STEVENS (son of 3724),
Has lived at Slaterville Springs and Ithaca, N. Y., now in Caroline, N. Y. Married to

————,

Child:

3729a. Arthur,

3730. LUELLA GENUNG (dau. of 3709), b. July 22, 1860—
Born in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Has lived in Danby, N. Y., now in Waverly, N. Y. Member of Ladies' Aid Society of Sons of Veterans. Joined M. E. Church 1874.
Married March 8, 1876 to

WILLIAM MCEWEN, b. Feb. 22, 1848—
Born in Ithaca, N. Y. Mason. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864 in Co. I, 179th N. Y. Vols., served till June 8, 1865. Was in the battles of Preble's Farm, Hatcher's Run and Petersburg. G. A. R. Joined M. E. Church 1892.

Children:

3731. Arthur L., b. Mar. 17, 1877— . Born at Danby, N. Y. Lives at Waverly, N. Y. Enlisted in U. S. Navy at Brooklyn Navy Yard soon after the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, honorably discharged May 15, 1901. Was attached to U. S. S. Abarenda, U. S. S. Montgomery, U. S. S. Atlanta and U. S. S. Massachusetts. Saw service in West Indies, South America, west coast of Africa and North Atlantic. Now R. P. O. clerk. Member of Sons of Veterans. Married Aug. 24, 1904 to Minnie Flynn of Waverly.

3732. Mattie, b. Mar. 18, 1879—d. Apr. 14, 1879. Born in Danby, N. Y.

3733. Raymond W., b. Nov. 5, 1880— . Born in Danby, N. Y. Lives in Waverly, N. Y. City Editor of Waverly Free Press. Past captain of Sons of Veterans. Joined M. E. Church 1895. I. O. O. F. Married Sept. 6, 1905 to Dorothy Mae Beekman, b. Sept. 17, 1882 at Waverly, N.Y.

3734. Fred E., b. July 13, 1884— . Born in Danby, N. Y. Lives in Waverly, N. Y. Printer.

3735. Marjorie, b. May 21, 1895—d. Apr. 17, 1898. Born and died in Waverly, N. Y.

3736. Hazel Virginia, b. Nov. 2, 1900— . Born

in Waverly, N. Y.

3737. REUBEN GENUNG (son of 3709), b. Sept. 5, 1865—
In insurance business, Waverly, N. Y. Married to
LOUISA THAYER,
Born in Danby, N. Y.
Children:
3738. Ethel, b. Apr., 1888—
3739. Leslie, b. Nov., 1889—
3740. Elden, b. June, 1892—

3741. CHAUNCEY GENUNG (son of 3496), b. Jan. 2, 1829—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Marble cutter. Cortland, N. Y. I. O. O. F. Member of Congregagational Church. Married Feb. 5, 1854 to
SUSANNAH SMITH, b. Sept. 4, 1834—
Born in vicinity of Carbondale, Pa. Member of Congregational Church.
Child:
3742. John G., b. Sept. 28, 1855—d. Nov. 28, 1855.

3743. GEORGE W. GENUNG (son of 3496), b. July 3, 1831—d. Dec. 12, 1896. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Was farmer, then carpenter. Lived in Barton, N. Y. and Northern Pennsylvania, later in Ithaca, N. Y. where he died. Buried at Kline Cem., Ithaca.
Married Dec. 22, 1853 to
REBECCA JEWELL, b. Sept. 2, 1836—d. April 5, 1903.
Daughter of Enoch Jewell. Died at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at Kline Cemetery, Ithaca.
Children:
3745. Catharine Elizabeth, 1855—
3749. Henry Armenus, 1857—
3751. Daniel Dewitt, 1859—
3744. Albert Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1864— . Born in the town of Danby, N. Y. Newspaper writer and editor. Germantown, Pa. Has lived at Ithaca, N. Y., New York City, Pottsville, Pa., Philadelphia and elsewhere. Married Sarah——

3745. CATHARINE ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 3743), b. July 14, 1855. . Born at Barton, N. Y. Lives at St. Paul, Minn. In Chicago, Ill. 1900-2. Member of People's

Church, St. Paul. Married July 14, 1880 to

GEORGE FRANK GIFFORD, b. Sept. 19, 1856—

Born at Cedar Hill, Kentucky. B. S. Cornell University '80. Newspaper writer and editor. Was night editor of St. Paul (Minn.) Globe many years. Has lived in Ithaca, N. Y., New York City and Chicago.

Children:

3746. Bessie Clara, b. June 27, 1881— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Graduated at Hyde Park, Chicago, 1902. Member of Episcopal Church.

3747. Dimple Estelle, b. Jan. 21, 1884— . Born at St. Paul, Minn. Graduate of St. Paul Central High School, 1903. Member of Episcopal Church.

3748. Arthur Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1893—

3749. HENRY ARMENUS GENUNG (son of 3743), b. August 28, 1857— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Clerk, later carpenter, Ithaca, N. Y. I. O. O. F.

Married June 23, 1881 to

LETITIA TOMPKINS,

Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Daughter of William Tompkins. Member of Rebekah Lodge.

Child:

3750. Frederick William, b. May 10, 1883— . Ithaca, N. Y. Was a student in Cornell University. Clerk. Married at Belview, Pa. Feb. 4, 1904 to Maud J. Wilcox of Ithaca, N. Y.

3751. DANIEL DEWITT GENUNG (son of 3743), b. July 29, 1859— Born at Barton, N. Y. Mechanic. In Ithaca Gun Works, Ithaca, N. Y. Married Oct. 19, 1887 to

ERMINA ELSBREE, b. Feb. 9, 1868—

Born at Ulster, Pa. Sister of Mrs. Harry Genung Morgan (3713). Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

3752. Milton Earl, b. Nov. 18, 1888—d. June 13, 1905. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Ithaca. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery.

3753. George Francis, b. March 25, 1894—

3754. BARNABAS GENUNG (son of 3496), b. April 4, 1833— d. June 25, 1904. Lived and died at Brookton, N. Y.

Aaron Genung.
3761.

Farmer and laborer. Married Feb. 12, 1859 to URENA JANE SLOUGHTER (dau. of 3958), b. July 23, 1838—d. Jan. 2, 1881. See 3963.

Children:

3755. Rosa Isabelle, b. June 22, 1861—d. Aug. 4, 1876.

3759. Sally Ann, 1865—

3756. Susan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1869— . Brookton, N. Y. Married Lincoln Downing, born October 2, 1859.

3757. Marilda Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1871—

3758. Richard Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1874—

3759. SALLY ANN GENUNG (dau. of 3754 add 3958), b. Feb. 23, 1865— . Brookton, N. Y. Married to SAMUEL WALL, b. July 6, 1860—

Child:

3760. George Lewis, b. April 11, 1889—

3761. AARON GENUNG (son of 3494), b. Dec. 25, 1787—d. Nov. 11, 1879. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Went to the town of Dryden, N. Y. in 1800 with his father. Member of N. Y. State Militia. Soldier in War of 1812 in Capt. Peleg Ellis' Company in the Niagara campaign. Farmer. Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Buried at Snyder Hill Cem. Married March 29, 1812 to REBECCA SNYDER, b. June 23, 1793—d. Jan. 7, 1867. Born in Sussex Co., N. J. Daughter of Jacob and Mary (Schoonover) Snyder. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Buried at Snyder Hill Cem.

Children:

3763. Mary, 1813—1897.

3787. Luther Gere, 1816—1896.

3812. Lockey, 1819—1854.

3841. Jacob Peter, 1821—

3873. Rebecca Jane, 1825—

3762. Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1831—d. Apr. 14, 1835.

3893. Joseph Aaron, 1835—

3763. MARY GENUNG (dau of 3761), b. Nov. 14, 1813—d. Sept. 23, 1897. Born and lived at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Buried at Snyder Hill Cem.

Married Jan. 18, 1834 to

JESSE ENGLISH, b. Aug. 31, 1811—d. May 27, 1894. Born in Ellis Hollow. Son of Hezekiah and Polly (Cornelius) English. Farmer. Buried at Snyder Hill Cem. Children:

3768. Luther, 1835—1881.
3776. Hezekiah William, 1837—1894.
3778. Rebecca Jane, 1841—
3780. Darling Aaron, 1843—
3764. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1846—d. April 13, 1862. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.
3785. Jesse Uri, 1848—
3765. Phebe C., b. April 18, 1852—d. March 28, 1862. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.
3766. Emma A.. b. June 18, 1853—d. March 25, 1862. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.
3767. Ada A., b. July 25, 1857—d. Sept. 26, 1857. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

3768. LUTHER ENGLISH (son of 3763), b. Oct., 1835—d. Aug 5, 1881. Born and lived at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Teacher and farmer. Member of State Militia. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married Oct. 9, 1861 to

SEMANTHA TEETER, b. Sept. 23, 1840— . Born in Lansing, N. Y. Daughter of William and Sarah (Miller) Teeter. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Lives at Snyder Hill, N. Y.

Children:

3769. William Jesse, 1863—1896.
3772. Truman Anderson, 1868—
3774. Luther Harris, 1870—

3769. WILLIAM JESSE ENGLISH (son of 3768), b. May 1, 1863—d. Oct. 23. 1896. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived in Elmira, N. Y. then in Wood Co., Ohio, where he died. Farmer, then engineer. Member of I. O. R. M. Buried at Snyder Hill Cem.

Married Oct. 14, 1885 to

MAY DECAMP, b. March 25, 1861—
Member of Snyder Hill Free Will Baptist Church. She married 2nd Truman A. English (3772).

Children:

3770. Ina May, b. March 17, 1890— . Born at West Groton, N. Y. Lives at Snyder Hill.

3771. Leah Semantha, b. Jan. 30, 1893— . Born at Elmira, N. Y. Lives at Snyder Hill.

3772. TRUMAN ANDERSON ENGLISH (son of 3768), b. June 5, 1868— . Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married Nov. 1, 1899 to

MRS. MAY(DECAMP) ENGLISH. Her first husband was William J. English (3769).

Child:

3773. Foster DeCamp, b. Nov. 15, 1900—

3774. LUTHER HARRIS ENGLISH (son of 3768), b. May 13, 1870— . Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married Nov. 3, 1897 to

WINONA OSTRANDER (dau. of 4094), b. April 19, 1881— See 4099.

Children:

3775. Lillian, b. June 13, 1899—

3775a. Clifford, b. July 1, 1905—

3776. HEZEKIAH WILLIAM ENGLISH (son of 3763), b. Nov. 23, 1837—d. April 20, 1894. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Teacher and studied law. Admitted to the bar April, 1894. Died at Center Moriches, Long Island. Married to

ALICE KNOWLTON,

Elmira, N. Y.

Child:

3777. Jessie Ray, b. 1874—

3778. REBECCA JANE ENGLISH (dau. of 3763), b. Jan. 21, 1841— Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Has lived near Richford, N. Y., now near Speedsville, N. Y. Married Dec. 8, 1875 to

JAMES M. SEARS, b. Sept. 26, 1837—

Son of Diocletian and Laura (Holcomb) Sears of Lenox, Mass., later Richford, N. Y., and descended from Richard Sears of Plymouth Colony. His first wife was Jeannette

Davis. Farmer and stock raiser.
Child:
3779. Jesse Diocletian, . Stock raiser and dealer in feed.

3780. DARLING AARON ENGLISH (son of 3763), b. July 30, 1843—
Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.
Married Oct. 14, 1869 to
ADDIE TEETER, b. June 10, 1843—
Born in Lansing, N. Y. Daughter of William and Sarah (Miller) Teeter. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.
Children:
3781. Corilla E., b. June 19, 1871—d. March 24, 1876.
3782. Cary Martin, 1878—

3782. CARY MARTIN ENGLISH (son of 3780), b. Sept. 6, 1878—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer in town of Lansing, N. Y., later Snyder Hill.
Married Nov. 25, 1897 to
ELVA VAN MARTER, b. Feb. 13, 1879—
Daughter of Rev. Estus Van Marter (see 3903) by his first wife, Margaret ——— .
Children:
3783. Kenneth Herbert, b. Oct. 16, 1899—
3784. Nellie Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1903—
3784a. (Daughter), b. Aug. 16, 1905—

3785. JESSE URI ENGLISH (son of 3763), b. Sept. 1, 1848—
Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Married June 3, 1879 to
CORILLA TEETER, b. June 14, 1850—
Born in Lansing, N. Y. Daughter of William and Sarah (Miller) Teeter. Member of M. E. Church.
Child:
3786. Myron Teeter, b. Aug. 4, 1881— . Ithaca, N. Y. Carpenter. Graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) High School. Member M. E. Church. Married at Varna, N. Y. Oct. 19, 1904 to Ella Crutts, daughter of Edwin Crutts.

3787. LUTHER GERE GENUNG (son of 3761), b. Oct. 2, 1816—

Luther G. Genung.
3787.

Amasa G. Genung.
3788.

Nelson H. Genung.
3790.

d. April, 1896. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Member of Rifle Co. Farmer. Lived at Snyder Hill, Besemer and later at South Danby, N. Y. where he died. Buried in Curtis Cemetery. Married Nov. 11, 1837 to

PHEBE BANFIELD, b. Aug. 28, 1815—d.

Born in Danby, N. Y. Daughter of Moses Banfield.

Children:

3788. Amasa Gilbert, 1840—

3792. Joel Banfield, 1842—1890.

3805. Belle, 1843—

3809. Richard Beers, 1851—1890.

Luther G. Genung married 2nd to

AMANDA MOWERS,

Lives in South Danby, N. Y.

No children.

3788. AMASA GILBERT GENUNG (son of 3787), b. Feb. 23, 1840—

Born near Besemer, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Was farmer at South Danby, N. Y. Teacher. Member Co. F, 50th Regt., National Guard, called to service at close of Civil War. School Commissioner, 1st District, Tompkins Co., 1882-8. Moved to Ithaca, N. Y. Was partner with Geo. F. Beardsley in boarding stable for a few years. Secretary of Tompkins Co. Agricultural Society, 1884-99 except 4 years; President 1901-3. Alderman of Ward 3, 1889; Supervisor of Ward 3, 1890 and '92. Vice President of Co-operative Insurance Co. since 1899. Democratic candidate for Member of Assembly of N. Y Legislature, 1902. K. of P. Member of M. E. Church. Married Aug. 29, 1865 to

MARTHA HOWARD, b. June, 1842—d. May 18, 1889.

Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Nelson) Howard. Member of M. E. Church. Chautauqua graduate. Died at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at Curtis Cem., Danby, N. Y.

Children:

3790. Nelson Howard, 1868—

3789. Ina Eloeen, b. Nov. 22, 1869— . Born at South Danby, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) High School 1887. Won State Scholarship to Cornell University. Ph. B. Cornell, 1891. Delta

Gamma. Teacher of Latin at Corning (N. Y.) High School 1891-1902, and at Eastern District Brooklyn High School since 1902. Member of M. E. Church.

Amasa G. Genung married 2nd Aug. 13, 1890 to

MINNAOLA WALWORTH,

No children.

3790. NELSON HOWARD GENUNG (son of 3788), b. Feb. 2, 1868— Born at South Danby, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca (N.Y.) High School, 1886. Won State Scholarship to Cornell University. B. S. Cornell, 1890. Sigma Xi. Science teacher in Ithaca High School, 1890-1. Instructor in Physics at Cornell Univ., 1891-2. Mechanical engineer in Philadelphia 1892-9. Vice-president and director of Coatesville Boiler Works and manager of New York City office. Lives at East Orange, N. J. Member of M. E. Church. Member of Cornell Club, New York City.

Married Sept. 15, 1896 to

ELIZA BELLE LIVERMORE,

Daughter of George and Ellen Julia (Smith) Livermore of Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

Child:

3791. Ellen Livermore, b. March 20, 1901—

3792. JOEL BANFIELD GENUNG (son of 3787), b. Dec. 19, 1842— d. Aug. 9, 1890. Born and lived in Danby, N.Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Member of Co. F, 50th Regt. National Guards, called to service at close of Civil War. Farmer. Married March 21, 1866 to

CORALIN ELYEA, b. May 27, 1849—

She married 2nd Alexander Mungle of Binghamton, N.Y.

Children of Joel B. Genung:

3795. Elmer Stanley, 1867—

3799. Lewell T., 1870—

3802. Richard Amasa, 1875—

3793. Harry Marion, b. Dec. 25, 1880— . Born in Danby, N. Y. Clerk in drug store, Binghamton, N. Y.

3794. May Eloeen, b. Dec. 7, 1886— . Born in Danby, N. Y. Lives in Binghamton, N. Y.

3795. ELMER STANLEY GENUNG (son of 3792), b. Jan. 15, 1867—
Born in Danby, N. Y. Attended Dryden (N. Y.) High School and Leland Stanford University. Graduate of Auburn (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1898. Presbyterian minister at Sennett, N. Y., 1897-8; at Negaunee, Mich., 1898-1900; at Lake Nebagemon, Mich. and Garrison, Iowa (1905). Married June 10, 1897 to
MARY ELIZABETH SLATER,
Daughter of George Slater of Hudson, Wis.
Children:
3796. Lewell, b. July 1, 1898—
3797. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1899—
3798. Grace Burnley, b. Oct. 25, 1901—d. Sept. 2, 1902.

3799. LEWELL T. GENUNG (son of 3792), b. Feb. 7, 1870—
Born in Danby, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) High School, 1893. A. B., Cornell 1897. Sigma Xi. President Cornell Univ. Christian Assoc., 1896-7. Instructor of Botany and Zoology in St. Louis (Mo.) Manual Training School, 1897-1902. Graduate of Cornell Medical College, 1905, sixth in the honor list of his class. Member of Congregational Church. Doctor of medicine in Worcester, N. Y. Married June 28, 1900 to
MYRTA LILLIAN GOODENOUGH, b. Nov. 21, 1870—
Born at Decatur, N. Y. Daughter of Judson Goodenough. Graduate of Worcester, (N. Y.) High School, 1891. A. B., Cornell 1896. Phi Beta Kappa. Teacher in Davenport (Iowa) High School, 1896–98. Member of Congregational Church.
Children:
3800. Judson Whiton, b. Feb. 26, 1903— . Born in Ithaca, N. Y.
3801. Dorothy, b. Sept. 16, 1904— . Born in Worcester, N. Y.

3802. RICHARD AMASA GENUNG (son of 3792), Dec. 18, 1875—
Born in Danby, N. Y. Was clerk in jewelry store in Ithaca, N. Y. Went to Arizona and California. Enlisted in war with Spain and went to Honolulu, Hawaii. Clerk in housefurnishing business, Ithaca, N. Y., Baltimore, Md., and later in Minneapolis, Minn.

Married in Binghamton, N. Y., August 5, 1902 to
MILLIE EUNICE MARTIN,
Daughter of Jacob Martin of Binghamton, N. Y.
Child:
3803. Ruth Atwell, b. April 2, 1904—
3804. ———, b. 1905—

3805. BELLE GENUNG (dau. of 3787), b. Sept. 28, 1843—
Born in Danby, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Was teacher before marriage. Lives in Candor, N. Y. Married October 25, 1868 to
DAVID ORCUTT, b. July 25, 1837—
Carpenter.
Children,
3807. Grace, 1869—
3806. Jason, b. April 6, 1878— . Has lived in Candor, N. Y., now in Owego, N. Y. Bridge carpenter. Married Sept. 1903 to Maude Fronk of Catatonk, N. Y.

3807. GRACE ORCUTT (dau. of 3805), b. July 23, 1869—
Born in Danby, N. Y. Has lived in Candor, N. Y. Lives in Owego, N. Y. Married Feb. 6, 1888 to
GUERNSEY HUSLANDER, b. June 25, 1863—
Carpenter. Owego, N. Y.
Child:
3808. Richard, b. June 23, 1893—

3809. RICHARD BEERS GENUNG (son of 3787), b. May 26, 1851—
d. Feb. 1890. Born in South Danby, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy. Won State Scholarship to Cornell University. Entered Cornell 1874. Left college to engage in lumber business. Partner with George Small in lumber yard 1878–81. Later farmer, West Hill, Ithaca, N. Y. Married March 24, 1881 to
JESSIE A. LEWIS, b. Dec. 19, 1855—
Born and lives on West Hill, Ithaca, N. Y. Daughter of Luther Lewis.
Children:
3810. Elizabeth F., b. March 12, 1883— . Born on West Hill, Ithaca. Graduate of Ithaca High School, 1902, and Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School,

1905. Teacher at Delhi, N. Y., 1905.

3811. Anna Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1888— . Born on West Hill, Ithaca. Graduated from Ithaca High School, 1904. Winner of State Scholarship for Cornell University, 1905, also University Scholarship. Student at Cornell.

3812. LOCKEY GENUNG (dau. of 3761), b. April 24, 1819—d. Oct. 8, 1854. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. Married March 4, 1837 to JAMES HAGADORN, b. Mar. 26. 1812—d. Jan. 20, 1881. Farmer. He married 2d Ann Hoyt by whom he had a son, Dewitt C. Hagadorn of Lockwood, N. Y.

Children:

3813. James Horace, b. Mar. 27, 1838—d. June 15, 1864. Enlisted June 15, 1861, in 3d Infantry. Sergeant-Major in civil war. Killed at Petersburg, Va. Probably buried there.

3814. Rebecca, 1840—

3822. Emma Lockey, 1846—

3829. David Becker, 1848—

3834. Aaron G., 1850—

3814. REBECCA HAGADORN (dau. of 3812), b. Dec. 23, 1840— Born at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. Attended Owego (N. Y.) Academy. Was teacher. Lives at Hagadorn Hill. Married September 10, 1865 to HENRY C. SHAW, b. Mar. 11, 1834—

Farmer.

Children:

3819. Fred Henry, 1867—

3815. James Hagadorn, b. Feb. 28, 1871— Born at Hagadorn Hill. Lives at Waverly, N. Y. Married Feb. 28, 1899 to Inez Cary, born Oct. 16, 1875.

3816. Frank Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1876— . Born at Hagadorn Hill. Carpenter at Ithaca, N. Y. Later clerk in Waverly, N. Y. Married in Waverly Sept. 14, 1904 to Elizabeth A. Barton, daughter of Alfred Barton.

3817. Charles, b. Oct. 21, 1880— . Born at Hagadorn Hill. Lives at East Waverly, N. Y. Married Jan. 23, 1900 to Lizzie Taylor, born Sept. 23, 1880.

3818. Burt, b. Oct. 22, 1883— . Born at Hagadorn Hill.

3819. FRED HENRY SHAW (son of 3814), b. Sept. 20, 1867— Born at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. Carpenter. Has lived at Spencer. Lives at Ithaca, N. Y.

Married January 17, 1893

JENNIE VAN ETTEN, b. Mar. 18, 1877—
Daughter of Joel Van Etten.
Children:

3820. Mora, b. Oct. 12, 1893—d. Sept. 17, 1895.

3821. Helen Irene, b. Apr. 21, 1899—

3822. EMMA LOCKEY HAGADORN (dau. of 3812), b. Nov. 18, 1846— . Boisé City, Idaho. Member of Rebekah Lodge and Ladies' Relief Corps.

Married September 14, 1867 to

WILLIAM HENRY STONE, b. Apr. 7, 1840—
Hardware dealer, later florist.
Children:

3823. Dora C., 1869—

3827. Robert V., 1876—

3823. DORA C. STONE (dau. of 3822), b. Dec. 24, 1869— Boisé City, Idaho. Member of Rebekah Lodge. Baptist Church. Married to

GEORGE HENRY VAUGHAN, b. July 23, 1857—
Graduate of Univ. of Michigan, Law Department. F. & A. M. Baptist Church.
Children:

3824. Georgia Dora, b. June 18, 1891—

3825. J. Hobart, b. Sept. 2, 1894—

3826. Ruth Idaho, b. Aug. 28, 1896—

3827. ROBERT V. STONE (son of 3822), b. Sept. 25, 1876— Travelling salesman, Boisé City, Idaho. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F. Married April 10, 1898 to

MABLE CLARE GOODWIN, b. July 27, 1877—
Member of Rebekah Lodge.

Horace J. Hagadorn.
3831.

Child:

3828. Robert Goodwin, b. Jan. 29, 1900—

3829. DAVID BECKER HAGADORN (son of 3812), b. Feb. 29, 1848— . Born and lived at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. Farmer. Later moved to Elmira, N. Y. Expressman. Married Nov. 17, 1868 to FRANCES BUTLER, b. Dec. 18, 1850—

Children:

3831. Horace J., 1870—

3830. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1882— . Born at Hagadorn Hill. Lives in Elmira, N. Y. Expressman.

3831. HORACE J. HAGADORN (son of 3829), b. Feb. 19, 1870— Born at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. R. R. Mail Agent. Lived at Elmira, N. Y., later at Syracuse, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church, I. O. O. F. and R. A. Married Feb. 10, 1891 to MAY WHYTE, b. July 7, 1871—

Born near Owego, N. Y. Daughter of George and Belle (Hoyt) Whyte. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

3832. Elmore Whyte, b. Dec. 22, 1892— . Born in Elmira, N. Y.

3833. Katherine, Lucille, b. May 12, 1897— . Born in Elmira, N. Y.

3834. AARON G. HAGADORN (son of 3812), b. Aug. 16, 1850— Born at Hagadorn Hill, near Spencer, N. Y. Banker. Curtis, Frontier Co., Nebraska. Married Mar. 9, 1876 to M. GENEVIEVE BASS, b. March 12, 1859—

Daughter of J. S. Bass of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3835. J. Douglas, b. June 25, 1879—

3836. Bessie M., b. December 28, 1881—

3837. Walter B., b. May 7, 1885—

3838. Forrest J., b. June 11, 1888—

3839. Allan G., b. September 8, 1892—

3840. Alva L., b. February 18, 1894—

3841. JACOB PETER GENUNG (son of 3761), b. Oct. 26, 1821— Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer and

miller. Ellis Hollow; post office, Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Rifle Corps. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Married July 19, 1845 to

ANGELINE PEW (dau. of 3899), b. August 20, 1830— See 4087.

Children:

3842. Louesa, 1848—
3856. Eva Rosalia, 1854—
3859. Ida Angeline, 1857—1906.
3863. Wilber Aaron, 1862—
3867. Minnie Edith, 1869—

3842. LOUESA GENUNG (dau. of 3841 and 4087), b. June 29, 1848— . Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived at Ellis, N. Y. till 1902, since then at Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Married March 12, 1867 to

DAVID HERMAN CORNELIUS, b. January 21, 1842— Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Son of James and Eliza (Smith) Cornelius. Farmer. Teamster. Deacon of Free Will Baptist Church of Snyder Hill.

Children:

3843. Artie M., b. Dec. 20, 1867—d. Jan. 6, 1868.
3847. Jennie A., 1869—
3851. Edith E., 1872—
3854. Myron L., 1879—
3844. Clara I., b. Jan. 23, 1883— . Member of Free Will Baptist Church.
3845. Agnes L., b. November 25, 1888—
3846. Dana H., b. June 25, 1891—

3847. JENNIE A. CORNELIUS (dau. of 3842), b. Nov. 20, 1869— Born at Ellis, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Married December 7, 1887 to

IRVIN PREDMORE, b. 1867—d. February 23, 1904. Farmer, then saw-miller. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Ithaca. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

3848. Clarence, b. 1888—
3849. Herbert,
3850. Ellen Louisa,

3851. EDITH E. CORNELIUS (dau. of 3842), b. Dec. 13, 1872—
Born at Ellis, N. Y. Lives at Speedsville, N. Y.
Married November 13, 1895 to
HOMER LIDDINGTON, b. September 4, 1871—
Farmer, then stage driver.
Children:
3852. Ernest E., b. Sept. 13, 1897—d. Nov. 11, 1897.
3853. Edna, b. July 9, 1899—

3854. MYRON L. CORNELIUS (son of 3842), b. Sept. 28, 1879—
Born and lives at Ellis, N. Y. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church. Married October 15, 1901 to
LENA HAZEN, b. April 28, 1884—
Daughter of Frank Hazen.
Child:
3855. Iva Marie, b. September 12, 1904—

3856. EVA ROSALIA GENUNG (dau. of 3841 and 4087), b. June 16, 1854— . Born in Ellis Hollow. Lives at North Danby, N. Y. Married February 21, 1872 to
OSCAR M. BAKER, b. January 29, 1851—
Farmer.
Child:
3857. Le Verne M., 1877—

3857. LE VERNE M. BAKER (son of 3856), b. Dec. 26, 1877—
Born and lives at North Danby, N. Y. Farmer.
Married March 1, 1899 to
SUSIE ENGLISH, b. January 23, 1879—
Born in Ellis Hollow, N. Y. Daughter of Eugene and Flora ( ) English.
Child:
3858. Truman L., b. January 25, 1900—

3859. IDA ANGELINE GENUNG (dau. of 3841 and 4087), b. April 19, 1857—d. March 8, 1906. Born in Ellis Hollow, near Ithaca, N. Y. Lived near Etna, N. Y. till 1902, then at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. where she died.
Married August 28, 1878 to
ALBERT HURLEY, b. June 10, 1853—d. Feb. 22, 1899.
Farmer. Died near Etna, N. Y.
Children:
3861. Irene A., 1879—

3860. Fred M., b. Nov. 18, 1881— . Cortland, N. Y. Married April 26, 1903 to Bessie Denson who was born July 19, 1880.

Ida A. Genung married 2d Feb. 2, 1901 to

CORTEZ A. SNYDER, b. August 3, 1855—

Son of Philip and Elizabeth ( ) Snyder. Farmer. Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Had children by a former marriage.

3861. IRENE A. HURLEY (dau. of 3859), b. Sept. 16, 1879—

Born in Ellis Hollow. Lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Married to

JOHN R. WOODFORD, b. May 29, 1874—

Sewer inspector, Ithaca, N. Y. Son of Frank D. and —— (Woodruff) Woodford.

Child:

3862. Albert, b. September 13, 1902—

3863. WILBER AARON GENUNG (son of 3841 and 4087), b. Dec. 11, 1862— . Born and lives in Ellis Hollow, near Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer. Deacon of Free will Baptist Church of Snyder Hill. R. A., K. O. T. M., P. of I.

Married October 14, 1883 to

JENNIE BARRETT, b. March 15, 1865—

P. of I.

Children:

3864. Arthur Wilber, b. March 9, 1885— . Married March 1905 to Edna McGilvary of South Hill, Dryden, N. Y.

3865. William Jacob, b. September 2, 1888—

3866. Aaron Howard, b. May 25, 1901—

3867. MINNIE EDITH GENUNG (dau. of 3841 and 4087), b. July 30, 1869— . Born and lives at Ellis Hollow, near Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Married June 17, 1891 to

JOHN LEE, b. April 14, 1868—

Farmer. Crippled by threshing machine falling through bridge, November 1898.

Children:

3868. Kenneth Peter, b. December 5, 1892—

3869. Angie, b. October 7, 1894—

3870. Robert Besemer, b. July 5, 1900—

3871. Fordyce, b. February 13, 1902—

3872. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1904—

3873. REBECCA JANE GENUNG (dau. of 3761), b. Apr. 10, 1825—
Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

Married April 11, 1846 to

JOHN C. ENGLISH, b. Mar. 5, 1823—d. Feb. 21, 1906.
Born in Ellis Hollow. Son of Hezekiah and Polly (Cornelius) English. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Died and buried at Snyder Hill.

Children:

3877. Lavina Jane, 1847—

3874. Charles, b. July 5, 1850— . Born and lives at Snyder Hill. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.

3875. Orrin M., b. March 15, 1853— . Born at Snyder Hill. Farmer and fruit grower. Overseer of poor for town of Lansing. East Lansing, N. Y. P. of H. Married March 18, 1875 to Stella Park.

3884. John Henry, 1855—

3886. Mary Alice, 1858—

3889. Elmer, 1862—

3876. Ida Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1865— . Born at Snyder Hill. Lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Dec. 31, 1901 to Daniel A. Palmer, as his second wife.

3877. LAVINA JANE ENGLISH (dau. of 3873), b. Nov. 20, 1847—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lives at Corning, N. Y. Married December 11, 1867 to

GABRIEL THOMPSON, b. Sept. 7, 1843—
Born at Caton, N. Y. Tobacco grower.

Children:

3880. Ida A., 1869—

3882. Eva J., 1872—

3878. Nellie Florence, b. May 20, 1877— . Born at Corning, N. Y. Married Oct. 5, 1904 to Allen B. Chaphe of Passaic, N. J.

3879. Rosa B., b. Oct. 31, 1881—

3880. IDA A. THOMPSON (dau. of 3877), b. Feb. 7, 1869—
Born and lives at Corning, N. Y. Married to
FORREST A. STEWART, b. Aug. 14, 1865—
Glass blower, then farmer.
Child:
3881. Harold Gabriel, b. Feb. 11, 1900—

3882. EVA J. THOMPSON (dau. of 3877), b. Feb. 10, 1872—
Born at Corning, N. Y. Lives at Elmira, N. Y.
Married May 5, 1896 to
JOSEPH LEET BRYAN, b. Feb. 17, 1870—
Son of Dr. Bryan of Corning. Clerk.
Child:
3883. Adriance Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1901—

3884. JOHN HENRY ENGLISH (son of 3873), b. Aug. 26, 1855—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Town of Lansing, near Ithaca, N. Y. Married July 14, 1880 to
ELIZABETH CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 7, 1862—
Born at Ellis, N. Y. Daughter of John W. Cornelius.
Child (adopted):
3885. Wayne Elliott, b. April 6, 1899—

3886. MARY ALICE ENGLISH (dau. of 3873), b. Aug. 16, 1858—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y., then Corning, N. Y. and later at Ithaca.
Married September 22, 1880 to
BURDETTE ROSS, b. July 19, 1858—
Clerk.
Children:
3887. Clara, b. Aug. 9, 1881— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Married Aug. 12, 1905 to Delos Dean of Ithaca.
3888. Raymond, b. March 11, 1894—

3889. ELMER ENGLISH (son of 3873), b. March 9, 1862—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Besemer, N. Y. Married January 12, 1887 to
ADDIE MARICLE DAVENPORT, b. March 17, 1867—
Adopted daughter of William and Emeline (Hildebrant) Davenport.
Children:
3890. Arthur Elmer, b. November 14, 1887—

Joseph A. Genung.
3893.

Mrs. Joseph A. Genung.

3891. Eva Florence, b. August 24, 1891—

3892. Albert Benjamin, b. June 21, 1896—

3893. JOSEPH AARON GENUNG (son of 3761), b. Jan. 17, 1835—Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Post office, Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer. Town auditor and member of Dryden town board 1872-80. Director of Dryden and Groton Fire Insurance Co., since 1898. P. of I. Member of Free Will Baptist Church of Snyder Hill.

Married April 6, 1859 to

MARY ELIZA CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 21, 1839—d. June 22, 1903. Born at Snyder Hill. Daughter of James and Eliza (Smith) Cornelius. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. P. of I. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Children:

3894. Estella Eliza, b. May 3, 1861—d. Nov. 21, 1878. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

3895. Nellie May, 1864—

3897. Mary Josephine, 1876—

3895. NELLIE MAY GENUNG (dau. of 3893), b. Oct. 7, 1864—Born at Snyder Hill, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca High School, 1886; and from the commercial course, 1889. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Married September 26, 1893 to

WILLIAM WALLACE GILLMER, b. December 28, 1864—Born at Van Etten, N. Y. Son of Charles and Ann (Cornell) Gillmer. Lumberman, later with Barr Bros. hardware house, Ithaca.

Child:

3896. Charles Wallace, b. July 22, 1903— . Born at Snyder Hill.

3897. MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (dau. of 3893), b. August 30, 1876— . Born at Snyder Hill, near Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) High School, 1892. Won State Scholarship to Cornell University. Ph. B., Cornell 1897. Member of Congregational Church. Editor, with her husband, of this genealogy. Brooklyn, N. Y. Married November 18, 1897 to

LEON NELSON NICHOLS, b. November 10, 1868—

Born at Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Son of Horatio and Julia Estelle (Rice) Nichols, and descendant of Thomas Nichols an early settler at Newport, R. I. Graduate of West Winfield (N. Y.) Academy, 1888. Won State Scholarship to Cornell University. B. L., Cornell 1892. Assistant in Cornell University Library, 1892-6. Special cataloguer, New Bedford (Mass.) Public Library, 1896-8. Secretary of the Dewitt Historical Society of Tompkins Co. from its organization to 1902. One of the founders of the Quill and Dagger Society at Cornell University. In Banking and Currency Library, Reform Club, New York City, 1901-2. Assistant in Reference Department, Brooklyn Library, 1903-5. Chief Librarian of the Evening Service of the Astor Library, New York City, since Jan. 1, 1906. Member of Congregational Church.

Child:

3898. Edward Genung, b. Aug. 22, 1899— . Born at Snyder Hill.

3899. RACHEL LOCKRY GENUNG (dau. of 3494), b. Feb. 4, 1790—d. Sept. 23, 1863. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived at Pewtown (now East Lawn), town of Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery. Married Sept. 8, 1806 to WILLIAM PEW, b. February 24, 1787—d. June 1, 1832. Born at Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J. Son of William and Elizabeth ( ) Pew. Farmer. Pewtown (now East Lawn), town of Ithaca, N. Y. Served in War of 1812. One of the jury that convicted Guy C. Clark the murderer, in 1832. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

3902. Dan, 1808—1900.
3908. Hannah, 1811—1881.
3917. Elizabeth H., 1813—1855.
3958. Sally, 1815—1894.
3988. Mary, 1817—1897.
4040. William, 1819—1880.
4063. Rachel Matilda, 1821—1903.

3900. Margaret R., b. March 25, 1823—d. Feb. 1, 1833. Born at Pewtown (now East Lawn), town of Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols (3897).
Edward Genung Nichols (3898).

L. Nelson Nichols.

4080. Nancy M., 1825—

3901. George Washington, b. Oct. 24, 1827— . Boatman and cabinet maker. Ithaca, N. Y. Married Grace Ann Linderberry. No children. Married 2nd Harriet S. Lee, who was born in Wayne Co., N. Y. 1836 died in Ithaca Jan. 23, 1904. Buried in Ithaca Cemetery. No children.

4087. Angeline, 1830—

Rachel L. Genung married 2nd to

DENNIS TURNER,

Lived near Waterburg, N. Y. No children.

3902. DAN PEW (son of 3899), b. Nov. 3, 1808—d. Feb. 18, 1900. Born at Pewtown (now East Lawn), town of Ithaca, N. Y. Farmer and carpenter. Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Capt. of a rifle company. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. Married Dec. 18, 1831 to

PHEBE ANN BANFIELD, b. May 7, 1809—d. Mar. 10, 1906. Born at South Hill, Ithaca, N. Y. Daughter of Edward and Martha (Cooper) Banfield. Lived after her hnsband's death with her daughter at Grotto in the town of Groton, N. Y. where she died. Buried in Snyder Hill Cemetery. Children:

3904. William Edward, 1836—

3903. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1842— . Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived at Snyder Hill till 1902, since then at Grotto, N. Y. Married May 1, 1871 to Harry A. Snyder, born Nov. 21, 1821, died May 5, 1898. Son of Joseph and Phebe (Cooper) Snyder. Wagon maker and farmer. Snyder Hill. Member of State Militia. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. He had married 1st Adaliza Hemingway by whom he had a son Elwin J. Snyder. No children by Martha Ann Pew. Martha A. Pew was married 2d Aug. 14, 1902 to Rev. Estus Van Marter, born Feb. 17, 1837. Elva Van Marter a child by his first wife married Cary M. English (3782). Rev. E. Van Marter is a Wesleyan Methodist minister and has preached at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Snyder Hill,

N. Y. and other places. Farmer at Grotto, N. Y.

3904. WILLIAM EDWARD PEW (son of 3902), b. Sept. 4, 1836— Born in the town of Ithaca. Farmer. Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Married February 12, 1863 to

MARY SUBMITTA VAN PELT,

Children:

3906. Susan Bertha, 1866—1898.

3905. Levi, b. Dec. 24, 1870— . Born at Dryden, N. Y. Lives at Snyder Hill.

3906. SUSAN BERTHA PEW (dau. of 3904), b. Jan. 7, 1866—d. April 8, 1898. Lived at Snyder Hill. Buried in Snyder Hill Cemetery. Married to

WILLIAM KNOX,

Farmer. Lived at Snyder Hill and other places, later near Atwater, N. Y. He married 2d Cora Belle, daughter of Lewis and Harriet (Overacker) English of Ellis Hollow, N. Y.

Child of Susan Bertha Pew:

3907. Mary Viola, b. 1887—d. April 15, 1905. Died in Ithaca, N. Y. Buried in Snyder Hill Cemetery.

3908. HANNAH PEW (dau. of 3899), b. March 29, 1811—d. Oct. 15, 1881. Lived at Brookton, N. Y. Buried in Roetown Cemetery, Brookton. Married January 17, 1836 to

ROBERT V. JOINER, b. May 28, 1805—d. May 1888.

Harness maker. Buried in Roetown Cemetery, Brookton.

Child:

3909. William, 1836—1875.

3909. WILLIAM JOINER (son of 3908), b. Nov. 29, 1836—d. Mar. 16, 1875. Born at Besemer, N. Y. Farmer. Buried in Roetown Cemetery, Brookton, N. Y.

Married November 26, 1858 to

MARY WYMAN, b. May 4, 1839—

After Wm. Joiner's death she married Simon Sawyer and moved to Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children of Wm. Joiner:

3910. Mary Elizabeth, 1859—

3913. Amelia, 1861—1900.

3916. Louisa, 1868—

3910. MARY ELIZABETH JOINER (dau. of 3909), b. September 9,

1859— . Lived in Candor, N. Y., later in Ithaca, N. Y. Married June 16, 1880 to

J. WALLACE VORHIS, b. December 6, 1841—

Children:

3911. Luella, b. December 2, 1881—

3912. William, b. December 19, 1883—

3913. AMELIA JOINER (dau. of 3909), b. April 17, 1861—d. June 27, 1900. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y.

Married April 10, 1879 to

ADELBERT H. MACKEY, b. May 31, 1853—

House painter. Ithaca.

Child:

3914. Verna E., 1880—

3914. VERNA E. MACKEY (dau. of 3913), b. Nov. 14, 1880—

Ithaca, N. Y. Married March 3, 1897 to

GEORGE W. TERWILLIGER, b. January 19, 1874—

Mail carrier.

Child:

3915. Frank Harold, b. September 1, 1898—

3916. LOUISA JOINER (dau. of 3909), b. September 5, 1868—

Lived in Tompkins Co., N. Y., later at Hornellsville, N. Y., now near Candor, N. Y. Married to

EVERETT WILLARD,

Has children.

3917. ELIZABETH H. PEW (dau. of 3899), b. June 12, 1813—d. Oct. 8, 1855. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery. Married May 22, 1836 to

BENJAMIN MORSE, b. —d. July 4, 1839.

Killed by explosion at a Fourth of July celebration in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

3919. Harriet Newell, 1837—1902.

3945. James Henry, 1839—

Elizabeth H. Pew married 2nd to

WILLIAM GRANGER SNOW, b. —d.

Enlisted at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1862 as private Co. D, 143d N. Y. Vols. Honorably discharged for disability Feb. 18, 1863. Re-enlisted June 27, 1863 as private Co. B, N. Y. Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps. Honor-

ably discharged for disability, June 15, 1865. Cabinet maker. Ithaca, N. Y. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery.
Children:
3951. Francis Freeman,
3955. William Gilbert,
3918. Lois,

3919. HARRIET NEWELL MORSE (dau. of 3917), b. May 6, 1837 —d. Oct. 29, 1902. Born and lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery. Member of M. E. Church.
Married January 19, 1856 to
GEORGE M. WHITLOCK, b. November 7, 1834—
Born at Dryden, N. Y. Teamster. Ithaca, N. Y.
Children:
3921. Mary Elizabeth, 1856—
3937. Sarah J., 1859—
3941. Louesa Addie, 1862—
3943. Louisa Alice, 1862—1899.
3920. Willie, b. Sept. 2, 1868—d. Oct. 20, 1868.

3921. MARY ELIZABETH WHITLOCK (dau. of 3919), b. Nov. 2, 1856— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Has lived in Lansing, N. Y., later in Ithaca. Member of M. E. Church.
Married September 10, 1872 to
EDWARD S. FOULKES, b. September 7, 1857—
Born in England. House painter. Ithaca, N. Y.
Children:
3925. May L., 1873—
3933. Abbie I., 1875—
3922. Edward Whitlock, b. Sept. 14, 1878— . Auburn, N. Y. Has lived in Ithaca, N. Y. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1899 in Co. K, 13th Infantry. Served in Luzon, Phillipine Islands and at San Francisco, Cal. Member of Baptist Church. Married July 3, 1903 to Anna E. Talbot of Auburn.
3923. Jesse A., b. Sept. 19, 1882— . Enlisted July 7, 1899 in Co. K, 14th Infantry. Transferred to Co. A, 10th Infantry. Served in Luzon, Philippine Islands and Pekin, China with 14th Infantry. In Palawan, Philippine Islands with 10th

Infantry. Honorably discharged Aug. 1, 1902. Employe in rolling mill. Auburn, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1905 to Bertha Barr.

Mary Elizabeth Whitlock married 2d Oct. 27, 1889 to

GEORGE M. BEACH, b. June 1860—

Born in Lansing, N. Y. Son of George Beach of Canada. Fireman for stationary engine, later teamster. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

Child:

3924. Agnes (adopted), b. Oct. 30, 1893— . Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y.

3925. MAY L. FOULKES (dau. of 3921), b. Nov. 6, 1873—

Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Married January 1, 1890 to

WILLIAM P. HARRIS, b. August 14, 1866—

Drop forger at Ithaca Gun Co.

Children:

3926. Robert Wooden, b. February 20, 1892—

3927. Ernest Samuel, b. August 3, 1895—

3928. Frank Arthur, b. Aug. 6, 1897—d. May 5, 1900.

3929. Ralph Lee, b. April 25, 1899—

3930. Walter Richard, b. August 13, 1901—

3931. Jesse Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1902—d. Aug. 12, 1903.

3932. Anna B., b. May 21, 1904—d. July 21, 1904.

3933. ABBIE I. FOULKES (dau. of 3921), b. August 5, 1875—

Elmira, N. Y. Married May 23, 1890 to

WILLIAM H. TRAVIS,

House painter and paper hanger.

Children:

3934. Sylvenus Ray, b. July 26, 1894—

3935. Eleanor, b. May 9, 1897—d. June 26, 1899.

3936. Bessie, b. June 27, 1901—

3936a. Harry Frederick, b. February 7, 1905—

3937. SARAH J. WHITLOCK (dau. of 3919), b. Feb. 15, 1859—

Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Lived at Owego, N. Y., later at Ithaca. Member of M. E. Church.

Married September 10, 1876 to

ALMERON MARICLE, b. March 10, 1853—

House painter and paper hanger. Member of M. E.

Church.
Children:
3939. Lena A., 1877—
3938. William C., b. July 30, 1885—

3939. LENA A. MARICLE (dau. of 3937), b. May 8, 1877—
Lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.
Married August 6, 1896 to
ALVIN R. LINDERBERRY, b. July 1874—
Clerk. Member of Baptist Church.
Child:
3940. Carl Almeron, b. May 7, 1901—

3941. LOUESA ADDIE WHITLOCK (dau. of 3919), b. July 31, 1862— . Born and lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Twin with Louisa Alice (3943). Married Sept. 23, 1885 to
EDGAR J. SHERGUR,
House painter and paper hanger.
Child:
3942. Roy C., b. August 10, 1890—

3943. LOUISA ALICE WHITLOCK (dau. of 3919), b. July 31, 1862 —d. Sept. 1899. Born and lived in Ithaca, N. Y. Twin with Louesa Addie (3941). Married to
———,
Child:
3944. George Whitlock, b. Nov. 25, 1879— . Has mother's family name. Was soldier in Philippine Islands. Massageur. San Francisco, Cal.

3945. JAMES HENRY MORSE (son of 3917), b. Sept. 18, 1839—
Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Served 3 years in Co. I, 107th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. Lived in St. Louis, Mo., later at Colorado City, Colo. Trustee of Baptist Church. K. of P. Married April 6, 1869 to
MINA FOGLE, b. April 6, 1845—
Divorced.
Children:
3947. James Oscar, 1870—
3946. May Bell, b. Nov. 19, 1872— . Kansas City, Mo.
James H. Morse married 2d July 14, 1885 to
MARY M. MINIMA, b. October 20, 1850—

Member of Baptist Church.

3947. JAMES OSCAR MORSE (son of 3945), b. Jan. 12, 1870—
With J. G. Brandt Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Married November 28, 1895 to
GUSSIE FARRELL, b. December 28, 1872—
Children:
3948. Mina Frances, b. August 15, 1896—
3949. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1898—
3950. Martha Virginia, b. July 31, 1901—

3951. FRANCIS FREEMAN SNOW (son of 3917),
Served in Civil War. Police sergeant in Kansas City, Mo.
Married to
—— LANDON,
Child:
3952. Leon,

3952. LEON SNOW (son of 3951),
Married to
————, b. —d.
Children:
3953. ———,
3954. ———,

3955. WILLIAM GILBERT SNOW (son of 3917),
Kansas City, Mo. Married to
—— WEEKS, b. —d.
Children:
3956. James Francis, b. —d.
3957. Addie, b. —d.
Wm. G. Snow married 2nd to
————,

3958. SALLY PEW (dau. of 3899), b. Aug. 14, 1815—d. Nov. 26, 1894. Lived at Brookton, N. Y. Married May 27, 1834 to
BENJAMIN SLOUGHTER, b. Jan. 12, 1814—d. Feb. 6, 1899. Farmer.
Children:
3959. Corilla, b. Feb. 23, 1836—d. July 8, 1856.
3963. Urena Jane, 1838—1881.
3964. Philo Chester, 1840—
3960. Blondina Vandemark, b. Oct. 9, 1842—
Brookton, N. Y. Married Jan. 12, 1888 to Frank-

lin P. Wall, born March 15, 1852, killed Sept. 2, 1894 in a railroad accident. No children.

3967. Benjamin Elisha Vandemark, 1844—

3971. Richard Middaugh, 1847—

3974. Smith Garret, 1849—

3961. Mary, b. March 14, 1852—d. March 25, 1852.

3979 Rachel Elizabeth, 1853—

3982. Iras Holmes, 1856—

3962. Iraett, b. Aug. 3, 1856—d. Oct. 9, 1856. Twin with Iras Holmes.

3963. URENA JANE SLOUGHTER (dau. of 3958), b. July 23, 1838—d. January 2, 1881. Brookton, N. Y.

Married February 12, 1859 to

BARNABAS GENUNG (son of 3496), b. April 4, 1833—d. June 25, 1904. See 3754.

3964. PHILO CHESTER SLOUGHTER (son of 3958), b. August 4, 1840— . Undertaker. Milford, Mich. Married to

ELIZA SMITH,

Children:

3965. (Daughter),

3966. (Daughter),

3967. BENJAMIN ELISHA VANDEMARK SLOUGHTER (son of 3958), b. Nov. 15, 1844— . Farmer. Besemer, N. Y.

Married February 1870 to

FRANCES JEWELL, b. October 17, 1841—

Child:

3968. Martin, 1874—

3968. MARTIN SLOUGHTER (son of 3967), b. May 3, 1874—Farmer. White Church, P. O., Brookton, N. Y.

Married April 22, 1891 to

ESTELLE STEVENS, b. April 26, 1868—

Children:

3969. Ernest, b. May 8, 1893—

3970. Russell, b. March 1897—

3971. RICHARD MIDDAUGH SLOUGHTER (son of 3958), b. April 7, 1847— . Brookton, N. Y. Married to

MARTHA OLNEY,

Children (probably others):

3972. (Daughter),

3973. George,

3974. SMITH GARRET SLOUGHTER (son of 3958), b. August 26, 1849— . Born at Brookton, N. Y. Farmer. Ellis; post office, Brookton, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married February 21, 1876 to

LOTTIE ANDREWS, b. April 12, 1851—
Member of Free Will Baptist Church.
Children:

3977. Edna Annis, 1879—

3975. Elwyn S., b. May 5, 1883— . Graduate of Ithaca, N. Y. High School. Bookkeeper, Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

3976. Seba, b. Jan. 18, 1885— . Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married Oct. 12, 1905 to Lura Waldron.

3977. EDNA ANNIS SLOUGHTER (dau. of 3974), b. August 24, 1879— Attended Cortland (N. Y.) Business College. Was teacher and stenographer before her marriage. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Married Oct. 22, 1902 to

ROYAL LOCKE, b. May 22, 1879—
Son of Henry D. Locke. Farmer. Ellis; post office, Brookton, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.
Child:

3978. Marian Charlotte, b. Aug. 24, 1904—

3979. RACHEL ELIZABETH SLOUGHTER (dau. of 3958), b. April 7, 1853— . Lives near Brookton, N. Y. Married to

GEORGE BELL,
Children:

3980. May,

3981. Chester, . Caroline Depot, N. Y.

Rachel E. Sloughter married 2nd to

GIDEON BROWN,

3982. IRAS HOLMES SLOUGHTER (son of 3958), b. Aug. 3, 1856— Farmer. Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

Married October 23, 1887 to

ALICE ARMSTRONG, b. April 7, 1871—
Born at Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
Children:

3983. Cora O., b. Aug. 17, 1888— . Married in

Ithaca 1905 to Warren Delplaine Smith (son of 4011), b. May 10, 1884. See 4012.

3984. Mamie, b. June 13, 1890—

3985. Esther M., b. Oct. 17, 1894—d. Oct. 25, 1895.

3986. Paul A., b. Oct. 1, 1896—

3987. Ethel Marie, b. Aug. 18, 1901—

3988. MARY PEW (dau. of 3899), b. Nov. 10, 1817—d. Nov. 29, 1897. Born in the town of Ithaca, N. Y. Lived at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Buried in Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Married March 24, 1834 to

JAMES WASHINGTON BANFIELD, b. March 14, 1814—d. July 11, 1903. Son of Edward and Martha (Cooper) Banfield. Farmer. Buried in Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Children:

3990. Helen M., 1836—

3998. Mary Ann, 1838—

3989. Eliza P., b. Feb. 12, 1841—d. Jan. 2, 1844.

4005. Martha J., 1843—

4021. James Edward, 1845—

4023. Jacob Eugene, 1848—

4030. Levi Harry, 1850—

3990. HELEN M. BANFIELD (dau. of 3988), b. Dec. 27, 1836—Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lives at Woodside; P. O. Etna, N. Y. Married Feb. 17, 1855 to

HORACE BAKER, b. September 30, 1830—

Farmer. Uncle of Emory Baker who married Hettie M. Banfield (4023).

Children:

3992. Ida, 1856—

3991. Susie Cora, b. Oct. 30, 1864—d. Jan. 31, 1903. Dressmaker. Member of Rebekah Lodge. Born in the town of Dryden, N. Y. Lived and died at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden.

3995. Lena, 1869—

3992. IDA BAKER (dau. of 3990), b. April 1, 1856—Woodside; P. O. Etna, N. Y. Member M. E. Church.

Married February 15, 1879 to

CLARENCE E. BELCHER, b. Mar. 1, 1855—d. Oct. 25, 1894.
Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
3993. Helen J., b. Jan. 30, 1889—
3994. John C., b. June 17, 1892—d. Feb. 13, 1894.

3995. LENA BAKER (dau. of 3990), b. June 25, 1869—
Lives near Ithaca, N. Y. Married July 3, 1888 to
FRANK BUNDY, b. Sept. 10, 1864—
Farmer.
Children:
3996. Ethel M., b. Aug. 9, 1893—
3997. Lewis E., b. Oct. 8, 1896—
3997a. (Daughter), b. 1905—

3998. MARY ANN BANFIELD (dau. of 3988), b. Oct. 20, 1838—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y., later at East Lawn; post office Ithaca.
Married May 30, 1866 to
GEORGE N. PEW, b. April 17, 1840—d. Jan. 9, 1901.
Farmer. Son of Benjamin and Nancy ( ) Pew. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861 as private in Co. E, 64th N. Y. Vols. Honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1864. G. A. R., P. of H. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery.
Children:
3999. Benjamin W., 1872—
4002. Nancy May, 1874—
4004. Fred G., 1876—

3999. BENJAMIN W. PEW (son of 3998), b. Jan. 12, 1872—
Clerk. Ithaca, N. Y. I. O. O. F. Married July 1892 to
NELLIE STEVENSON, b. January 6, 1872—
Daughter of Andrew Stevenson of Varna, N. Y.
Children:
4000. Walter, b. July 29, 1895—
4001. Emory, b. August 18, 1897—

4002. NANCY MAY PEW (dau. 3998), b. Dec. 28, 1874—
Graduated as trained nurse at St. Peter, Minn. 1898. Lives at East Lawn, Ithaca. Member of P. of I.
Married October 1, 1902 to
DELMER D. HAMMOND, b. February 1863—
Farmer. Member of P. of I.

Child:

4003. Mary Hermingarde, b. May 13, 1905—

4004. FRED G. PEW (son of 3998), b. March 2, 1876—
Farmer. Ellis Hollow; P. O. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Church of the Living God. Married May 23, 1900 to
CHARLOTTE ENGLISH,
Daughter of Elihu and Mary (Overacker) English of Ellis Hollow. Member of Church of the Living God.
Child:

4004a. George Emmanuel, b. April 2, 1905—

4005. MARTHA J. BANFIELD (dau. of 3988), b. May 9, 1843—
Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Has lived at Richford, N. Y. and other places. Lives on Snyder Hill, near East Lawn; P. O. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. P. of I. Married Dec. 30, 1858 to
SIMON PETER WILLSEY JR., b. Feb. 11, 1838—
Born at Ellis, N. Y. Farmer. P. of I.
Children:

4006. Carrie D., b. April 30, 1861—d. June 13, 1892. Born at Richford, N. Y. Died at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Buried at East Lawn Cem. Married Nov. 24, 1888 to Nolan M. Smith, brother of Horace Smith who married Ada E. Willsey (4011). Barber. No children. He married again.

4011. Ada E., 1864—

4007. Edward A., b. March 13, 1868—d. Dec. 11, 1873. Born and buried at Richford, N. Y.

4008. Mary Emerett, b. Jan. 9, 1872— . Born at Snyder Hill.

4014. Clayton J., 1874—

4016. Corry Judson, 1876—

4009. Charles Raymond, b. March 24, 1879— . Clerk. Ithaca, N. Y. Married —— Granville.

4018. Verne, 1881—

4010. Lynn S., b. April 26, 1883— . Born at Snyder Hill. Farmer. Snyder Hill. Married in Ithaca, N. Y., April 19, 1905 to Harriet L. Pease.

4011. ADA E. WILLSEY (dau. of 4005), b. Jan. 2, 1864—

Born at Richford, N. Y. Lives near Caroline, N. Y. P. of I. Married Feb. 26, 1883 to

HORACE SMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1862—

Brother of Nolan Smith who married Carrie D. Willsey (4006). Farmer. P. of I., K. O. T. M.

Children:

4012. Warren Delplaine, b. May 10, 1884— . Married in Ithaca 1905 to Cora O. Sloughter, b. Aug. 17, 1885 (dau. of 3982). See 3983. Has a son **4012a** born Jan. 26, 1906.

4013. Ina Pearl, b. April 5, 1891—

4014. CLAYTON J. WILLSEY (son of 4005), b. Sept. 22, 1874—

Born at Richford, N. Y. Farmer. South Danby, N. Y. Married January 30, 1895 to

CARRIE WALKER,

Child:

4015. Arthur, b. April 17, 1901—

4016. CORRY JUDSON WILLSEY (son of 4005), b. Oct. 13, 1876—

Born at Richford, N. Y. Clerk. Ithaca, N. Y. Married November 26, 1902 to

HANNAH G. GRANVILLE,

Children:

4017. Mary Elizabeth,

4017a.———, b. June 1905—

4018. VERNE WILLSEY (son of 4005), b. July 30, 1881—

Born at Richford, N. Y. Farmer. Ithaca, N. Y. Married to

VEDA PERKINS,

Daughter of Edward and Ella (Oliver) Perkins of Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

Children:

4019. Alfred, b. January 20, 1902—

4020. Ella, b. —d. July 1905.

4021. JAMES EDWARD BANFIELD (son 3988), b. Sept. 4, 1845—

Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Married April 4, 1872 to

ELLORA ENGLISH, b. April 1, 1855—

Daughter of Lewis and Harriet (Overacker) English of Ellis Hollow, N. Y.

Child:

4022. Arvena Amelia, b. Sept. 27, 1876— . Born and lives at Snyder Hill. Married Oct. 28, 1896 to Dana Banfield, born Aug. 24, 1870. Son of D. Uri and May (Hemingway) Banfield. Farmer.

4023. JACOB EUGENE BANFIELD (son of 3988), b. Apr. 10, 1848— Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Blacksmith. Ellis; P. O. Brookton, N. Y. Married July 17, 1873 to

EDA L. LOOMIS, b. January 17, 1856—

Born at Clyde, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

4024. Hettie M., b. Nov. 16, 1874— . Born in Ellis Hollow. Graduate of teacher's training class Ithaca (N. Y.) High School. Teacher. Member M. E. Church. Married Jan. 23, 1901 to Emory Baker, born Aug. 10, 1864. Nephew of Horace Baker who married Helen M. Banfield (3990) and lived in their family. Farmer. Etna, N. Y. Member and Trustee of M. E. Church of Ellis.

4025. Arthur, b. March 27, 1876— . Born at Ellis, N. Y. Attended Elmira (N. Y.) Free Academy. Traveling salesman. Elmira, N. Y.

4028. Alice Adele, 1877—

4026. Leslie, b. December 16, 1882—

4027. Cora, b. August 3, 1885—

4028. ALICE ADELE BANFIELD (dau. of 4023), b. June 29, 1877— Born at Ellis, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) High School. Teacher. Member of M. E. Church. Lived at West Slaterville, N. Y., later at Hibbard's Corners.

Married Jan. 23, 1901 to

ALBERT J. LOCKE, b. Jan. 19, 1870—

Son of Henry D. Locke. Farmer.

Child:

4029. Gladys, b. Sept. 13, 1902—

4030. LEVI HARRY BANFIELD (son of 3988), b. June 29, 1850— Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Teamster. Ithaca, N. Y. Married October 30, 1870 to

LOTTIE MILLAGE, b. Mar. 28, 1852—d. Jan. 21, 1901.

Children:

4031. William, . Married.

4038. Millie,

4032. Lona, b. April 5, 1876—d. April 7, 1903. Died in Ithaca, N. Y. Buried in City Cemetery.

4033. Clarence,

4034. Edna, . Ithaca, N. Y. Married H. D. Phillips.

4035. Gertrude,

4036. Rodney,

4037. Harold,

4038. MILLIE BANFIELD (dau. of 4030),
Ithaca, N. Y. Married to
WARREN MOTT,
Child:

4039. Chase,

4040. WILLIAM PEW (son of 3899), b. April 29, 1819—d. Jan. 8, 1880. Farmer and teamster. Member of Rifle Corps. Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at East Lawn Cemetery.
Married February 17, 1840 to
HANNAH DEUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1823—d. Nov. 27, 1892.
Buried in cemetery south of Ithaca on the inlet road.
Children:

4041. Minerva, b. —d. aged 11 months.

4042. Margaret, 1842—

4048. Melissa, 1848—

4055. Angeline, 1853—

4058. Harriet, 1857—

4042. MARGARET PEW (dau. of 4040), b. August 11, 1842—
Born and lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.
Married February 13, 1871 to
HARRISON TERWILLIGER, b. July 30, 1849—
Teamster.
Children:

4043. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 19, 1875— .
Teamster, later farmer. Ithaca, N. Y. I.O.R.M. Member of Episcopal Church. Married April 22, 1903 to Mary E. Oltz.

4044. Melvin, b. June 1, 1878— . Baker. Ithaca,

N. Y. I. O. R. M. Member No. 6 Fire Co. Member of Episcopal Church.

4046. John, 1881—

4045. William Adelbert, b. Nov. 19, 1884— . Grocery clerk. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Episcopal Church.

4046. JOHN TERWILLIGER (son of 4042), b. Nov. 15, 1881— Butcher. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of No. 6 Fire Co. Member of Episcopal Church. Married Nov. 19, 1900 to MARY HORNBROOK,
Born in England.
Child:

4047. Albert Melwin, b. November 17, 1902—

4048. MELISSA PEW (dau. of 4040), b. January 30, 1848— Has lived in Danby, N. Y., now in Ithaca, N. Y. Married February 22, 1863 to GEORGE RIKER, b. June 11, 1840—
Teamster. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862 as private in Co. D, 137th N. Y. Regt., discharged for disability Dec. 6, 1862. Member of G. A. R.
Children:

4051. Nellie, 1865—

4049. Lamont, b. Nov. 15, 1873— . Teamster. Ithaca, N. Y. Married in Ithaca, Mar. 9, 1904 to Pamelia Thayer of Ithaca.

4050. Addie, b. May 14, 1878— . Married Jan. 17, 1901 to Mahlon Brown Cornelius (son of 4155). Hibbard's Corners, N. Y. See 4156.

4051. NELLIE RIKER (dau. of 4048), b. February 11, 1865— Everett, Washington. Married April 25, 1883 to AMBROSE SPICER, b. April 10, 1836—
Carpenter.
Children:

4052. Dorwin, b. December 26, 1884—

4053. Pearl, b. March 20, 1888—

4054. Viola, b. January 31, 1893—

4055. ANGELINE PEW (dau. of 4040), b. Dec. 22, 1853— Born and lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Member of Ladies Order of Maccabees and Ladies' Auxiliary of Royal Arcanum.

Married February 21, 1871 to

ADELBERT SCHRYVER, b. February 8, 1850—
Born in Waterville, N. Y. Son of James and Sarah Esther (Houghton) Schryver. Blacksmith. Royal Arcanum. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

4056. William Adelbert, b. May 4, 1872—d. July 17, 1892. Born and died in Ithaca, N. Y. Member of No. 2 Fire Co.

4057. Charles Henry, b. May 8, 1875— . Manager of grocery. Ithaca, N. Y. Member of I.O.O.F. and Canton, Royal Arcanum, Protective Home Circle, Maccabees, and No. 5 Fire Co. Member of Baptist Church. Married 1905 to Lillian Howe.

4058. HARRIET PEW (dau. of 4040), b. November 14, 1857—
Ithaca, N. Y. Married to

JOHN BURNS,

Children:

4061. Joseph, 1876—

4059. Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1878— . Milliner. Ithaca, N. Y. Married Dec. 31, 1903 to Judson B. Raub of Ithaca. Son of David and Mary (English) Raub.

Harriet Pew married 2nd to

HOWARD BARRETT,

Child:

4060. ———, b. —d. young.

4061. JOSEPH BURNS (son of 4058), b. January 29, 1876—
Teamster. Ithaca, N. Y. Married January 27, 1899 to

SUSIE SKINNER,

Child:

4062. Charles, b. August 27, 1901—

4062a.———,

4063. RACHEL MATILDA PEW (dau. of 3899), b. March 27, 1821—d. Oct. 1903. Born and married at East Lawn, near Ithaca, N. Y. Went to Ann Arbor, Mich. in 1857, then to Corunna, Mich. Married January 23, 1841 to

WARREN UCHLET BENHAM, b. Dec. 5, 1821—d. Jan. 3, 1899. Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Died at Corunna, Mich.

Children:

4064. George Uchlet, b. Sept. 13, 1842—d. Sept. 18, 1842.

4065. John Hull, b. May 26, 1844—d. March 14, 1845.

4068. George Warren, 1846—

4066. Midora Latilda, b. Oct. 3, 1848— . Corunna, Mich. Married —— Thompson.

4067. Rachel Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1850—d. May 17, 1866. Burned to death.

4070. Alice Esmarilda, 1853—

4068. GEORGE WARREN BENHAM (son of 4063), b. October 7, 1846— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) Academy and Ann Arbor (Mich.) High School. Went to Michigan with parents. In 1866 began work as telegraph operator, then railroad agent and accountant till strike of 1894. President of A. R. U. during the strike. K. of P., K. O. T. M., Red Cross, President of A. W. W. & N. M., Vice-President of A. R. U., Trustee of First National Church, Detroit, Mich. Lives at Bancroft, Mich. Married at Detroit, Mich., April 13, 1873 to MARGRETT MCKEON, b. Mar. 23, 1857—d. Jan. 12, 1899.

Child:

4069. John Francis, b. November 22, 1874—

4070. ALICE ESMARILDA BENHAM (dau. of 4063), b. May 1, 1853— Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Spiritualist. Lives at Owosso, Mich. Married Aug. 11, 1873 to SIMON ZELOTUS WATSON, b. Aug. 11, 1843—

Born in Syracuse, N. Y. Painter and paperhanger. Was soldier in the Civil War and has been alderman of Owosso, Mich. Spiritualist.

Children:

4073. Maude May, 1875—

4071. Winnifred Grace, b. Dec. 1, 1877—d. Feb. 28, 1893. Born in Corunna, Mich. Died in Owosso, Mich.

4077. Warren B., 1880—

4072. Stephen Zelotus, b. Aug. 18, 1883— . Born at Corunna, Mich. Casket trimmer. Member of Michigan National Guards. Lives at Owosso, Mich.

4073. MAUDE MAY WATSON (dau. of 4070), b. April 27, 1875—

Born at Corunna, Mich. Lives at Owosso, Mich.
Married May 21, 1894 to
ETHAN HERBERT GRAHAM, b. May 5, 1872—
Born at Bath, Mich. Casket trimmer. Musician in Owosso Light Infantry and Owosso Orchestra.
Children:
4074. (Daughter), b. Feb. 4, 1898—d. Feb. 4, 1898.
4075. Olive May, b. May 27, 1899— . Born in Owosso, Mich.
4076. Herbert Watson, b. Sept. 22, 1902— . Born in Owosso, Mich.

4077. WARREN B. WATSON (son of 4070), b. May 31, 1880—
Born in Corunna, Mich. Casket trimmer. Member of Michigan National Guards. Lives in Owosso, Mich.
Married October 4, 1899 to
MARY OLIVE LOVE, b. April 7, 1882—
Born at Roscommon, Mich.
Children:
4078. Winnifred May, b. May 21, 1901— . Born in Owosso, Mich.
4079. Victor Zelotus, b. Dec. 11, 1902— . Born in Owosso, Mich.

4080. NANCY M. PEW (dau. of 3899), b. Aug. 20, 1825—
Caroline Depot, N. Y. Married to
JAMES PERRY,
Farmer.
Children:
4082. Eva, 1862—
4081. George, b. Aug. 6, 1865— . Farmer. Caroline Depot, N. Y. Married Della Waldron.

4082. EVA PERRY (dau of 4080), b. June 8, 1862—
Ellis; P. O. Brookton, N. Y. Married Feb. 2, 1883 to
WILLIAM CORNELIUS, JR., b. July 6, 1858—
Farmer.
Children:
4083. Nellie, b. March 16, 1885— . Married at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1904 to William Sherwood, Jr. of Etna, N. Y.
4084. Ray, b. May 1, 1887—

4085. James, b. March 13, 1890—

4086. Frank, b. August 8, 1892—

4087. ANGELINE PEW (dau. of 3899), b. August 20, 1830—Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Lives at Ellis Hollow; P. O. Ithaca, N. Y. Married July 19, 1845 to JACOB PETER GENUNG (son of 3761), b. Oct. 26, 1821—See 3841.

4088. PHILO GENUNG (son of 3494), b. Jan. 17, 1793—d. Feb. 10, 1881. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Farmer at his father's homestead in town of Dryden, near Besemer, N. Y. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. Married to CHARITY COOPER, b. Jan. 27, 1794—d. Feb. 17, 1872. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Children:

4089. Louisa, b. March 18, 1815—d. September 22, 1842. Born at the homestead. Lived at Besemer, N. Y. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. Married Chester S. German, born Jan. 31, 1812, died Sept. 4, 1848. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. They had no children. He married 2d her sister Charlotte (4128).

4092. Hannah, 1818—1902.

4107. Phebe, 1820—1890.

4110. Benjamin, 1822—

4122. John, 1824—

4128. Charlotte, 1827—

4090. Marthann, b. May 10, 1829—d. Dec. 31, 1834.

4091. Harriet Lovina, b. Jan. 29, 1832—d. Jan. 9, 1835.

4092. HANNAH GENUNG (dau. of 4088), b. July 22, 1818—d. Nov. 25, 1902. Born at the homestead. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y. Buried at Ithaca Cem. Married Feb. 14, 1838 to WILLIAM S. MINTON, b. Mar. 30, 1816—d. Mar. 29, 1893. Stone mason. Buried at Ithaca Cemetery.

Children:

4093. John Wilbur, 1839—1863.

4100. Ella, 1847—

4103. Henry M., 1851—1901.

4093. JOHN WILBUR MINTON (son of 4092), b. Mar. 18, 1839—

d. Sept. 23, 1863. Stone mason. Ithaca, N. Y.
Married July 30, 1859 to
ELIZABETH A. WILLIAMS, b. 1843—d. April 6, 1896.
She marrled 2d W. D. Banfield of Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. by whom she had one child, Lillie A. Buried in Snyder Hiil Cemetery.
Child of John Wilbur Minton:
4094. Ida, 1860—

4094. IDA MINTON (dau. of 4093), b. Nov. 24, 1860—
Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Lives at Snyder Hill; P. O. Brookton, N. Y. P. of H. Married Feb. 25, 1880 to
BYRON LEVI OSTRANDER, b. July 8, 1856—
Born at Snyder Hill. Son of Levi and Tabitha (Banfield) Ostrander. Member of Congregational Church. P. of H. Farmer.
Children:
4099. Winona, 1881—
4095. Alphonso, b. November 10, 1882—
4096. Arthur, b. February 11, 1887—
4097. Paul, b. May 14, 1888—
4098. Charles Leslie, b. February 13, 1896—

4099. WINONA OSTRANDER (dau. of 4094), b. April 19, 1881—
Born and lives at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Member of Free Will Baptist Church.
Married November 3, 1897 to
LUTHER HARRIS ENGLISH (son of 3768), b. May 13, 1870—
See 3774.

4100. ELLA MINTON (dau. of 4092), b. April 20, 1847—
Born and lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Married Nov. 21, 1865 to
CHARLES W. EARLE, b. April 14, 1845—
Carpenter.
Children:
4101. Harriet Lena, b. Aug. 14, 1866— . Born at Ithaca, N. Y. Lives in Danby, N. Y. Married Aug. 27, 1887 to William H. Baker, born July 31, 1848. Farmer.
4102. Lula Louise, b. April 19, 1878— . Born and lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Attended Ithaca High School.

4103. HENRY M. MINTON (son of 4092), b. Feb. 9, 1851—d. Dec. 12, 1901. Stone mason. Died at Ithaca, N. Y. Married October 18, 1871 to

FRANC TABER, b. August 12, 1850—

Children:

4104. Ella Maud, b. Oct. 27, 1873—d. June 22, 1874.

4105. William Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1875—d. Apr. 24, 1896.

4106. Norma, b. Feb. 14, 1879— . Student at Ithaca Conservatory of Music.

4107. PHEBE GENUNG (dau. of 4088), b. July 16, 1820—d. June 10, 1890. Born at the homestead. Died at South Danby, N. Y. Married to

LYMAN DANIELS,

Children:

4108. Elmer, . Binghamton, N. Y.(?) Married.

4109. (Daughter),

4110. BENJAMIN GENUNG (son of 4088), b. August 6, 1822— Born at the homestead which he inherited amd occupies. P. O. Besemer, N. Y. Farmer. Lived in Ithaca, N. Y. several years. F. & A. M. Married to

NANCY FIDELIA KRUM, b. Nov. 20, 1833—d. July 1, 1863. Daughter of Rev. Stephen and Almira ( ) Krum. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Children:

4112. Clare, 1855—

4114. Homer, 1857—

Benjamin Genung married 2d July 4, 1864 to

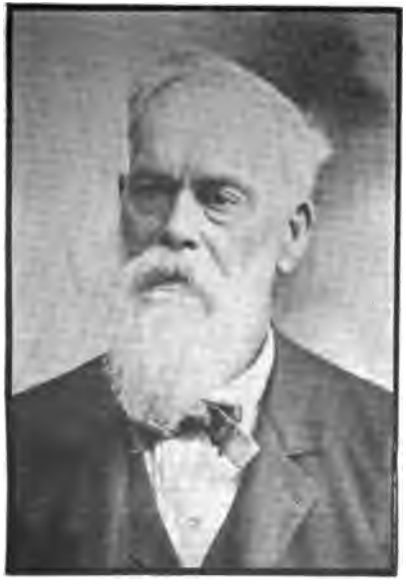
ADDIE VAN OSTRAND, b. July 16, 1848—

Daughter of Peter and Katherine (Nowlan) Van Ostrand.

Children:

4117. Benjamin W., 1868—

4111. Cora Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1874— . Born at Besemer, N. Y. Graduate of Ithaca (N. Y.) High School, 1893. Studied piano and vocal music at the Ithaca Conservatory of Music 3 years. Studied music in Paris under Madame Marchesi, 1897-8. Soloist at Sage Chapel and member of Congregational Church Choir for past four years. Has done concert work in surrounding cities.



Benjamin Genung.
4110.

Mrs. Cora Genung Chamot.
4111.

Benjamin W. Genung.
4117.

Lives at Ithaca, N. Y. Married June 23, 1897 to Emile Monnin Chamot, b. 1867 in Buffalo, N. Y. Graduated from Cornell University receiving the degree of B. S. in Chemistry in 1891 and that of Ph. D. in 1897. In 1890 he was appointed assistant in analytical chemistry at Cornell. In 1891 promoted to an instructorship in analytical chemistry in which capacity he served until 1897. From 1897 to 1898 he was in Europe studying at Paris, Nancy, Braunschweig and Delft and in 1898 he became lecturer in chemistry in Cornell. In 1899 was appointed instructor in toxicology in the medical department and in 1900 became instructor in sanitary and toxicological chemistry and microchemical analysis, establishing the first laboratory for the systematic study of microchemistry in America. Dr. Chamot is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Public Health Association and the Sigma Xi and Omega Upsilon Phi fraternities. He has frequently served as expert for boards of health and corporations on questions relative to the purity and purification of water supplies and for the State on questions relative to death by poisons. He is also the author of several publications on microchemical analysis, chemical bacteriology, toxicology and water supply and is reviewer for the Journal of the American Chemical Society. In 1898 he acted in the capacity of consulting editor for Municipal Engineering. Dr. Chamot is also an "acting" resident hydrographer for the United States Geological Survey.

4112. CLARE GENUNG (son of 4110), b. May 5, 1855—
Born at Besemer, N. Y. Farmer. White Church; P. O. Brookton, N. Y. Married 1883 to
ALLIE KRUM,
Adopted daughter of Henry Krum of Caroline Depot, N. Y.
Child:
4113. Robert Henry, b. July 14, 1902—

4114. HOMER GENUNG (son of 4110), b. Nov. 12, 1857—
Born at Besemer, N. Y. Graduated from the Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1884, with degree M.D. Physician, and attending physician for George Junior Republic. Freeville, N. Y. Has been President of Village. F. & A. M. Married 1888 to
LENA B. STONE,
Children:
4115. Albert B., b. 1890—
4116. Homer Karl, b. July 9, 1903—

4117. BENJAMIN W. GENUNG (son of 4110), b. May 2, 1868—
Born at Besemer, N. Y. Graduated from Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1892, with degree M.D. Physician. Stephensville, Pa. and East Smithfield, Pa. (1904). Married to
HARRIET KINTNER, b. August 20, 1875—
She was from Bradford Co., Pa.
Children:
4118. Edward Nowlan, b. October 10, 1895—
4119. Catherine Irene, b. February 24, 1897—
4120. Cora, b. March 14, 1900—
4121. Benjamin W., Jr., b. August 31, 1903—d. April 25, 1905.

4122. JOHN GENUNG (son of 4088), b. Sept. 24, 1824—
Born and lives at Besemer, N. Y. Farmer. P. of H. Married April 22, 1849 to
MARIA MILLER, b. July 9, 1826—d. May 6, 1903.
Children:
4123. Morgan, b. Feb. 4, 1856—d. Sept. 29, 1863.
4124. Morton, b. 1860(?)—d. aged 14 months.
4125. John A., 1867—

4125. JOHN A. GENUNG (son of 4122), b. October 4, 1867—
Born at Besemer, N. Y. Attended Ithaca (N. Y.) High School. Graduated from Ontario Veterinary College. Veterinary Surgeon. Ithaca, N. Y. Elected Sheriff of Tompkins Co., 1905. Married Sept. 1, 1891 to
ISABELLE BOWMAN,
Daughter of John Bowman of Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
Children:

4126. Harold,

4127. Roland,

4128. CHARLOTTE GENUNG (dau. of 4088), b. Jan. 7, 1827—Born at Besemer, N. Y. Lives in the West. Married to CHESTER S. GERMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1812—d. Sept. 4, 1848. Besemer, N. Y. His first wife was Charlotte's sister Louisa (4089).

Child:

4129. Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1842—d. Aug. 13, 1872. Born in the town of Caroline, N. Y. Farmer and later sash and blind manufacturer. Died at Clyde, N. Y. Buried at Rose Cemetery. Married Nov. 21, 1865 to Amelia Caroline Genung (dau. of 4291), b. Jan. 4, 1835. See 4294. No children.

Charlotte Genung married 2d to

AMBROSE MOSHIER,

Children:

4130. (Daughter),

4131. (Daughter),

4132. CHRISTOPHER PERON GENUNG (son of 3494), b. —d. 1856. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Farmer. Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Was 27 years in the west during which time he was in the army and fought in the Black Hawk War. Died at Newfield, N. Y. Buried at Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y. Married to LOZETTA HAYWOOD, b. 1798—d. July 21, 1826. Killed by lightning. Buried at Dutch Cemetery, West Slaterville, N. Y.

Children:

4133. Calvin H., 1821—1890.

4141. Elias William, 1823—1864.

4133. CALVIN H. GENUNG (son of 4132), b. Sept. 24, 1821—d. Sept. 1890. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Enlisted July 29, 1862 at Newfield, N. Y. as private in Co. A, 109th N. Y. Vols. Wounded at Welden Railroad Aug. 24, 1864 losing an eye. Honorably discharged Jan. 25, 1865 for disability. Farmer. Newfield, N. Y. Buried there. Married March 29, 1851 to SUSAN FISH, b. Sept. 20, 1834—d. Feb. 21, 1888.

Children:

4135. Charles W., 1852—

4139. J. Eugene, 1855—

4134. Ida M., b. April 24, 1858— . Born in Newfield, N. Y. Lives at Lathrop, Mich. Married in 1877 to Erastus Quick.

4135. CHARLES W. GENUNG (son of 4133), b. Dec. 9, 1852— Born in Newfield, N. Y. Farmer. Lived at Trumbull's Corners, later at Horseheads, N. Y.

Married December 25, 1876 to

EULA C. VARS, b. February 22, 1860—

Children:

4136. Morris R., b. April 23, 1879—

4137. Grace M., b. March 28, 1884—

4138. Leon H., b. July 2, 1892—

4139. J. EUGENE GENUNG (son of 4133), b. August 1, 1855— Born in Newfield, N. Y. Foreman in shoe factory. Horseheads, N. Y. Married January 1877 to

JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. December 20, 1859—

Child:

4140. Alton, b. December 20, 1879—

4141. ELIAS WILLIAM GENUNG (son 4132), b. March 24, 1823— d. June 30, 1864. Born at Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Farmer. Snyder Hill, Spencer, and other places. Enlisted as private in Civil War. Wounded and died in hospital. Married to

LYDIA WILLIAMS, b. April 26, 1824—d. July 28, 1887. Born at Snyder Hill. Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Snyder) Williams.

Children:

4143. Lusetta Elizabeth, 1845—

4147. William Henry, 1847—

4155. Genella Martinett, 1851—

4142. Victor Eugene, b. Apr. 26, 1855—d. Apr. 5, 1858.

4159. Eugene Alphonso, 1859—

4166. Elinora Capitola, 1861—

4143. LUSETTA ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4141), b. May 20, 1845— . Born in Spencer, N. Y. Lives in Ellis Hollow; P. O. Ithaca, N. Y. Married Sept. 19, 1878 to

DON JUAN TURCK. b. April 15, 1853—
Brother of Henry Turck who married Elinora C. Genung (4166). Farmer. I. O. R. M., K. O. T. M.
Children:
4144. Marshall H., b. June 13, 1879— . Farmer. Newark Valley, N. Y. I. O. R. M. Married Jan. 1, 1905 to Carrie B. Chrysler, b. Sept. 16, 1882 at Owego, N. Y. Daughter of Oscar and Mary (Snapp) Chrysler of Newark Valley, N. Y.
4145. Harry C., b. April 21, 1881— . I. O. R. M.
4146. William H., b. March 14, 1887—

4147. WILLIAM HENRY GENUNG (son of 4141), b. March 22, 1847— . Farmer. Speedsville, N. Y.
Married January 16, 1870 to
MARY ANN LIDDINGTON,
Children:
4148. Pearl,
4151. Ada,
4153. Ella,

4148. PEARL GENUNG (dau. of 4147),
Speedsville, N. Y. Married to
FRED NORTHRUP,
Children:
4149. Florence,
4150. William Henry,

4151. ADA GENUNG (dau. of 4147),
Speedsville, N. Y. Married to
MORGAN PICKERT,
Child:
4152. Neva,

4153. ELLA GENUNG (dau. of 4147),
Speedsville, N. Y. later near Ithaca, N. Y.
Married November 1, 1899 to
EPHRAIM JORDAN,
Child:
4154. Clarence, b. Jan. 19, 1904—

4155. GENELLA MARTINETT GENUNG (dau. of 4141), b. July 3, 1851— . Ellis; P. O. Brookton, N. Y.
Married Jan. 3 1869 to

CHARLES CORNELIUS, b. March 9, 1847—
Born in Ellis Hollow. Son of John and Priscilla (Wait) Cornelius. Carpenter and farmer.
Children:
4156. Mahlon Brown, b. July 19, 1874— . Born in Ellis. Carpenter and farmer. Hibbard's Corners. Married Jan. 17, 1901 to Addie Riker (dau. of 4048), b. May 14, 1878. See 4050.
4157. Maude, 1878—

4157. MAUDE CORNELIUS (dau. of 4155), b. March 1, 1878—
Born at Ellis, N. Y. Lived in Speedsville, N. Y., later east of Ithaca, N. Y. Married Sept. 15, 1903 to
EDWARD JORDAN,
Child:
4158. Blanche May, b. July 28, 1904— . Born in Speedsville, N. Y.

4159. EUGENE ALPHONSO GENUNG (son of 4141), b. February 24, 1859— . Barber. Berkshire, N. Y., later Candor, N. Y. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., I. O. R. M. Married to
ELIZA CORNELIUS,
Daughter of George and Helen (Doty) Cornelius.
Child:
4162. Hettie, 1879—
Eugene A. Genung married 2d October 30, 1888 to
MINNIE HICKS, b. December 7, 1870—
Member of M. E. Church. P. of H.
Children:
4160. Eula, b. June 6, 1893—
4161. Guy, b. August 28, 1895—

4162. HETTIE GENUNG (dau. of 4159), b. May 5, 1879—
Ithaca, N. Y. Married December 4, 1895 to
HAROLD LORMOR, JR., b. March 22, 1873—
Farmer and hostler.
Children:
4163. Velma, b. November 22, 1896—
4164. Llewellyn Roosevelt, b. October 6, 1898—
4165. Herbert Eugene, b. May 17, 1900—

4166. ELINORA CAPITOLA GENUNG (dau. of 4141), b. April 19,

1861— . Born in Pennsylvania. Lives at Pine Valley, N. Y. Married to

HENRY TURCK, b. December 5, 1857—

Brother of Don Joan Turck who married Lusetta E. Genung (4143). Farmer.

Child:

4167. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1881— . Lives in Danby, N. Y. Married 1901 to Frank Oltz.

Elinora C. Genung married 2d to

ELMER HOLMES,

Children:

4168. Judson, b. 1888—

4169. Lillian, b. 1890—

4170. MOSES GENUNG (son of 3489), b. June 29, 1762—d. Aug. 3, 1847. Born in New Jersey, probably in the township of Hanover, at Genungtown (now East Madison in the township of Chatham). Served as teamster in the Revolution. After 1813 he moved to Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. and settled on land he bought of his brother Benjamin (3494) in lot 93 of the town of Dryden. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery. Received deed from Mary Cory, 1800, and made deed to Jacob Cory, 1813. Married to

—— CORY,

Sister of David Cory.

Child:

4172. Eleazar B., 1792—1879.

Moses Genung married 2d at Chatham, N. J., Nov. 11, 1802 to

MRS. MARY OSBORN, b. 1770—d. Dec. 21, 1845.

A child by a former marriage was John Osborn, whose children Amelia and Luther Osborn were brought up by Moses Genung (4184), their father's halfbrother. Buried at Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Children:

4184. Moses, 1807—1890.

4171. Charles, . Ran away from home. Was soldier in War of 1812. Trader with Indians in furs. Was living about 1871.

4172. ELEAZAR B. GENUNG (son of 4170), b. Aug. 2, 1792—d.

Dec. 12, 1879. Born in Hanover township, N. J. Joined Presbyterian Church, Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J., 1822. Cabinet maker. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery. Married to

NANCY ROSS, b. Aug. 3, 1792—d. June 28, 1824.

Children:

4173. Harriet, b. —d. aged 79. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Married Henry Miller.

4177. Charles Harvey,

4174. Nancy, b. —d. Jan. 2, 1889. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4175. Phebe Cory, b. Nov. 12, 1820—d. May 12, 1842. Buried in Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, N. J.

4180. Edward W., about 1822—

4181. Moses, 1824—1899.

Eleazar B. Genung married 2d Oct. 2, 1824 to

ELECTA GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Jan. 2, 1803—d. July 19, 1890. See 4315.

Child:

4176. Clifford Austin, b. May 27, 1834—d. Jan. 22, 1835. Buried in Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, N. J.

4177. CHARLES HARVEY GENUNG (son of 4172), b. —d. 189 . Furniture dealer, Elizabeth, N. J. Married to

ANN ——,

Children:

4178. Augusta, . Elizabeth, N. J. Married Robert Davidson. Lawyer.

4179. William Miller, b. 1847—d. Aug. 24, 1850. Buried in Elizabeth, N. J.

4180. EDWARD W. GENUNG (son of 4172), b. about 1822— Traveling salesman. New Haven, Conn. F. & A. M. Congregational Church. Married to

————,

Child:

4180a. (Son), b. —d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. a young man.

Edward W. Genung married 2d to

Moses Genung.
4181.

JULIA EDWARDS,
No children.

4181. MOSES GENUNG (son of 4172), b. June 27, 1824—d. April 4, 1899. Born in New Jersey. Undertaker. Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of the Reformed Church on the Heights. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Married to
MARY A. CAMPBELL, b. —d. Nov. 24, 1880.
Member of the Reformed Church on the Heights. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.
Children:

4182. Willie, b. —d. young. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

4183. Charles Harvey, . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduate from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute 1881. A. B., Columbia Univ. 1884. Studied in Leipzic, Germany with Prof. Hermann Grimm. Moved to Nutley, N. J. in 1894. Critic for "The Nation." Associate Editor with Charles Dudley Warner on the Library of World's Best Literature, contributing many articles. Contributer to magazines. Member of Players Club N. Y. City and Manuscript Club. Married Sallie Griggs, daughter of Dr. Griggs of Brooklyn. No children.

4184. MOSES GENUNG (son of 4170), b. July 4, 1807—d. 1890. Went with his parents to Snyder Hill, Tompkins Co., N. Y. from Hanover township, N. J. Farmer and lumberman. Snyder Hill and Caton, N. Y. Married to
HANNAH WHITE, b. 1807—d. 1869.
No children.

Moses Genung married 2d in 1872 to
ADALINE WALKER,
Child:

4185. Charles, b. —d. aged 3 years. Buried at Caton, N. Y.

4186. ISAAC GENUNG (son of 3489), b. Jan. 24, 1770—d. May 16, 1846. Born in New Jersey, probably in the township of Hanover, at Genungtown (now East Madison in the township of Chatham). Soldier in the Regular Army in

the Revolution, wounded at St. Clair's defeat, and received pension. Farmer in township of Hanover. Probably remained with his mother after her second marriage.

Married to

MARY CRANE, b. 1775—d. Dec. 29, 1849.
Joined the Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church in 1808.
Children:

4187. Martha, b. 1795—d. October 8, 1881. Joined the Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church in 1814. Married Aug. 11, 1834 to Samuel Mills, born 1780, died Feb. 1, 1868. No children.

4191. Bulah Bradford, 1797—1884.

4188. Abby, b. Feb. 23, 1799—d. Aug. 28, 1887. Married David Ward, born 1806, died 1848. No children. Married 2d John Jonson, born 1800, died 1883. No children.

4189. Azubah, b. June 4, 1801—d. 1886. Married Samuel Dennis, born 1801—d. Sept. 15, 1869. No children.

4201. Ira, 1803—1872.

4190. Elijah Crane, b. 1806—d. Nov. 4, 1816.

4229. Isaac Parkhurst, 1808—1897.

4249. Hannah, 1810—1885.

4191. BULAH BRADFORD GENUNG (dau. of 4186), b. 1797—d. Jan. 11, 1884.

Married to

MAHLON CARTER, b. 1794—d. Feb. 9, 1884.
Children:

4192. Rachel, Married —— Emerson of Conn.

4193. Sylvester, Went to California.

4195. Mary,

4194. Elijah, Lives at Madison, N. J.
Married Mrs. Nancy Carter, widow of a cousin.

4197. Lewis,

4199. Martha A.,

4195. MARY CARTER (dau. of 4191),

Married to

FRANK ROSS,
Madison, N. J.
Child:

4196. Georgiana, Married to William Wilson

who died in 1901. Lived at Madison, N. J.

4197. LEWIS CARTER (son of 4191),
Went to Connecticut. Married to
———,
Child:
4198. (Daughter),

4199. MARTHA A. CARTER (dau. of 4191),
Madison, N. J. Married to
JOHN ALLEN,
Born in England. Had been married before.
Child:
4200. Anna, b. 1859—d. 1880. Married Marcus B. Crane. Lived in Madison, N. J. He married again. No children.

4201. IRA GENUNG (son of 4186), b. Dec. 1, 1803—d. Jan. 30, 1872. Lived at Chatham, N. J. Married to
LIBBIE C. MEEKER, b. Apr. 18, 1805—d. Dec. 3, 1858(?). Sister of Mary W. Meeker who married Isaac Parkhurst Genung (4229).
Children:
4202. Ira, . Married Lucetta ——, born Mar. 9, 1814, died June 20, 1897 and buried at Madison, N. J.
4208. Cyrus, 1824—1893.
4203. Sarah Jane, b. 1826—d. Sept. 22, 1845.
4204. Elijah, b. Dec. 11, 1828—d. May 19, 1834.
4213. Isaac B., 1831—1894.
4228. Mary Elizabeth, 1833—1877.
4205. Irving M., b. 1839—d. Nov. 22, 1905. Born in Chatham, N. J. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1864 in 1st Regt., Battery B, Artillery Vols. Honorably discharged June 16, 1865. Dealer in real estate. Member of Common Council 1894-7. I. O. O. F., G. A. R. and B. P. O. E. Lived and died at Orange, N. J. Married Mary Coleman. No children.
4206. Nancy M., b. 1841—d. May 16, 1905. Married Dec. 4, 1864 to Alfred Muchmore (son of 1319). See 1321. Lived in Jersey City, N. J. No

children.

4207. Andrew Meeker, b. Feb. 12, 1845—d. May 12, 1864. Private in Co. C, 15th Regt., N. J. Volunteers. Killed at Spottsylvania.

4208. CYRUS GENUNG (son of 4201), b. 1824—d. Mar. 30, 1893. Married to

MARIA COLEMAN,

Children:

4209. Sarah Eliza, b. about 1846—d. . Lived at Metuchen, N. J. Married Robert Roxbury.

4210. Edward, . Lived at East Orange, N. J.

4211. Ella W., b. June 3, 1853—d. Oct. 2, 1888. Died in Morris Plains Asylum.

4212. Phebe, . Married Arthur Cyphers, Newark, N. J.

4213. ISAAC B. GENUNG (son of 4201), b. Nov. 25, 1831—d. Nov. 15, 1894. Chatham, N. J. Married Feb. 13, 1853 to HARRIET LOUISA SPENCER (dau. of 2164), b. September 15, 1833— . See 2187.

Children:

4215. William M., 1854—1902.

4214. Emma Irene, b. March 25, 1856—

4218. Herbert A., 1857—1901.

4224. Addie B., 1859—

4225. Lewis E., 1861—

4215. WILLIAM M. GENUNG (son of 4213), b. Jan. 22, 1854—d. Feb. 4, 1902. Worked on D. L. & W. R. R. 1877-1902. Member of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen. Lived at Morristown, N. J. Died suddenly at Hoboken, N. J. Buried at Madison, N. J. Married Oct. 6, 1878 to KATE F. CONLIN, b. Dec. 19, 1862—d. Jan. 24, 1901. Born at Chatham, N. J. Died at Morristown, N. J.

Children:

4216. Isabella Marie, b. June 16, 1881—d. June 2, 1903. Died at Chatham, N. J. Married at Chatham, N. J., Nov. 27, 1902 to George Taylor who was born March 21, 1873.

4217. Harry Mulford, b. Sept. 4, 1886— . Lives at Morristown, N. J.

4218. HERBERT A. GENUNG (son of 4213), b. Oct. 18, 1857—d. Sept. 24, 1901. Lived at Summit, N. J.
Married November 24, 1883 to
EMMA MCCORD, b. Jan. 7, 1857—
Children:
4219. Robert, b. August 1, 1884—
4220. Clarence, b. April 3, 1887—
4221. Emily, b. August 18, 1889—
4222. Ida, b. August 8, 1894—
4223. Julia, b. December 4, 1896—

4224. ADDIE B. GENUNG (dau. of 4213), b. Sept. 23, 1859—Chatham, N. J. Married to
GEORGE EDWARD LUM (son of 1322), b. July 9, 1854—See 1349.

4225. LEWIS E. GENUNG (son of 4213), b. June 30, 1861—Newark, N. J. Married October 1887 to
EMMA AUGUSTA YOUNGS (dau. of 2203), b. Oct. 3, 1865—d. June 30, 1890. See 2209. No children.
Lewis E. Genung married 2d Jan. 24, 1892 to
ANNA E. GOUD, b. June 5, 1871—
Born at Newark, N. J.
Children:
4226. Ruth, b. December 30, 1893—
4227. Lewis E., b. January 4, 1897—

4228. MARY ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4201), b. Nov. 20, 1833—d. Oct. 10, 1877. Born at Chatham, N. J. Lives at Aberdeen, So. Dak. Married Dec. 14, 1852 to
PAUL LUM (son of 1317), b. March 30, 1828—See 1420.

4229. ISAAC PARKHURST GENUNG (son 4186), b. Dec. 20, 1808—d. Dec. 27, 1897. Farmer, Chatham, N. J. Married to
MARY W. MEEKER, b. Nov. 13, 1809—d. Mar. 1, 1876.
Sister of Libbie Meeker who married Ira Genung (4201).
Children:
4230. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1831—d. Aug. 27, 1898. Not married.
4235. William, 1834—
4231. Julia, b. Sept. 12, 1837— . Lives at the homestead at Chatham, N. J.

4240. Abby, 1839—
4247. Charles, 1842—
4232. Andrew M., b. June 17, 1844—d. January 4, 1845. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Chatham, N. J.
4233. Sarah J., b. Mar. 3, 1845—d. Feb. 10, 1852. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery.
4234. Marietta, b. Sept. 6, 1848—d. Feb. 10, 1852. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery.

4235. WILLIAM GENUNG (son of 4229), b. Feb. 13, 1834— Married to

SARAH A. RUSSELL, b. July 1, 1829—d. Jan. 16, 1893.
Sister of Charles M. Russell who married Abby Genung (4240).
Children:
4236. Helen, b. Jan. 14, 1857—d. Sept. 25, 1857.
4237. Frank C., b. Oct. 30, 1859—d. April 22, 1887.
4238. Arthur R., b. Jan. 31, 1861—d. Sept. 7, 1887.
4239. May Alice, b. May 12, 1863—

William Genung married 2d to

KATE EDWARDS,

4240. ABBY GENUNG (dau. of 4229), b. Dec. 3, 1839— Born at Chatham, N. J. Married Oct. 9, 1864 to

CHARLES M. RUSSELL,
Brother of Sarah A. Russell who married William Genung (4235). Born at Newark, N. J.
Children:
4243. Jennie E., 1866—
4245. Charles P., 1870—1893.
4241. Frank P., b. January 2, 1877—
4242. Mary A., b. January 2, 1877—

4243. JENNIE E. RUSSELL (dau. of 4240), b. Jan. 20, 1866— Married to

DAVID W. MEEKER,
Child:
4244. David L., b. Sept. 17, 1898—

4245. CHARLES P. RUSSELL (son of 4240), b. Aug. 4, 1870—d. March 25, 1893. Married to

MINNIE MOORE,
She married 2d Ernest C. Genung (4248).

Child of Charles P. Russell:

4246. Helen M., b. 1892—

4247. CHARLES GENUNG (son of 4229), b. July 23, 1842—
Chatham, N. J. Married June 10, 1868 to
ORLIANA MEEKER,
Niece of Libbie C. Meeker who married Ira Genung (4201), and also of Mary W. Meeker who married Isaac Parkhurst Genung (4229).
Child:

4248. Ernest C., b. Oct. 27, 1873— . Lived at Newark, N. J. Married Minnie (Moore) Russell, widow of Charles P. Russell (4245).

4249. HANNAH GENUNG (dau. of 4186), b. 1810—d. 1885.
Lived at Mt. Freedom, N. J.
Married by Rev. John Hancock (M.E.) Mar. 30, 1830 to
ABRAHAM BURNET, b. Dec. 5, 1803—
Son of Abraham Burnet.
Children (probably all born at Mt Freedom, N. J. and ten living in 1850):

4250. Nathan Lyman, . Killed by accidental explosion of a gun.

4251. Horace, . Went to California.

4252. David W., . Went to California.

4253. Joseph,

4254. Elijah C., . Lived at Mt. Freedom, N. J.

4255. Elinora (probably same as Mary E.),

4256. Martha M.,

4257. Abby,

4258. Hannah Elizabeth,

4259. Azubah,

4260. Charles,

4261. Ira G.,

4262. Isaac G., (may be same as Ira G.),

4263. GABRIEL GENUNG (son of 3489), b. May 22, 1775—d. Nov. 20, 1857. Born at Morristown(?), N. J. Moved to Fishkill, N. Y. after his marriage. Farmer. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Buried at Hopewell, N. Y.
Married to
ANN BRINCKERHOFF, b. June 29, 1779—d. Sept. 10, 1844.

Born in New Jersey.

Children:

4265. Joseph, 1801—1865.

4281. Adrian Brinckerhoff, —1879.

4291. Benjamin, 1806—1888.

4264. Isaac, b. April 1811—d. May 1811.

4265. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 4263), b. Mar. 13, 1801—d. June 6, 1865. Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Farmer. Hopewell, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Buried at Hopewell, N. Y. Married Sept. 3, 1828 to CHARLOTTE STORM, b. Oct. 27, 1806—d. Aug. 11, 1893. Born at Stormville, N. Y. Daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Vincent) Storm. Her first husband was D. E. Remson.

Children:

4266. Abram, b. Oct. 19, 1829—d. Mar. 23, 1835.

4267. Isaac S., b. Jan. 29, 1831—d. June 16, 1899. Born and lived at East Fishkill, N. Y. Farmer. Assessor and Collector of the town of East Fishkill. Not married.

4268. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1832—d. Mar. 19, 1835.

4269. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1834— . Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Lives near Hopewell Junction; P. O. Brush, N. Y. Not married.

4274. Jane E., 1836—1864.

4270. John Remsen, b. Oct. 14, 1838— . Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Lives near Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

4271. Lavina, b. Sept. 12, 1839—d. Sept. 3, 1844.

4272. Abram Polhemus, b. May 29, 1841— . Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Real estate broker at 111 Broadway, N. Y. City. Residence, N. Y. City. Published 1871 "The frauds of the New York City government exposed," also "Irishmen at home and abroad," and "The men who rule us," anti-Tweed ring pamphlets. Not married.

4277. Joseph V., 1843—

4279. Albert D., 1845—

4273. William S., b. August 2, 1848—d. June 25, 1869.

Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Died at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Buried at Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

4274. JANE E. GENUNG (dau. of 4265), b. January 19, 1836—d. June 6, 1864. Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Lived at Hopewell, N. Y. Married Dec. 19, 1860 to

EDGAR BALDWIN, b. June 2, 1835—d. Feb. 21, 1890.

Children:

4275. Clarence E., b. April 16, 1862— . Married March 11, 1897 to Mary Simpson.

4276. C. Remsen, b. July 12, 1863—d. Feb. 20, 1897.

4277. JOSEPH V. GENUNG (son of 4265), b. Sept. 10, 1843— Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Farmer. Freedom Plains, N. Y. Has been town clerk of La Grange.

Married September 29, 1870 to

MARY D. GREGORY, b. Dec. 1, 1846—

Born in New York City.

Child:

4278. Anne M., b. Nov. 18, 1874— . Married Feb. 18, 1895 to T. E. Cross.

4279. ALBERT D. GENUNG (son of 4265), b. Oct. 17, 1845— Born and lives at Fishkill, N. Y.

Married March 23, 1868 to

JENNIE BROWN, b. Jan. 1850—

Child:

4280. Sadie G., b. Jan. 11, 1869— . Married April 6, 1889 to Harrison Berrian.

4281. ADRIAN BRINCKERHOFF GENUNG (son of 4263), b. —d. July 27, 1879. Born and lived at Johnsville, town of East Fishkill, N. Y. Assistant postmaster and merchant, later farmer. Married to

SUSAN BOYCE, b. —d. 1885.

Daughter of Isaac Boyce. Born in Wappinger, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

4282. ———, b. —d. 1835.

4285. Lewis White, 1843—1899.

4283. Adrienna, . Born at Fishkill, N. Y. Married Frank Pierce.

4284. Ella,

4285. LEWIS WHITE GENUNG (son of 4281), b. Feb. 20, 1843—d. Sept. 25, 1899. Born at Swartoutville, N. Y. Teacher for ten years, then merchant. Postmaster and Notary Public. Johnsville, N. Y. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Buried at Fishkill Rural Cemetery.

Married February 11, 1866 to

MARY E. PIERCE,
Daughter of Caleb Pierce of East Fishkill, N. Y.
Children:

4288. Frederick Lewis, 1868—

4286. Grace E., . Lives at Johnsville, N. Y.

4287. Ella, b. —d. when a young woman.

4288. FREDERICK LEWIS GENUNG (son of 4285), b. December 22, 1868— . Merchant. Postmaster. Johnsville (now Wiccopee), N. Y. Member Dutch Reformed Church. Married to

GRACE FOUNTAIN, b. 1872—d. Oct. 14, 1899.
Born at Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y. Daughter of Dr. Hura and A. H. (Dudley) Fountain. Buried at Fishkill, N. Y.
Children:

4289. Helen, b. 1896—

4290. Dorothy, b. 1898—

4291. BENJAMIN GENUNG (son of 4263), b. Aug. 20, 1806—d. Mar. 23, 1888. Born near Fishkill, N. Y. Moved to Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. in 1839, to Rose, N. Y. in 1847. Farmer. Deacon of Baptist Church. Buried at Rose, N.Y.

Married June 4, 1829 to

JANE ANN DORLAND, b. July 31, 1810—d. March 21, 1898. Born at La Grange, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Daughter of Isaac and Lettie (Rhynders) Dorland. Member of Baptist Church. Buried at Rose, N. Y.
Children:

4292. Lettie Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1830—d. Feb. 21, 1835.

4293. Mary D., b. July 23, 1833—d. Feb. 17, 1835.

4294. Amelia Caroline, b. Jan. 4, 1835— . Born at Fishkill, N. Y. Lives in Clyde, N. Y. Clerk of the Baptist Church. Married Sept. 1, 1858 to

Walter D. Wilson, born Oct. 24, 1834, died Nov. 10, 1860. No children. Married 2d Nov. 21, 1865 to Smith German (son of 4128). See 4129. No children.

4295. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1837— . Born at Fishkill, N. Y. Lives at Rose, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Dec. 1, 1875 to John Marriott, born Jan. 1, 1835 in England. Farmer. No children.

4296. William D., b. May 31, 1840—d. May 6, 1864. Born at Galen, N. Y. Farmer. Lived at Rose, N. Y. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862 at Clyde, N. Y. in Co. B, 111th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Wounded at the battle of the Wilderness and died of his wounds. Buried at Fredericksburg, Va. Member of Baptist Church.

4298. Joseph, 1844—

4297. Susan E., b. March 10, 1847—d. April 26, 1892. Born at Clyde, N. Y. Lived at North Rose, N. Y. Buried at Rose. Married in 1867 to Nelson R. Graham, born 1846. Farmer. No children.

4301. Mary Dorland, 1850—

4306. Lottie, 1854—

4298. JOSEPH GENUNG (son of 4291), b. May 30, 1844— Born at Clyde, N. Y. Machinist. Chattanooga, Tenn. Member of Baptist Church. Married July 3, 1868 to JULIA A. WOOD,

Children:

4299. Daisy, b. —d. young.

4300. (Son), b. Sept. 11, 1874—d. Aug. 1875.

4301. MARY DORLAND GENUNG (dau. of 4291), b. Aug. 4, 1850— Born and lives at Rose, N. Y. Married June 12, 1872 to MARCUS BAKER, b. July 10, 1847— Farmer.

Children:

4302. William G., b. Sept. 27, 1874— . Farmer. Rose, N. Y. Married June 7, 1905 to Bessie Griswold.

4303. Maud May, b. May 7, 1878— . Dressmaker.

Rose, N. Y. Married Feb. 15, 1905 to Albert H. Fox of West Rose, N. Y., son of Charles Fox.

4304. Benjamin G., b. February 8, 1885—

4305. Edward J., b. July 4, 1893—

4306. LOTTIE GENUNG (dau. of 4291), b. July 4, 1854—
Born at Rose, N. Y. Lives at Clyde, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married Nov. 17, 1875 to
HENRY P. HEIT, b. —d. Nov. 18, 1883.
Son of George and Mary (Eyer) Heit. Farmer. Died at Clyde, N. Y.
Child:

4307. Jesse G., b. Nov. 21, 1877— . Born at Galen, N. Y. Graduate of Clyde (N. Y.) High School. Barber. Lyons, N. Y.

4308. ANANIAS GENUNG (son of 2677), b. before 1755—d. Dec. 11, 1817. Born probably in the township of Hanover, Morris Co. N. J. Mentioned in notes on the will of John Gannung (5), property he inherited from John Gannung being held till he was of age by Jonas Genung (3489). Served in State Troops of New Jersey in the Revolution as private from Morris Co. Lived near Genungtown and Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J. Married to
ABIGAIL ——, b. —d. August 18, 1810.
She was formerly married to —— Burnett, by whom she had a child, Daniel Burnett who died July 12, 1824. She joined the Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church in 1790.
Child:

4309. Calvin, 1770—1827.

4309. CALVIN GENUNG (son of 4308), b. July 24, 1770—d. Aug. 24, 1827. Born probably in the township of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. Farmer. Lived near Genungtown and Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J. Married Dec. 17, 1796 to
NANCY SMITHSON, b. Oct. 6, 1778—d. Dec. 25, 1842.
Joined the Bottle Hill Presbyterian Church in 1806. She was closely related to James Smithson founder of Smithsonian Institute, and was noted for her high intellectual worth.
Children:

4313. Eliza, 1799—1858.

4310. Hettie, b. Jan. 18, 1801—d. Sept. 15, 1815.
4315. Electa, 1803—1890.
4316. Sally, 1805—1881.
4317. Harvey Clark, 1807—1893.
4351. Maxfield Ludlow, 1810—1888.
4362. Sylvesta, 1812—1894.
4311. Calvin Austin, b. Aug. 2, 1814—d. Sept. 15, 1815.
4375. Hyla Hettie, 1816—1892.
4312. Albert Austin, b. March 10, 1820— . Born in Morris Co., N. J. Farmer. Lives with his niece Mrs. Rachel Augusta (Campfield) Shoemaker (4381) at Centralia, Kan. Not married.

4313. ELIZA GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Feb. 24, 1799—d. Sept. 26, 1858. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Nov. 27, 1816 to
BENJAMIN MITCHELL, b. —d. May 14, 1829.
Child:
4314. George(?), b. —d. March 18, 1857.

4315. ELECTA GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Jan. 2, 1803—d. July 19, 1890. Born in Morris Co., N. J.
Married October 2, 1824 to
ELEAZAR B. GENUNG (son of 4170), b. Aug. 2, 1792—d. Dec. 12, 1879. See 4172.

4316. SALLY GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Jan. 27, 1805—d. Aug. 13, 1881. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived for some time at Crystal Lake, Ill. Later went to New York State.
Married October 29, 1822 to
JESSE GENUNG (son of 2528), b. 1800 or 1801—d. Apr. 21, 1866. See 2669.
Sally Genung married 2nd Aug. 31, 1866 to
JOHN CLARK,

4317. HARVEY CLARK GENUNG (son of 4309), b. Sept. 7, 1807—d. Oct. 2, 1893. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Farmer. Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J. Buried at East Madison.
Married June 19, 1830 to
NANCY STURGES, b. April 18, 1814—d. Nov. 14, 1876.
Children (born at Madison, N. J.):
4318. Ebenezer, b. April 13, 1831—d. Dec. 19, 1848.
4321. Elam, 1832—1857.

4324. Mary Elizabeth, 1834—1903.

4319. Charles S., b. Jan. 1, 1836—d. Jan. 2, 1838.

4331. Joseph Winfield, 1838—1892.

4339. Electa Ann, 1840—

4343. Elias Muchmore, 1845—

4345. Edward, 1847—

4320. Lewis Harvey, b. June 23, 1851— . Twin with Nancy Louisa (4348). Machinist. Morristown, N. J. Married Fannie Beeman, born July 4, 1850 at Madison, N. J. No children.

4348. Nancy Louisa, 1851—

4321. ELAM GENUNG (son of 4317), b. Oct. 7, 1832—d. Oct. 18, 1857. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Laborer at Genungtown (now East Madison), N. J. Married Jan. 1, 1856 to PHEBE ANN GENUNG (dau. of 2614), b. July 23, 1833—d. July 14, 1864. See 2632.

Child:

4322. Abby Louisa, 1856—1877.

4322. ABBY LOUISA GENUNG (dau. of 4321 and 2632), b. Oct. 19, 1856—d. Sept. 10, 1877. Married 1876 to LEWIS MUNSON,

Was ticket agent, D. L. & W. R. R., now manager of an estate. Madison, N. J. He married again.

Child of Abby Louisa Genung:

4323. William Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1876—d. Aug. 6, 1877.

4324. MARY ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4317), b. June 14, 1834—d. Feb. 25, 1903. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived and died at Morristown, N. J. Married Jan. 3, 1851 to CHARLES H. HEDGES, b. January 3, 1832—

Born in Morris Co., N. J. In firm of Genung and Hedges, machine shop and bicycles, Morristown, N. J. Partner of Elias M. Genung (4343).

Child:

4325. Mary Ella, 1854—

4325. MARY ELLA HEDGES (dau. of 4324), b. Aug. 7, 1854—Newark, N. J. Married Sept. 3, 1872 to ALFRED MAYOTT, b. November 1, 1848—

M. E. minister. Newark, N. J.

Children:

4326. William H., b. July 30, 1873—
4327. Mabel M., b. November 2, 1878—
4328. Hattie L., b. February 6, 1883—
4329. Alfred D., b. 1888—
4330. Estelle M., b. December 1892—

4331. JOSEPH WINFIELD GENUNG (son of 4317), b. April 25, 1838—d. Nov. 6, 1892. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Blacksmith. Madison, N. J. Married Dec. 31, 1862 to
JANE AUGUSTA HEDGES, b. Jan. 1840—d. Aug. 2, 1871. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Buried at East Madison, N. J.
Children:
4333. Charles H., 1865—
4338. Eliza Jane, 1867—
4332. Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 1869—d. Mar. 9, 1870.

4333. CHARLES H. GENUNG (son of 4331), b. April 24, 1865—Carpenter. Member of Board of Health of Florham Park, township of Chatham, N. J. Married Nov. 24, 1893 to
HARRIET N. TUNIS, b. May 18, 1874—
Children:
4334. Estelle, b. September 19, 1894—
4335. Roy, b. July 7, 1896—
4336. Harold, b. December 3, 1897—
4337. Ernest, b. June 26, 1901—

4338. ELIZA JANE GENUNG (dau. of 4331), b. Aug. 23, 1867—Summit, N. J. Married Sept. 21, 1892 to
ELBER B. DEAN (son of 1217), b. Oct. 25, 1864—d. April 28, 1899. See 1223.
Eliza Jane Genung married 2d Aug. 19, 1902 to
WILLIAM R. CAIN,
He was married before.

4339. ELECTA ANN GENUNG (dau. of 4317), b. Feb. 6, 1840—Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lives at East Madison, N. J. Married October 1, 1859 to
EDWARD AUGUSTUS CORY, b. Sept. 29, 1826—
Farmer.
Children:
4341. Mary Elizabeth, 1861—
4340. Minnie V., b. April 7, 1864— . Lives at Madison, N. J. Married Nov. 26, 1896 to Edward

D. Hedges, born January 20, 1865. Drygoods salesman.

4341. MARY ELIZABETH CORY (dau. of 4339), b. September 16, 1861— . Lives at Madison, N. J.

Married December 29, 1887 to

FREDERICK LANSING GARDNER, b. May 9, 1862—
Butler.
Child:

4342. George Washington, b. Nov. 23, 1888—

4343. ELIAS MUCHMORE GENUNG (son of 4317), b. October 27, 1845— , Born in Morris Co., N. J. In firm of Genung and Hedges, machine shop and bicycles, Morristown, N. J. Partner of Charles H. Hedges, husband of his sister Mary Elizabeth Genung (4324).

Married June 8, 1868 to

ISABELLA JORDAN JOHNSON, b. Sept. 12, 1844—
Born in Morris Co., N. J.
Child:

4344. Harvey James, b. March 28, 1869— . Real estate agent. Has made a special study of vocal music. Morristown, N. J. Married June 26, 1895 to Leona Adams, born May 24, 1872, died April 7, 1903 at Morristown, N. J. Daughter of James S. Adams. Member of M. E. Church. No children. Married 2nd in New York City, May 24, 1905 to Helen Elizabeth Fountain, born Sept. 15, 1877. Daughter of Gideon and Mary Elizabeth (Keach) Fountain.

4345. EDWARD GENUNG (son of 4317), b. July 3, 1847—
Born in Morris Co., N. J. Machinist and draughtsman. Beaver Falls, Pa. Married to

LUCY LIVINGSTONE,
Children:

4346. Harvey E., b. April 8, 1873—d. Jan. 8, 1887.

4347. George,

4348. NANCY LOUISA GENUNG (dau. of 4317), b. June 23, 1851—
Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lives at East Madison, N. J.

Married September 6, 1883 to

WILLIAM A. BENJAMIN, b. —d. March 31, 1896.

Stone mason.
Children:
4349. Mabel, b. May 18, 1884—
4350. Bertha, b. Aug. 1, 1885—

4351. MAXFIELD LUDLOW GENUNG (son of 4309), b. April 28, 1810—d. Nov. 9, 1888. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived in Morristown, N. J., Brooklyn, Amsterdam, Utica, Brewerton, N. Y. and Ava, Ill. Died at Ava, Ill. Was a shoemaker in charge of several hands and a man of considerable intellect. Married June 12, 1829 to
ANNA ANDERSON, b. —d. Jan. 25, 1882.
Daughter of John Anderson a Scotch sea captain who owned and commanded vessels on the Atlantic, and finally retired on a farm at Paterson, N. J.
Children:
4352. Charles Volney, . At present (1904) an inmate of the Anna (Ill.) Hospital for the Insane. Not married.
4353. Benjamin Mitchell, b. March 23, 1830— . Born in Morristown, N. J. Doctor of medicine in Brewerton, N. Y. Has lived in Brooklyn, Utica, Trenton Falls, Amsterdam, and Fulton, N. Y. Married Feb. 7, 1852 to Maria S. Husted who was born Sept. 7, 1835. No children. Married 2nd Feb. 21, 1884 to Lillian May Ostrum.
4354. Melvin Amzi,
4359. Albert Owen, 1842—

4354. MELVIN AMZI GENUNG (son of 4351),
Doctor, lives somewhere in the West. Married to
ANGELINE HUZE,
Child:
4356. William Benson,
Melvin A. Genung married 2nd to
———,
Child:
4355. Claude,

4356. WILLIAM BENSON GENUNG (son of 4354),
Passenger engineer on Wabash R. R. Decatur, Ill.
Married to

———,

Child:

4357. Eunice,

4357. EUNICE GENUNG (dau. of 4356),

Married to

HENRY CHAPMAN,

Child:

4358. Frederick,

4359. ALBERT OWEN GENUNG (son of 4351), b. Jan. 20, 1842—Ava, Ill. Served three years during the Civil War in Co. I, 6th Ill. Vol. Cavalry, was quartermaster sergeant of company. Was a mechanic and machinery pattern maker, but later became writer for New York, Boston, and Chicago newspapers. Owned and conducted four papers. Is an especially apt writer on political and religious subjects, a radical in the one and a free thinker in the other line. Married Dec. 17, 1876 to

LAURA ISABEL SINGLETON, b. December 26, 1856—Proprietor of the Commercial House at Ava, Ill.

Children:

4361. Frances, 1877—

4360. Annie, b. September 15, 1882—

4361. FRANCES GENUNG (dau. of 4359), b. Sept. 30, 1877—

Married November 14, 1895 to

MURRY BOWER,

Street railroad conductor. Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

4361a. Robert, . Los Angeles, Cal.

Frances Genung married 2nd Oct. 12, 1902 to

GEORGE RANDALL ALLEN,

Planter. Lives midway between Washington and Baltimore and near Annapolis, Md.

4362. SYLVESTA GENUNG (dau. of 4309), b. Feb. 16, 1812—d. Sept. 29, 1894. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived at Madison, N. J. Married Dec. 31, 1833 to

GEORGE M. HOPPING, b. Feb. 28, 1808—d. Aug. 1, 1845. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Wagon-maker. Columbia (now Afton), N. J.

Children:

4363. Lavina, . Lives in Kansas. Married.

4364. Ira W., b. 1837— . 198 Prince Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married June 18, 1863 to Phebe Jane, ("Jennie") Genung (dau. of 1233), born May 9, 1839, died Jan. 30, 1865. See 1234. No children.

4365. Nancy Elizabeth, . Lives with her brother Ira W. Hopping (4364), Brooklyn, N. Y. Not married.

4367. George Ludlow, 1842—

4366. Amy Cordelia, b. July 14, 1845—d. Jan. 29, 1849.

4367. George Ludlow Hopping (son of 4362), b. February 16, 1842— . Born at Afton, N. J. In machine foundry business till 1902, then farmer. Deerfield, Ill. Member of M. E. Church. Married Feb. 24, 1869 to

Patience Priscilla Thomas, b. Dec. 19, 1848—

Children:

4369. Edward Stewart, 1871—

4373. Sylvesta Ann, 1878—

4368. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1881—

4369. Edward Stewart Hopping (son of 4367), b. April 3, 1871— . Lives at River Forest, Cook Co., Ill. Pattern maker in Chicago. Married Aug. 1897 to

Jennie Eliza Griffith, b. Oct. 25, 1872—

Children:

4370. Helen Sylvesta, b. July 11, 1898—

4371. Ruth Jeannette, b. Nov. 2, 1899—

4372. Edward Wilbur, b. Sept. 3, 1901—

4373. Sylvesta Ann Hopping (dau. of 4367), b. June 5, 1878— Lives at Deerfield, Ill. Member of M. E. Church. Married March 1900 to

Charles Thomas Martin, b. April, 7, 1871—

Grocer and butcher. At present (1903) in Tucson, Arizona for his health.

Child:

4374. George Frederic, b. June 26, 1901—

4375. Hyla Hettie Genung (dau. of 4309), b. Nov. 4, 1816— d. Mar. 3, 1892. Born in Morris Co., N. J. Lived at Madison, N. J. when married. Moved to Centralia(?),

Kansas. Married Nov. 3, 1844 to

THEODORE AUGUSTUS CAMPFIELD, b. July 2, 1820—d. Aug. 11, 1892. Born at Whippany, N. J.

Children:

4376. Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1846—d. Aug. 6, 1846.

4377. Elwin, b. Nov. 16, 1847— . Lawton, Okla. Married Sept. 20, 1883 to Bessie Graves.

4381. Rachel Augusta, 1850—

4391. Arthur F., 1853—

4378. Caroline, b. April 26, 1854—d. Sept. 17, 1854.

4379. Albert Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1857—d. Oct. 16, 1858.

4380. Laura H., b. Jan. 20, 1861— . Lives at Vermilion, Kan. Married Dec. 26, 1882 to Thomas J. Lovell.

4381. RACHEL AUGUSTA CAMPFIELD (dau. of 4375), b. Mar. 28, 1850— . Centralia, Kan. Married Sept. 5, 1869 to

PHILIP K. SHOEMAKER,

Children:

4382. John, b. Aug. 13, 1870—d. Sept. 9, 1870.

4383. George, b. Aug. 13, 1870—d. Aug. 27, 1870.

4384. Iran H., b. July 12, 1871— . Member of firm of Perrin and Shoemaker, real estate, rentals and loans, 104 West 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.

4385. Venning Dwight, b. Oct. 22, 1873— . Salesman for lumber dealer, 209 Keith & Perry Building, Kansas City, Mo.

4386. Wayland S., b. Feb. 23, 1876— . Graduate of the Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo. Dentist. Centralia, Kan. Married June 1, 1902 to Florence Dorner.

4387. Mary, b. June 21, 1879—

4388. (Daughter), b. April 30, 1883—d. May 6, 1883.

4389. Kirke L., b. June 3, 1884—d. Feb. 21, 1888.

4390. Theodore, b. January 25, 1888—

4391. ARTHUR F. CAMPFIELD (son of 4375), b. Apr. 26, 1853— Lives near Centralia, Kansas. Married May 7, 1879 to

LIZZIE A. TAYLOR, b. January 22, 1857—

Children:

4392. Glenn G., b Mar. 6, 1880—d. Sept. 5, 1880.

4393. Edith L., b. April 3, 1881—
4394. Clair T., b. March 5, 1883—
4395. Mary Hyla, b. October 23, 1885—
4396. Eugene P., b. October 21, 1887—
4397. Harry E., b. January 7, 1889—
4398. Edwin A., b. June 21, 1893—
4399. Raymond G., b. September 13, 1897—

4400. EDWARD GANNUNG (son of 7),
Born probably at Flushing, N. Y. Name spelled also Ganong and Ganoung. Was living at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 1747, 1752 and 1762. One of the signers of a call for a pastor, 1755 of Western Congregational Society of Carmel, N. Y. Was in Field book of Survey of lot No. 6 Philipse Patent dated April 12, 1762. Mentioned in the will of his uncle John Gannung (5). Married to

_____,

The only knowledge of the descendants of Edward Gannung comes from the notes on the will of John Gannung (5) and from the process of exclusion in the comparison of data of the descendants of the brothers of Edward. Edward's children are known only through the notes on John Gannung's will that was made about 1767 or 8. In this will only three children received property: John, Edward and Joseph. This will also gives the names of three children of the son John and the only child of the son Joseph. From various sources it is known who were the children and grandchildren of the brothers of Edward Gannung, thus giving births as late as 1790 and later. It may safely be assumed that this Edward was the grandfather or great grandfather of all of the name born before 1790 not otherwise accounted for. This seems all the more likely as the "strays" seem to have been born in the neighborhood of Lake Mahopac where Edward Gannung lived.

Children:

4408. John,

4401. Mary, . Mentioned in the notes on the will of John Gannung (5) as living in New York City.

4402. Edward, . Received property from his great uncle John Gannung (5). It is not so certain but that some children credited to John (4408) should have been credited to this Edward, namely Samuel (4714) and Daniel (5253).

5273. Gilbert,

4404. Sarah,

4405. Abraham,

4406. Martha, . Probably the Martha Gonan who married Jacob Post, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Merrill) Post. Jacob Post's wife incorrectly given in Bolton's Westchester County as Peggy Graham.

4407. Thomas,

5441. Joseph,

✓ **4408.** JOHN GANNUNG (son of 4400),

Received property from his great uncle John Gannung (5). Lived near Lake Mohopac, N. Y. Married to

———,

Children (probably the following, order uncertain. Only three children of John (4408) were mentioned in the notes on the will of John Gannung (5), namely Jeremiah, Naomi and Jesse, but this order is known to be incorrect and it is certain there were other children):

4410. Jesse,

4714. Samuel,

4409. Naomi, . Mentioned in the will of John Gannung (5).

4723. Jeremiah, 1766—1839.

5116. Martha, 1769—1844 or 46.

5253. Daniel,

4410. JESSE GANONG (son of 4408),

Lived in Putnam Co., N. Y. and went from there to wesrern New York with his sons Isaac and Gilbert. Was a great singer and is said to have sung as long as he lived. Died at the home of one of his sons in western N. Y. Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for the brothers John, Isaac, Daniel and Gilbert who went to the lakes and for their uncle Jeremiah who went to Ohio. By members of

the family of Daniel (4526), it is said Jesse was a Revolutionary Whig, had a Tory brother, and died at the age of 108 years. Mentioned in the will of John Gannung (5). Married to

———,

Children (order not known):

4412. Alexander, 1780—1842.
4457. Isaac,
4526. Daniel, —about 1841.
4646. Gilbert, —1839(?).
4707. John G.(?),
4411. Joan, . Members of the family of her brother Gilbert (4646) say his sister Joan visited him. No other records of her.

4412. ALEXANDER GANONG (son of 4410), b. July 27, 1780—d. Aug. 4, 1842. Born probably in Putnam Co., N. Y. Settled and began house keeping on a farm at Crafts, Putnam Co., N. Y. As a tenant on part of the Phillipse patent part of which he bought later. This has since been in the family and was later occupied by his grandson Chauncey B. Ganong (4430). At that time the young wife brought her possessions to her new home in a pillow case, while the husband brought his, a square table, on his back. Neighbors loaned a bed for a short time, and with this modest outfit they laid the foundations for their future homestead. Served in the War of 1812. Died in Crafts, N. Y. Married in the later part of 1801 or early in 1802 to ELIZABETH DEAN, b. July 15, 1786—d. Aug. 16, 1866. Daughter of Joseph and Polly ( ) Dean.

Children (born at Crafts, N. Y.):

4415. Joseph Dean, 1804—1828.
4428. Aaron, 1809—1883.
4447. Mary, 1813—1879.
4413. ———, b. —d. in infancy.
4414. ———, b. —d in infancy. Possibly a third child died in infancy.

4415. JOSEPH DEAN GANONG (son of 4412), b. Nov. 22, 1804—d. Aug. 12, 1828. Born and lived in the town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Died in Virginia while travelling

with a show. Member of Baptist Church.

Married at Southeast, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1818(?) to

CLARISSA FIELD, b. Nov. 21, 1804—d. April 11, 1881. Born at Southeast, N. Y. Daughter of Nathan and Susan (Knox) Field of Southeast, N. Y. She married 2nd Ephraim Bedell by whom she had one child, David Bedell. Lived at Brewster, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Children:

4416. Laura Jane, 1824—

4421. Elizabeth Ann, 1826—

4416. LAURA JANE GANONG (dau. of 4415), b. June 16, 1824— Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lives at 1225 E. 25 St., Los Angeles, California. Married Jan. 20, 1849 to

FREDERICK BARTLETT BROWN, b. June 9, 1826— Born in Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

4417. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1850—d. Apr. 4, 1863. Born in Carmel, N. Y.

4419. Charles. H., 1851—

4418. Leonard Yeomans, b. May 23, 1866—d. April 11, 1870. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Died in Michigan.

4419. CHARLES H. BROWN (son of 4416), b. Sept. 10, 1851— Born in Carmel, N. Y. Married June 9, 1875 to

MARY ISABEL ALLEN, b. April 7, 1854— Born in Conmera, Oakland Co., Michigan.

Child:

4420. Claude Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1880— . Born in Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.

4421. ELIZABETH ANN GANONG (dau. of 4415), b. January 31, 1826— . Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lives at Margaretville, Delaware Co., N. Y. Married Sept. 22, 1849 to

JONATHAN HOPKINS DEAN, b. Dec. 28, 1820—d. April 6, 1901. Son of William and Mary (Moth) Dean. Farmer. In business at Arkville, Delaware Co., N. Y. for a time. Erected a hotel 1871. The R. R. station was called Dean's for a time and the place locally known as Dean's Corners.

Children:

4422. Clara Mary, b. April 6, 1854—d. June 7, 1873.

4423. Cora Abalene, 1856—

4425. Libbie Ganong, 1868—

4423. CORA ABALENE DEAN (dau. of 4421), b. Dec. 24, 1856—
Lives near Margaretville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Married October 31, 1877 to

ARNOLD W. HEWITT, b. 1853(?)—d. Feb. 28, 1881.
No children.

Cora A. Dean married 2nd March 16, 1884 to

FRANK MEAD, b. December 10, 1856—
Carpenter and manufacturer.
Child:

4424. Harold Dean, b. September 25, 1886—

4425. LIBBIE GANONG DEAN (dau. of 4421), b. Feb. 1, 1868—
Lives near Margaretville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Married October 31, 1890 to

JOHN HUTCHINSON MCMURRAY, b. Feb. 6, 1861—
Farmer.
Children:

4426. George Dean, b. March 10, 1893—

4427. Robert Burns, b. October 17, 1899—

4428. AARON GANONG (son of 4412), b. Jan. 3, 1809—d. Aug. 1, 1883. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Before his marriage he travelled as musician with a show for two or three years, then came home to help his father on the farm of which he afterwards bought a portion. Farmer till 1860, then milk dealer in N. Y. City till 1876 when he returned to Carmel village. Was made deacon of Trinity Baptist Church in New York City, held the office till Feb. 1878 when he was made deacon of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church and continued in the office till his death. Died in Carmel, N. Y. Buried in Baptist Cemetery.

Married November 17, 1831 to

AMANDA BALLARD, b. Feb. 18, 1815—d. Jan. 17, 1893.
Daughter of Selah and Melinda (Cole) Ballard of Carmel, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.
Children:

4430. Chauncey Ballard, 1832—1905.

4429. Christopher Columbus, b. August 21, 1839—d. February 2, 1853.

4430. CHAUNCEY BALLARD GANONG (son of 4428), b. Oct. 3,

1832—d. Oct. 30, 1905. Born and lived on the old homestead of his grandfather Alexander Ganong (4412) in Crafts, town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Went to New York when seventeen years old and worked in a dry goods store for three years, then returned to the farm where later he lived, although retired from active work for the last few years. Was justice of peace three years and notary public for a number of years. Clerk of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church for over twenty-five years, deacon of same church for nineteen years, elected for life.

Married January 16, 1856 to

JANE C. KELLEY, b. August 26, 1835—
Daughter of Worden and Elizabeth (Yeamans) Kelley of Carmel, N. Y., descended from John Kelley of Cape Cod, Mass. Has written poems of considerable merit. Educated at Arcadian High School of Carmel.

Children:

4431. Emma Kelley, 1861—
4438. Annie Lillian, 1865—
4440. Francis Joseph, 1867—

4431. EMMA KELLEY GANONG (dau. of 4430), b. Dec. 9, 1861—
Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lives in North Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt. Married September 6, 1881 to

VOLENTINE HAYDEN MASSEY, b. Sept. 4, 1853—d. April 4, 1883. Born in Irasburgh, Vt. Died in Carmel, N. Y.

Child:

4432. Chauncey Coburn, b. July 8, 1882—

Emma K. Ganong married 2nd Dec. 31, 1886 to

ERWIN MONROE MASSEY, b. November 13, 1856—
Born in Irasburgh, Vt. Brother of Volentine H. Massey. Farmer.

Children:

4433. Helen Maude, b. October 20, 1887—
4434. Alice Marjorie, b. March 22, 1889—
4435. Archie Le Roy, b. May 25, 1891—
4436. Edward Maynard, b. June 28, 1896—
4437. Wendell Hubert, b. November 14, 1899—

4438. ANNIE LILLIAN GANONG (dau. of 4430), b. Apr. 23, 1865—
Lives at Crafts, N. Y. Musician. Married Sept. 2, 1885 to

HENRY CLAY WILSON, b. July 12, 1853—
Born at Easton, Conn. Store-keeper at Crafts, N. Y., also runs a farm there. Has taught music, vocal and violin.
Child:
4439. Lillian Jane, b. April 12, 1888—

4440. FRANCIS JOSEPH GANONG (son of 4430), b. June 22, 1867—
Lived on a farm till of age, then worked with an undertaker for a few years, later on the farm for three years. Dealer in hardware and plumbing supplies in Carmel, N. Y. Also has a small farm. Married June 25, 1891 to
AMELIA HILL TRAVIS (dau. of 5433), b. Feb. 3, 1868—
See 5434.
Children:
4441. Ottis Cole, b. April 17, 1892—
4442. Elsie Jane, b. December 11, 1893—
4443. Chauncey Ballard, b. July 31, 1896—
4444. Joseph Travis, b. September 3, 1898—
4445. Frances Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1900—d. Dec. 27, 1901.
4446. Gertrude May, b. November 9, 1902—

4447. MARY GANONG (dau. of 4412), b. Feb. 1, 1813—d. April 29, 1879. Born in the town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Family all members of Baptist Church.
Married December 30, 1830 to
ORMOND H. COLE, b. July 6, 1806—d. March 3, 1875.
Born in Carmel, N .Y. Son of Berry and Hannah (Lewis) Cole. At an early age he began travelling with a menagerie, owned principally by his father, and was in nearly every state of the Union, also in Canada. Purchased his father's farm in 1832 and was farmer and for a time blacksmith.
Children:
4450. Joseph Ganong, 1832—1892.
4448. Amanda Jane, b. July 12, 1834—d. Sept. 3, 1834. Buried in Carmel, N. Y.
4449. Mary Fayette, b. Aug. 20, 1837— . Member of Baptist Church and much interested in church work, especially missions. Lives at 208 16th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married December 28, 1886 to

Alonzo O. Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1827—d. March 12, 1899. Son of Levi H. and Hannah (Cole) Cole. Member of Baptist Church. No children.

4450. JOSEPH GANONG COLE (son of 4447), b. June 30, 1832—d. April 13, 1892. Lived and died in Putnam Co., N. Y. Graduated from Albany Normal School in 1852. Was teacher at Greenport, L. I., Raymond Collegiate Institute at Carmel, Carmel Academy, and a private school there. From 1859 to 1869 he lived on his father's farm teaching in the locality. In 1869 he went to New York City and carried on a milk business for some time. He then went to Lake Mahopac and was proprietor of the Carpenter House, later of the Cole House. Taught at Lake Mahopac the last three years of his life. He was interested in genealogy and at the time of his death was compiling a Cole genealogy. Served as coroner of the town and as justice of the peace several terms. Deacon and clerk of Baptist Church at Carmel, N. Y. Married June 14, 1854 to ZILLAH CELENO HAZEN, b. Sept. 7, 1833—d. Feb. 17, 1859. Daughter of Ansel and Eliza (Hopkins) Hazen.

Children:

4451. Anna Amelia, b. May 9, 1855— . Lives at 861 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Feb. 22, 1883 to Fred Randall Tripler, b. January 4, 1859. Son of John and Abigail (Kraft) Tripler. Has two men's furnishing stores in New York City, one on Broadway and one at Madison Ave. and 42nd St.

4452. Ottis Hazen, b. Jan. 1, 1858— . Educated under his father, and also in New York City. Was in hotel business at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., later with Fire Insurance Underwriters in New York City. Member of Baptist Church. Was clerk of the town of Carmel in 1884.

Joseph G. Cole married 2nd Oct. 13, 1869 to LUCENA CATHARINE GREGORY, b. Sept. 4, 1842— Daughter of Dr. Lewis H. and Martha A. (Cummings) Gregory.

Children:

4455. Lewis Gregory, 1874—

4453. Joseph Ganong, b. Dec. 12, 1882— . Was a student of mining engineering in Scranton, Pa. District Director for the Model Heating Co. of Philadelphia and New York. Residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

4454. Marion Lucena, b. Jan. 30, 1886— . Student at Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., later at Wellesley College.

4455. LEWIS GREGORY COLE (son of 4450), b. May 21, 1874—
Physician and surgeon, specialist in fluorescopy and skiagraphy with a laboratory at 616 Madison Ave., New York City, equipped with most powerful X-ray apparatus.
Married April 3, 1901 to
MARION HERRING, b. August 12, 1876—
Daughter of William and Mary (Morton) Herring.
Child:

4456. William Gregory, b. February 1, 1902—

4457. ISAAC GANOUNG (probably son of 4410),
Probably the Isaac who was son of Jesse Ganong. Went with his father and brother Gilbert to western New York. Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for him and his brothers John, Daniel and Gilbert who went to the lakes. Lived in Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1812 and about two miles north of Mecklenburg, N. Y. about 1830. Married to
———,
Children:

4459. John Holket,

4458. Rachel, . Married John Sturdevant.

4462. Samuel J., 1809—

4479. Hannah,

4481. Alexander, 1812—1870.

4511. Daniel, 1815—1889.

4459. JOHN HOLKET GANOUNG (son of 4457),
Lived near Mecklenburg, N. Y. Married to
———,
Child (maybe more):

4460. (Son),

4460. ——— GANOUNG (son of 4459),

Married to

_____,

Child:

4461. Harriet C., . Teacher. Mecklenburg, N. Y.

4462. SAMUEL J. GANOUNG (son of 4457), b. Dec. 9, 1809—Mecklenburg, N. Y. Married Jan. 15, 1828 to MARY SPAULDING, b. —d. about 1849.

Children:

4466. David K., 1829—about 1889.

4463. James M. L., b. Mar. 7, 1831—d. about 1854.

4468. William S., 1833—about 1898.

4470. Elias J., 1835—

4464. George S., b. May 17, 1838— . Mecklenburg, N. Y. First man to enlist from Trumansburg, N. Y. in the Civil War. Enlisted April 27, 1861 and served two terms in the army. Married —— Wood, daughter of George Wood.

4465. Nancy E., b. Jan. 6, 1846— . Address in 1903, Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 2. Married Loren Dunham. No children.

4471. Hiram P., 1849—

4466. DAVID K. GANOUNG (son of 4462), b. April 1, 1829—d. about 1889. Soldier in Civil War and died of disabilities resulting from service. Married to

_____,

Child:

4467. Nelson A., . Address in 1903, Binghamton, N. Y., R. F. D. 3. Married and has children.

4468. WILLIAM S. GANOUNG (son of 4462), b. Jan. 12, 1833—d. about 1898. Soldier in Civil War. Married to

_____,

Child:

4469. Frank S., . Moreland, N. Y.

4470. ELIAS J. GANOUNG (son of 4462), b. June 14, 1835—Moreland, N. Y. Served two terms in the army during the Civil War. Married to

_____,

Has children.

4471. HIRAM P. GANOUNG (son of 4462), b. April 31, 1849—Olean, N. Y. In business with his son Florance, sign writing and decorating. Belongs to the "Church of God." Married October 15, 1873 to

MARY E. BAKER, b. March 13, 1855—

Children:

4475. Charles Arthur, 1873—

4477. Florance S., 1877—

4472. Floyd J., b. March 12, 1877— . Student at American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.

4473. Bertie A., b. June 17, 1880—d. June 10, 1881.

4474. John Egbert, b. April 17, 1882—d. July 24, 1897.

4475. CHARLES ARTHUR GANOUNG (son of 4471), b. Nov. 10, 1873— . Caterer. Olean, N. Y. Married October 14, 1901 to

JENNIE M. STANHOPE,

Has lived in Deseronto, Canada.

Child:

4476. Charles Stanhope, b. Sept. 11, 1902—

4477. FLORANCE S. GANOUNG (son of 4471), b. Mar. 12, 1877—In business with his father in Olean, N. Y., sign writing and decorating. Married March 10, 1901 to

MARTHA M. STARKS,

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Child:

4478. Bruce Hope, b. July 2, 1902—

4479. HANNAH GANOUNG (dau. of 4457), Schuyler Co., N. Y. Married to

EDEN STURDEVANT,

Child:

4480. John, . Moreland, N. Y.

4481. ALEXANDER GANUNG or GANOUNG (son of 4457), b. Feb. 11, 1812—d. Feb. 20, 1870. Born in Chenango Co., N. Y. Spent most of his life in Schuyler Co., N. Y. Shoemaker. Married to

BETSEY CROUT, b. —d. before 1840.

Children:

4487. Catharine,

4482. Maria, b. —d. . Lived in Lodi,

N. Y. Died about a year after her marriage to Fulcred Boyce.

Alexander Ganung married 2nd 1840 to

CYNTHIA CALKINS, b. Jan. 14, 1820—d. Aug. 11, 1888.

Children:

4503. George W., 1842—

4483. Mary C., b. Oct. 21, 1844—d. Feb. 21, 1867. Teacher.

4484. Warren W., b. April 24, 1850—d. May 12, 1878.

4505. Charles H., 1852—

4485. Dewitt C., b. July 18, 1854—d. September 29, 1895. Lived in Moreland, N. Y.

4486. Clarence, b. 1856—d. aged 1 year.

4487. CATHARINE GANUNG (dau. of 4481),

Married to

RICHARD W. SHRINER,

Children:

4490. Arthur,

4493. Emily, —1872.

4488. Myron, . Married Rinda Chapman.

4489. Herbert, b. —d. young.

4499. Walter, 1866—

4490. ARTHUR SHRINER (son of 4487),

Married to

LYDIA BOICE,

Children:

4491. Eugene, b. —d. aged 22. Teacher.

4492. Howard,

4493. EMILY SHRINER (dau. of 4487), b. —d. Oct. 11, 1872.

Married to

WARREN PEARSON,

Child:

4494. Cora,

4494. CORA PEARSON (dau. of 4493),

Married September 25, 1895 to

EUGENE CRONK,

Children:

4495. ———,

4496. ———,

4497. ———,

4498. ———,

4499. WALTER SHRINER (son of 4487), b. Sept. 26, 1866— Married February 22, 1885 to

ALICE HATT,

Children:

4500. Ernest, b. June 24, 1889—

4501. Clarence, b. October 31, 1893—

4502. Myron Eldred, b. 1898—

4503. GEORGE W. GANUNG (son of 4481), b. Sept. 2, 1842— Watkins, N. Y. Attended public schools till 1861 when he enlisted April 25, 1861 in Co. K, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Discharged May 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, discharged July 19, 1865 from Co. C, 5th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Clerk in Chief Engineer's office of Department of W. Va. over a year. F. & A. M. G. A. R. Commander and adjutant for years. Farmer and fruit grower. Married Jan. 6, 1864 to

THERESA C. PIKE, b. June 20, 1844—

Child:

4504. Percy D., b. Aug. 22, 1868— . Music teacher. Watkins, N. Y.

4505. CHARLES H. GANUNG (son of 4481), b. June 26, 1852— Catlin, N. Y. Married Dec. 15, 1876 to

ANNA POTTER,

Children:

4506. Theron, b. Mar. 31, 1878—d. June 8, 1878.

4509. Mabel E., 1879—

4507. Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1880—d. Jan. 1881.

4508. Cora C., b. December 5, 1884—

4509. MABEL E. GANUNG (dau. of 4505), b. Mar. 16, 1879— Starkey, N. Y. Married March 16, 1897 to

GEORGE MCSWAYNE,

Farmer.

Child:

4510. Charles,

4511. DANIEL GANOUNG (son of 4457), b. May 31, 1815—d. March 27, 1889. Born in Catlin, N. Y. Shoemaker. Member of the Baptist Church. Died in Covert, N. Y.

In 1903 there were of his family 19 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. Married Jan. 21, 1842 to

SARAH A. JOHNSON, b. July 28, 1822—d. Feb. 15, 1894. Born in Covert, N. Y.

Children:

4517, Susan, 1842—

4512. Cynthia, . Covert, N. Y. (1903).
Married —— West.

4513. Samantha, . Dryden, N. Y. (1903).
Married —— Butts.

4514. Sophia, . Trumansburg, N. Y. (1903).
Married —— Craig.

4515. Kate, . Jacksonville, N. Y. (1903).
Married —— Allen.

4516. Merritt C., b. 1863— . Covert, N. Y.
Married Nellie ——.

4517. SUSAN GANOUNG (dau. of 4511), b. Oct. 31, 1842— Born in Covert, N. Y. Lives in Trumansburg, N. Y. Married December 5, 1865 to

MERRITT COMFORT,

Children:

4518. George, 1868—

4521. Anna, 1869—

4518. GEORGE COMFORT (son of 4517), b. March 10, 1868— Clerk. Trumansburg, N. Y. Married Jan. 1, 1896 to

EMILY E. OLIVER,

Children:

4519. Melvin G., b. May 17, 1897—

4520. Mildred, b. July 31, 1899—

4521. ANNA COMFORT (dau. of 4517), b. Oct. 10, 1869— Trumansburg, N. Y. Married Dec. 4, 1895 to

THOMAS S. THORPE,

Children:

4522. Merritt C., b. July 27, 1897—

4523. Clifford E., b. Sept. 2, 1899—

4524. Frank T., b. Oct. 14, 1901—

4525. (Daughter), b. Oct. 5, 1903—

4526. DANIEL GANONG (probably son of 4410), b. —d. about 1841. Probably the Daniel who was son of Jesse

Ganong. Served in the war of 1812. Died in Carmel, N. Y. Married to

ANNA NICHOLS,

Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Boughton) Nichols of Carmel, N. Y. formerly of Redding and Danbury, Conn.

Children (order not known):

4536. Henry Veil, 1808—1884(?).

4527. John,

4595. Louis V., 1811(?)—1851.

4619. Zillah, 1813—1890.

4528. Theron, . Married Mary———. He and his wife were living in 1859.

4529. Aaron,

4530. Mary,

4531. Zaccheus,

4532. Eliza, . Married Ira Westcott.

4533. Clara,

4534. Theda, . Married —— Warren.

4535. Isidora,

4536. HENRY VEIL GANONG (son of 4526), b. Dec. 1808—d. 1884(?). Born in Carmel, N. Y. Served four years in Battery E, 1st N. J. Vol. Artillery in Civil War. Lived in New York City, later in Newark, N. J. Left one morning his daughter's home to go to his work at Pompton Plains and was never heard of again.

Married December 22, 1839 to

ALMIRA M. ADAMS, b. Aug. 2, 1818—d. Jan. 6, 1899. Born in Morristown, N. J. Her father was from Virginia and was a relative of John Quincy Adams.

Children:

4541. Alonzo Taylor, 1840—

4537. Melissa L., b Dec. 29, 1842— . Newark, N. J. Married Nov. 24, 1886 to Stephen Freeman, born Jan. 6, 1832, died May 30, 1891. Shoemaker. Served in 13th N. J. Regt. in the Civil War, wounded at the battle of Antietam. He had four children by his first wife, none by this marriage.

4549. Henrietta Delesa, 1844—

4570. Henry Wallace, 1846—

4538. Mary Catherine, b. May 2, 1848— . Newark, N.J.
4539. Almira F., b. Dec. 16, 1850— . Newark, N. J.
4585. Louis E., 1854—
4540. Charles Albert, b. July 8, 1857—d. Nov. 12, 1859.
4588. Sarah, 1861—

4541. ALONZO TAYLOR GANONG (son of 4536), b. 1840—
Born in Carmel, N. Y. Later removed to New York City with his parents. Mechanic. Lived in Newark, N. J., now in Vailsburgh, N. J. Served four years as private in Civil War, honorably discharged at the close of the War. Wounded in the second battle of Bull Run aud again in the battle of Fair Oaks. Captured at Mechanicsville, near Richmond, Va., and imprisoned in Libby prison for six months. Was in the battles of Gettysburg, Wilderness, Chantilly, Williamsburg and others. Married to
MARY SEIPLE,
Born in New York City. Daughter of William and Johanna ( ) Seiple, natives of Germany who came to New York about 1840.
Children:
4542. Henrietta Louise, b. 1866— . Born in Newark, N.J.
4543. Alonzo Clifford, b. 1867—d. 1869. } Twins.
4544. Charles Louis, b. 1867—d. 1869. }
4545. Mary Ella, b. 1870—d. 1870. Born in Newark, N.J.
4546. Alonzo Louis, b. 1872— . Born in Newark, N. J. Twin with Marion Adams. Lives in Vailsburg, N. J. Mechanic.
4547. Marion Adams, b. 1872— . Born in Newark, N. J. Twin with Alonzo Louis. Graduate of Boston City and Boston Lying-in Hospitals. Trained nurse in New York City.
4548. Lillian Alice, b. 1875— . Teacher in Newark, N.J.

4549. HENRIETTA DELESA GANONG (dau. of 4536), b. May 29, 1844— . Born in New York City. Lives in Orange, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.
Married October 4, 1865 to
DAVID SCULL, b. Aug. 25, 1844—
Born in Passaic, N. J. Iron molder. Enlisted Aug. 1862 in 13th N. J. Vols. and served till the close of the war.

Was in the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Falling Waters, fighting along the Rapidan, on the campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta with General Sherman, battles at Ringold and elsewhere, and siege of Atlanta. Entered the city with the brigade, then marched through the Carolinas and was at Raleigh, N. C. when the war ended. Was in the grand review at Washington before the army was disbanded. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.

Children:

4555. John Alonzo, 1866—

4560. Almira Frances, 1868—

4550. Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 20, 1870— . Born in Newark, N. J. Married in Castlewood, So. Dak. Sept. 9, 1903 to Carleton E. Hopkins of Esteline, So. Dak. Residence, Brookings, So. Dak. He is a Prohibition leader in the state.

4551. David Washington, b. Apr. 7, 1873— . Born in Newark, N. J. Carpenter. Lives in East Orange, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church. Married in East Orange, N. J. Nov. 8, 1899 to Lulu Dell Marsh, born Feb. 12, 1879 in Jersey, Licking Co., Ohio. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.

4564. Melissa Mabel, 1876—

4568. Ruth Pettit, 1878—

4552. Jane Amelia, b. Feb. 27, 1881— . Born in Irvington, N. J. Lives in Orange, N. J.

4553. Henrietta Delisa, b. June 13, 1883— . Born in Irvington, N. J. Lives in Orange, N. J.

4554. Alfred, b. Jan 20, 1890—d. Jan. 20, 1890. Born and died in East Orange, N. J.

4555. JOHN ALONZO SCULL (son of 4549), b. July 26, 1866— Born in Newark, N. J. Butcher. Lives in East Orange, N. J. Member of M. E. Church. Married June 17, 1891 to ALMIRA BLANCHE SHRADER, b. Feb. 22, 1870— Member of M. E Church.

Children (all born in E. Orange, N. J.):

4556. Camille Leona, b. Mar. 28, 1892—d. Mar. 24, 1895.

4557. David Sheldon, b. Dec. 17, 1893—d. June 4, 1896.
4558. John Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1896—
4559. Dorothy Maud, b. Sept. 25, 1899—

4560. ALMIRA FRANCES SCULL (dau. of 4549), b. June 25, 1868—
Born in Newark, N. J. Lives in Vailsburgh, N. J. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Married in East Orange, N. J. Sept. 24, 1890 to

ALFRED GROOM, b. Oct. 14, 1864—
Born in Rands, Northamptonshire, England.
Children:
4561. Adelle Millicent, b. Sept. 12, 1892— . Born at Newark, N. J.
4562. Ruth Louisa, b. May 29, 1896— . Born at Lyons Farms, N. J.
4563. Jessie Henrietta, b. July 12, 1900— . Born at Vailsburgh, N. J.

4564. MELISSA MABEL SCULL (dau. of 4549), b. Apr. 22, 1876—
Born in Newark, N. J. Lives at East Orange, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.

Married April 29, 1896 to

LOUIE EDMUND YEAGER, b. Jan. 1, 1876—
Born in East Orange, N. J. Proprietor of book and stationery store. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.
Children:
4565. Harry, b. Jan. 20, 1897— . Born at Orange, N. J.
4566. Grace Robinson, b. Apr. 15, 1899— . Born at East Orange, N. J.
4567. Ruth Pettit, b. May 1, 1901— . Born at East Orange, N. J.

4568. RUTH PETTIT SCULL (dau. of 4549), b. Oct. 6, 1878—
Born in Newark, N. J. Lives in East Orange, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.

Married Oct. 17, 1900 to

EDWARD HALSEY CONDIT, b. Oct. 26, 1877—
Born in East Orange, N. J. Member of Dutch Reformed Church.
Child:
4569. Jessie Halsey, b. Apr. 29, 1902—

4570. HENRY WALLACE GANONG (son of 4536), b. Apr. 22,

1846— . Born in Williamsburgh, N. Y. Went to sea when a boy and was shipwrecked off the coast of California. Settled near Los Angeles, farmer for thirty five years, now retired. Lives at Riverside, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Enlisted Aug. 15, 1863 at San Francisco in U. S. Army, honorably discharged at Precidio at the close of the war, Oct. 31, 1865. Member of Church of Christ (as re-established by Campbell). G. A. R.

Married July 1, 1869 to

CYRENE JANE DUNBAR, b. Aug. 12, 1853—d. Sept. 23, 1885. Born in West Virginia. Died in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Member of Church of Christ.

Children:

4571. David Adrian, b. Oct. 4, 1870— . Born in Santa Maria Valley, Santa Barbara Co., Cal. Farmer. Lives in Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Member of Church of Christ. Married about 1895 to Mamie F. Williams of Mississippi.

4580. Rosa Melissa, 1872—

4572. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 12, 1875— . Born in Artesia, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Lives in Riverside, Cal. Member of Church of Christ.

4573. Christopher Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1879— . Born in Artesia, Cal. Teamster at Riverside, Cal.

Henry W. Ganong married 2nd to

RACHEL ANN DUNBAR, b. Aug. 21, 1863—d. March 10, 1902. Sister of Cyrene Jane Dunbar, his first wife. Born in Pennsylvania. Member of Church of Christ.

Children:

4574. Henrietta, b. Sept. 1, 1886— . Born in Artesia, Cal.

4575. Louis Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1889— . Born in Artesia, Cal.

4576. Lulu, b. Nov. 7, 1892— . Born on Los Ceretos Rancho, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

4577. Alonzo, b. May 15, 1895—

4578. Estella, b. Aug. 19, 1897— . Born on Los Ceretos Rancho, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

4579. George Washington, b. Feb. 13, 1900— .

Born in Artesia, Cal.

4580. ROSA MELISSA GANONG (dau. of 4570), b. June 21, 1872—
Born in Santa Maria Valley, Santa Barbara Co., Cal. Now in Highland Asylum at Patton Station, San Bernardino Co., Cal. Member of Church of Christ.

Married in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 17, 1890 to
—— HAAG,
Children:

4581. Charles Nicholas, b. Oct. 15, 1891— . Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

4582. ———, b. —d. young.

4583. ———, b. —d. young.

4584. ———, b. —d. young.

4585. LOUIS E. GANONG (son of 4536), b. Sept. 29, 1854—
Born in Newark, N. J. Engineer on Pennsylvania R. R. Lives in Rahway, N. J. Served in Newark militia four years. Member of M. E. Church.

Married in Vailsburgh, N. J., Nov. 24, 1880 to
JENNIE A. SMITH, b. December 25, 1856—
Born in Newark, N. J.
Children:

4586. Lulu E., b. Jan. 22, 1882— . Born in Newark, N. J. Received musical education. Lives in Rahway, N. J. Member of M. E. Church. Married Oct. 1, 1901 to Frank H. Bliss, Jr., born Feb. 1877 at Rahway, N. J. Salesman for Fairbanks Scales Co., N. Y. Member of Episcopal Church.

4587. Walter S., b. May 5, 1885— . Stenographer in New York City. Lives in Rahway, N. J. Member of M. E. Church.

4588. SARAH GANONG (dau. of 4536), b. Feb. 8, 1861—
Lives at 15 Perrine Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Married October 10, 1886 to
EDWARD NEIL, b. April 7, 1851—
Railroad man.
Children:

4589. Jane D., b. December 2, 1890—

4590. Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1892—d. Nov. 30, 1893.

4591. Laura M., b. July 29, 1894—
4592. Sarah E., b. March 9, 1896—
4593. Almira M., b. June 1, 1899—
4594. Edward T., b. Nov. 19, 1901—d. Feb. 24, 1903.

4595. LOUIS V. GANONG (son of 4526), b. 1811(?)—d. spring of 1851. Born in Carmel, N. Y. Mechanic and architect. Went from N. Y. to Georgia between 1825 and 1830. Died at West Point, Ga. Married in Georgia about 1841 to
CAROLINE AGNES SMITH, b. 1825(?)—d. 1850(?).
Accidentally shot while moving a gun, a short time before her husband's death.
Children:
4596. Charles Henry, 1842—1884.
4607. Cornelious, 1845—

4596. CHARLES HENRY GANONG (son of 4595), b. Aug. 2, 1842—d. Mar. 21, 1884. Born in Georgia. Lived in Iuka, Miss. Married Aug. 18, 1863 to
EMMA BURTON, b. Jan. 17, 1843—
Lives in Arlington, Ky.
Children (all born in Iuka, Miss.):
4597. Emma C., b. Aug. 22, 1864—
4598. Charles T., b. Nov. 3, 1866—
4599. Louis V., b. Aug. 20, 1868—d. Aug. 16, 1891. Brakeman. Killed by R. R. accident.
4600. Henry S., b. Mar. 6, 1870—
4601. James B., b. Jan. 23, 1872—
4602. Julia D., b. April 19, 1874—
4603. Bettie A., b. Feb. 23, 1876—
4604. Albert M., b. Feb. 7, 1878—
4605. Arthur, b. Jan. 31, 1880—
4606. Yates, b. Oct. 31, 1882—

4607. CORNELIOUS GANONG (son of 4595), b. Aug. 3, 1845—
Born in Coveting, Ga Contractor and carpenter. Has lived in Iuka, Miss. Lives (1903) in Tuscumbia, Ala.
Married at Iuka, Miss., Sept. 13, 1866 to
KATE JOHNSON, b. July 17, 1849—
Born on the Atlantic Ocean.
Children (all born at Iuka, Miss.):
4610. Willie R., 1867—

4612. Robert H., 1869—

4608. John L., b. Nov. 14, 1872— . Railroad man. Tuscumbia, Ala.

4615. Lucretia K., 1877—

4617. Parker C., 1880—

4609. Cornelious, Jr., b. July 17, 1882— . Machinist. Tuscumbia, Ala. Married Nov. 24, 1902 to Dessie L. Wilson, born Aug. 13, 1883.

4610. WILLIE R. GANONG (dau. of 4607), b. June 18, 1867— Tuscumbia, Ala.

Married at Corinth, Miss., July 19, 1900 to THOMAS TILDEN BECK, b. May 20, 1877—

Born near Henderson, Chester Co., Tenn. Carpenter.

Child:

4611. Marie, b. April 30, 1901—

4612. ROBERT H. GANONG (son of 4607), b. Dec. 14, 1869— Railroad boss. Lives at Corinth, Miss.

Married in Toone, Tenn., March 21, 1894 to MAE FAUCETT, b. August 14, 1876—

Born at Humboldt, Tenn.

Children (born at Toone, Tenn.):

4613. Paul, b. January 2, 1895—

4614. Robert, b. October 18, 1897—

4615. LUCRETIA K. GANONG (dau. of 4607), b. Dec. 14, 1877— Tuscumbia, Ala. Married April 1, 1900 to W. ALONZO WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1871—

Born in Cherokee Co., Ala. Tailor.

Child:

4616. Lyndall, b. June 8, 1902—

4617. PARKER C. GANONG (son of 4607), b. Feb. 6, 1880— Carpenter. Lives at Iuka, Miss.

Married at Iuka, Miss., February 26, 1901 to ARBA BECK, b. July 9, 1879—

Born near Henderson, Chester Co., Tenn.

Child:

4618. Leila, b. September 21, 1902—

4619. ZILLAH GENONG (probably dau. of 4526), b. June 22, 1813—d. Aug. 20, 1890. Branchville, Conn. Known to have had a sister, Mrs. Theda Ganong Warren (4534).

Married January 4, 1832 to

DAVID MEAD, b. June 25, 1808—d. Nov. 29, 1880.
Son of Joseph and Abigail (Watrous) Mead.
Children:

4624. Lewis H., 1833—1884.

4620. Ira W., b. Aug. 26, 1835—d. Sept. 19, 1894. Blacksmith. Falls Village, Conn. Married Mar. 23, 1859 to Annie M. Waters. No children.

4629. John W., 1837—

4621. Sarah A., b. March 1, 1841—d. May 24, 1855 (or 1851).

4633. Isaac V., 1843—

4622. James R., b. Aug. 17, 1845—d. Dec. 5, 1849.

4635. Mary E., 1847—1875.

4641. Theodore, 1849—1895.

4623. David A., b. Sept. 19, 1852—d. Nov. 25, 1854.

4624. LEWIS H. MEAD (son of 4619), b. Mar. 31, 1833—d. Nov. 27, 1884. Carpenter. Married April 4, 1855 to

SARAH A. EDMONDS,
Children:

4625. Ida L., b. Dec. 2, 1857— . East Norwalk, Conn. Married Dec. 30, 1880 to John W. Banks of Ridgefield, Conn.

4626. Henry J., b. Mar. (or Nov.) 8, 1860—

4627. Edith E., b. March 24, 1865—

4628. Lewis C., b. April 3, 1873—

4629. JOHN W. MEAD (son of 4619), b. Dec. 26, 1837—
Shoemaker. Married March 5, 1862 to

MARY A. OLMSTEAD,
Children:

4630. Annie Lulu, b. Jan. 4, 1863— . Married Nov. 23, 1879 to H. M. Kellogg.

4631. Clara W., b. June 7, 1865—d. Oct. 16, 1867.

4632. Jennie F., b. February 23, 1867—

4633. ISAAC V. MEAD (son of 4619), b. May 26, 1843—
Blacksmith. Married October 4, 1866 to

SARAH AUGUSTA RUSCOE,
Child:

4634. Louise, . Darien, Conn. (1904).

4635. MARY E. MEAD (dau. of 4619), b. Mar. 19, 1847—d. Dec. 2, 1875. Married Sept. 13, 1868 to WILLIAM A. (or H.) PIERSALL,
Children:
4636. Zilla M., b. June 28, 1869—
4637. Charlotte A., b. July 17, 1870—
4638. David S., b. Oct. 30, 1871—
4639. Isaac V., b. Aug. 17, 1873—
4640. Mary A., b. Aug. 13, 1874—d. Apr. 4, 1881.

4641. THEODORE MEAD (son of 4619), b. Nov. 19, 1849—d. Sept. 4, 1895. Blacksmith. Married Mar. 14, 1872 to URANIA ADELL WILLIAMS,
Branchville, Conn.
Children:
4642. Ira W., b. Feb. 25, 1874— . Branchville, Conn. Married.
4643. Joseph A., b. Aug. 31, 1880— . Branchville, Conn.
4644. Florence B., b. Feb. 16, 1883— . South Norwalk, Conn.
4645. Theodore, b. July 12, 1891— . Branchville, Conn.

4646. GILBERT GENUNG (probably son of 4410), b. —d. 1839(?). Probably born in Westchester or Dutchess Co., N. Y. Probably the Gilbert who was son of Jesse Ganong. Lived near New Berlin and Norwich, N. Y. Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for the brothers John (4707), Isaac (4457), Gilbert and Daniel (4526), who went to the lakes. Reuben and Peter Ganong (possibly 2712 and 2794) once visited this Gilbert Genung and were said by members of his family to have been relatives. His sister Joan (4411) also visited him. The form of the name (Genung) may have come from association with the family of Cornelius Genung (18) who lived in an adjoining town in Otsego Co., N. Y. Married to CATHARINE ———, b. —d. 1843(?).
Children:
4647. Martin, 1810(?)—between 1890 and 1895.
4679. Gilbert,

4682. Benjamin,
4694. Betsey,
4698. Kate,
4702. Maria,

4647. MARTIN GENUNG (son of 4646), b. 1810(?)—d. between 1890 and 1895. Probably born at New Berlin, N. Y. Lived most of his life at Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married to ROXY PERSONS, b. —d. about 1824.
She was from Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. One account gives her name as Lois.
Child:
4648. John W., 1823—

Martin Genung married 2nd to HANNAH GANO (or GENO),
Children:
4665. Burdette, 1839—
4668. Phillip, 1840—
4673. Margaret,
4676. Maria,

4648. JOHN W. GENUNG (son of 4647), b. Sept. 1, 1823—
Born and lives in Pittsfield, near New Berlin, N. Y. Farmer. Married February 22, 1852 to ANN CATHARINE AYLSWORTH, b. Sept. 1, 1823—d. Dec. 15, 1899. Daughter of Ira and Margaret (Roach) Aylsworth.
Children:
4650. Julia Adeline, 1853—
4654. Mary Margaret, 1856—
4649. Elisha Arthur, b. March 12, 1858— . Born near New Berlin, N. Y. With John Roberts & Co., in Utica, N. Y.
4662. Nettie Zurella, 1862—

4650. JULIA ADELINE GENUNG (dau. of 4648), b. Dec. 1, 1853—
Born and has lived in Pittsfield, near New Berlin, N. Y., now in Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Married Dec. 1, 1870 to JESSE HUBBARD, b. May 6, 1853—
Farmer.
Children:
4651. John, b. Feb. 27, 1872— . Cato, N. Y.

4652. Walter, b. Nov. 10, 1876— . Married Aug. 5, 1900 to Ella Babcock.

4653. Jesse, b. March 10, 1878—

4654. MARY MARGARET GENUNG (dau. of 4648), b. October 3, 1856— . South New Berlin, N. Y. Married to JAMES TOWNSEND,

Children:

4658. J. Pratt, 1877—

4660. Gertrude, 1879—

4655. Dwight, b. 1887—

4656. Charles, b. 1889— . } Twins.

4657. John, b 1889— . }

4658. J. PRATT TOWNSEND (son of 4654), b. 1877— Cherry Valley, N. Y. Married Nov. 19, 1902 to MARY PRICE,

Child:

4659. (Son),

4660. GERTRUDE TOWNSEND (dau. of 4654), b. 1879— Lives near New Berlin, N. Y. on the homestead with her grandfather, John W. Genung (4648).

Married April 17, 1901 to ALBERT FENTON,

Child:

4661. Beatrice, b. April 20, 1902—

4662. NETTIE ZURELLA GENUNG (dau. of 4648), b. July 7, 1862— . Has lived in New Berlin, N. Y. and Oneonta, N. Y., now 80 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Was a teacher before marriage.

Married October 20, 1886 to EZRA JAY WHITE, b. May 20, 1854— Mechanic in Brooklyn Navy Yard. Member of Veteran Fireman's Association at Oneonta, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

Children:

4663. Arthur E., b. Jan. 17, 1888— . Was student at Brooklyn Commerical High School, now with Continental Fire Insurance Co., N. Y. City.

4664. H. Ralph, b. Nov. 4, 1890—

4665. BURDETTE GENUNG (son of 4647), b. 1839—

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1862 at Morris, N. Y. in Co. I, 121st. Regt., wounded May 15, 1864 at Spottsylvania; discharged June 9, 1865 at hospital. Vineyardist and farmer. Penn Yan, N. Y. Married 1861 to ———, b. 1843—

Children:

4666. Martha, b. 1865— . Penn Yan or Keuka, N. Y.

4667. Georgia M. b. 1876— . Penn Yan or Keuka, N. Y.

4668. PHILLIP GENUNG (son of 4647), b. Dec. 25, 1840— . Sioux City, Iowa. Married Sept. 16, 1868 to FANNIE TISDAL, b. Jan. 28, 1841—

Children:

4669. Wallace M., b. 1871— . Sioux City, Iowa. Moulder.

4670. Horatio T., Denver, Col. Stereotyper. Married.

4671. Cora, b. —d. after 1900.

4672. Carrie, b —d.

4673. MARGARET GENUNG (dau. of 4647), Died near Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married to ———,

Margaret Genung married 2nd to ——— Dougherty,

Children (possibly 3):

4674. ———,

4675. ———,

4676. MARIA GENUNG (dau. of 4647), Died near Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Married to ——— BLAKESLEE,

Children:

4677. Maude,

4678. May,

4679. GILBERT GENUNG (son of 4646), b. —d. Married to PHEBE CRUM, b. —d.

Children:

4680. Adelaide, . Was adopted when two years old by Austin Briggs and bore the name Briggs. Married Levi Thayer of New Berlin, N. Y.

4681. Walter, . Adopted when six months old

by Austin Briggs and bore that name.

4682. BENJAMIN GENUNG (son of 4646),
Lived near New Berlin and Norwich, N. Y.
Married to
———,
Children:
4683. Charles,
4688. Benjamin Franklin,
4693. Elizabeth,

4683. CHARLES GENUNG (son of 4682),
Norwich, N. Y. Married to
———,
Children:
4684. Ida,
4685. Hattie,
4686. Jennie,
4687. Charles W.,

4688. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GENUNG (son of 4682),
Wells Bridge, N. Y. Married at Wells Bridge to
SARAH OLIVER,
Child:
4689. Elizabeth,
Benj. F. Genung married 2nd to
ELIZABETH(?) PHILIPS,
Children:
4690. (Son),
4691. (Son),
Benj. F. Genung married 3rd Oct. 11, 1862 to
MRS. MARIA SAPHFENA (THURSTON) SHORT, b. Dec. 19, 1827— . Born in New Berlin, N. Y. Daughter of Elisha and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston. By her first husband Timothy Short she had three children. Lived in Flint, Mich. in 1892.
Child by Benj. F. Genung:
4692. Emily, b. Sept. 24, 1863— . Born at Morris, N. Y.

4693. ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4682),
Lived near Norwich, N. Y. Married to
JOSEPH LAKE,

No children.

Elizabeth Genung married 2nd to

LEVI GOODRICH (son of 4702),

See 4704.

4694. BETSEY GENUNG (dau. of 4646), b. —d.

Lived near New Berlin and Norwich, N. Y. Married to

—— PHILLIPS,

Children:

4695. George, b. —d. (?) . Married.

4696. Ella,

4697. Hannah, . Married as her 2nd husband —— Guile.

4698. KATE GENUNG (dau. of 4646), b. —d.

Lived near New Berlin and Norwich, N. Y. Married to

—— STANTON,

Children:

4699. (Daughter), . Married —— Lamb.

4700. Alexander,

4701. (Son),

4702. MARIA GENUNG (dau. of 4646), b. —d.

Lived near New Berlin and Norwich, N. Y. Married to

—— GOODRICH,

Children:

4704. Levi,

4703. (Daughter),

4704. LEVI GOODRICH (son of 4702), b. —d.

Lived near Norwich, N. Y.

Married (as her 2nd husband) to

ELIZABETH GENUNG (dau. of 4682),

See 4693.

Children:

4705. Charles,

4706. Robert,

4707. JOHN G.(?) GANUNG (probably son of 4410),

Probably the John for whom Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land when he went to the lakes. Married to

————,

Child:

4708. Solomon, 1823—1901.

4708. SOLOMON GANUNG (son of 4707), b. May 5, 1823—d. Jan. 23, 1901. Married Nov. 1, 1848 to
MARY ANN OLDFIELD, b. Aug. 27, 1828—d. July 21, 1899.
Children:
4709. Delphine, b. Apr. 10, 1851—d. Oct. 7, 1899.
4710. Frank C., 1853—

4710. FRANK C. GANUNG (son of 4708), b. Aug. 23, 1853—
Farmer. Moreland, N. Y. Married Nov. 27, 1877 to
CORNELIA CATLIN, b. November 19, 1857—
Children:
4711. Fra, b. Dec. 13, 1881—d. Dec. 9, 1884.
4712. Nina Mae, b. December 14, 1884—
4713. Walter Catlin, b. October 4, 1887—

4714. SAMUEL GANUNG (probably son of 4408),
As a grandson of Edward Gannung (4400), it seems likely from the early date of his marriage that Samuel was the son (and presumably an older son) of Edward's oldest son John Gannung (4408). Married 1777(?) to
SARAH BIRDSALL,
Of Carmel, N. Y.
Child:
4715. Robert, 1778(?)—

4715. ROBERT GANUNG (son of 4714), b. April 25, 1778(?)—d.
Married November 4, 1810 to
OLIVE WIXON,
Child:
4716. Daniel, 1811—

4716. DANIEL GANUNG (son of 4715), b. April 1, 1811—
Married July 24, 1839 to
ANN WIXON,
Children:
4719. Hart C., 1840—1896.
4721. Frances A., 1846—
4717. De Witt C., b. November 6, 1852—
4718. Bertha A., b. Aug. 1, 1854—d. Oct. 1, 1896.

4719. HART C. GANUNG (son of 4716), b. July 25, 1840—d. Dec. 23, 1896. Married to
PHEBE T. HUNT,
Child:

4720. De Witt C., b. October 15, 1882—

4721. FRANCES A. GANUNG (dau. of 4716), b. Aug. 29, 1846—
Born in South Milltown, Conn. Lives in Brewster, N. Y.
Married August 7, 1868 to
REUBEN F. HODGE, b. October 8, 1846—
Son of Daniel A. and Mary A. (Fairchild) Hodge.
Child:
4722. (Son), b. —d. in infancy.

4723. JEREMIAH GANONG (son of 4408), b, May 18, 1766—d. June 23, 1839. Born in Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. Lived in Fredericks, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 1787 and 1789. Lived in Seneca Co., N. Y. for a time, probably at or near Townsendville; went from there to Ohio. Served in War of 1812. One account says he died in Plymouth, Ohio; but he is buried in Townsendville, N. Y. Mentioned in the will of John Gannung (5). Reuben Ganong (2712) sold land for Jeremiah when he went to the Lake country.
Married in Fredericks, N. Y., March 15, 1785 to
ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 29, 1769—d. Jan. 3, 1837. Daughter of John Townsend. See note on Townsend family under 5116. Born in Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Died in New Haven, Ohio or Plymouth, Ohio.
Children:
4726. Charlotte, 1787—
4745. William, 1789—1847.
4998. Lavina, 1792—
4724. Elizabeth, . Married —— Quick.
4725. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1796—d. May 13, 1826. Buried in Townsendville, N. Y.
5036. John, 1797—1860.
5054. Abigail, 1800—1878.
5067. Jeremiah G., 1802—1891.
5099. Gilbert Townsend, 1805—1884.

4726. CHARLOTTE GANONG (dau. of 4723), b. Dec. 27, 1787—d. Born in Fredericks, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Died in Cincinnati, Ohio. Married to
JEREMIAH DARLING, b. —d.
Children (order doubtful):
4727. Sarah, b. 1811— . Said to have lived in

Palmyra, N. Y. about 1897.

4738. Jeremiah, 1815—

4728. Jesse, b. —d. 1892(?).

4729. David, b. —d.

4730. Hector, b. —d. . Was killed during the war in Texas. In 1897 his family lived in Greenville, Kent Co., Texas.

4731. Ezra, b. —d. between 1842 and 7.

4733. John, . Was living in Goodwater, Coosey Co., Ala., in 1897.

4734. Elisabeth, . Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.

4735. George, b. —d. about 1892. Married. Family was living in 1897 at Roadhouse Station, Green Co., Ill.

4736. Hannah, b. —d. about 1847.

4737. Gilbert, b. —d. before 1847.

4738. JEREMIAH DARLING (son of 4726), b. April 24, 1815—
In 1897 he was living with his daughter Mrs. Adelaide King, 302 Oak St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Married to

————, b. —d. February 7, 1896.

Children:

4739. J. W., . Cincinnati, Ohio.

4740. Adelbert, b. —d. May 16, 1903. Died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

4742. Adelaide,

4741. A. R., . Silverton, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

4742. ADELAIDE DARLING (dau. of 4738),
302 Oak St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio (1903).

Married to

—— KING, b. —d.

Children:

4743. Minnie,

4744. Stella,

4745. WILLIAM GANONG (son of 4723), b. Dec. 25, 1789—d. March 11, 1847. Born in Fredericks, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lived for a time in Steuben Co., N. Y., nine miles east and a little south of Danville. In 1832 with the families of his brother Jeremiah (5074) and his sisters Abigail

(5054) and Lavina (4998) he went west. They remained at Clinton, near Ypsilanti, Mich. during the winter of 1832-3, then went to the town of Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich. and William settled on the farm where Charles (4951) and Fred Ganong (4954) now live and the south farm of John B. Wallace who married Annie Sweyles (4778). Before 1832 he had prospected in Michigan and bought a farm about half a mile east of Clintonville, but failing to settle there on time he was dispossessed and went to Nankin. He later visited his old home in New York state and returned to Michigan driving a pair of colts the distance and accompanied by Stephen Townsend (4999) and wife. Married to

MARGARET ROOT, b. —d. Nov. 15, 1836.

Her family lived in Seneca Co., N. Y. between the lakes.

Children:

4748. Elizabeth, 1813—1887.
4789. Rachel, 1815—1892.
4927. William,
4930. Jeremiah Root, 1820—1867.
4951. Charles, 1822(?)—
4956. Joshua, 1823—
4965. Orpha,
4746. Sally, b. 1827—d. January 15, 1833.
4969. Jane,
4971. Esther, 1834—
4747. John,

4748. ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 4745), b. 1813—d. January 14, 1887. Married to

MATTHIAS SWEYLES,

Children:

4750. Jane, 1835—
4757. Maria, 1837—
4763. Josephine, 1840—
4749. William, b. 1843— . Wayne, Mich. Married. No children.
4769. John,
4778. Annie, 1849—
4779. Harriet, 1851—

4783. Charles, 1855—

4750. JANE SWEYLES (dau. of 4748), b. 1835—
Wayne, Mich. Married to
—— STONEBURNER,
Had six children (**4751-6**), one of whom is Grant Stoneburner of Wyandotte, Mich.

4757. MARIA SWEYLES (dau. of 4748), b. 1837—
Romulus, Mich. Married to
—— RUTTER(?), b. —d.
Has five children (**4758-62**), one of whom is Ella, wife of Hiram Cross, son of Saxton and Miranda (Delaney) Cross.

4763. JOSEPHINE SWEYLES (dau. of 4748), b. 1840—
Ypsilanti, Mich. Married to
NORMAN CROSS,
Son of Saxton and Miranda (Delaney) Cross.
Has five children (**4764-8**).

4769. JOHN SWEYLES (son of 4748), b. —d.
Wayne, Mich. Married to
————, b. —d. 1890.
Had eight children (**4770-7**). Of these one is in St. Paul, Minn., one in Tennessee, one in Washington, two in Canada, and the youngest was adopted by his aunt (4778).
John Sweyles married 2nd to
————,

4778. ANNIE SWEYLES (dau. of 4748), b. 1849—
Wayne, Mich. Married 1865 to
JOHN B. WALLACE,
Child (adopted):
4777. (Son of John Sweyles), born about 1890—

4779. HARRIET SWEYLES (dau. of 4748), b. 1851—
Charlevoix or Ironton, Mich. Married 1868 to
LAWTON ALLEN,
Has three children (**4780-2**).

4783. CHARLES SWEYLES (son of 4748), b. 1855—
Wayne, Mich. Married to
————,
Has five children (**4784-8**).

4789. RACHEL GANONG (dau. of 4745), b. Sept. 21, 1815—d. June 1, 1892. Born near Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Lived on a farm in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich., near Wayne village. Member of Christian Church. Buried in Ganong Cemetery, Wayne Co., Mich.

Married in the Fall of 1833 to

SAMUEL SIMS, b. Feb. 28, 1807—d. May 4, 1888.

Born in Somerset, England. Stock raiser and farmer. Member of Christian Church. Buried in Ganong Cemetery.

Children (all born on homestead near Wayne, Mich.):

4792. Mary, 1835—1903.

4830. Harriet, 1838—

4866. Rachel, 1840—1900.

4884. Elizabeth, 1843—1872.

4890. Jane M., 1845—

4896. John, 1847—

4790. Charles, b. April 11, 1850—d. October 11, 1884. Farmer. Lived near Wayne, Mich. Married in 1872 to Emma Vandevorte who was born about 1855 and died about 1901. She married again after his death. No children.

4791. William, b. May 18, 1852—d. January 3, 1874. Farmer. Wayne, Mich.

4908. Nelson Allen, 1855—

4919. Samuel, Jr., 1858—

4792. MARY SIMS (dau. of 4789), b. Aug. 18, 1835—d. Sept. 20, 1903. Lived at Inkster, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Buried in Ganong Cemetery, Wayne Co., Mich.

Married June 19, 1853 to

ALLEN BUTLER, b. April 25, 1825—

Born in Ohio. Farmer and carpenter. Member of M. E. Church.

Children (born in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich.):

4793. Samuel, b. May 2, 1855—d. September 13, 1878. Teacher.

4795. Alfred, 1857—

4799. Cordelia, 1859—

4803. Mary E., 1860—

4794. James Madison, b. April 11, 1863— . Farmer and stock dealer. Lives near Inkster, Mich. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. Married June 24, 1884

to Emma Abbott, born Feb. 25, 1865.

4810. Charles, 1865—

4814. Rachel, 1867—

4817. Nelson, 1869—

4821. Jennie, 1870—

4827. Emma Edith, 1878—

4795. ALFRED BUTLER (son of 4792), b. Feb. 22, 1857—
Farmer. Lives near Wayne, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married Dec. 7, 1881 to
RHODA HARRISON, b. June 10, 1859—
Born at Inkster, Mich.
Children:

4796. Vina Mae, b. June 25, 1886—

4797. Milo Allen, b. September 23, 1888—

4798. Clara Gladys, b. October 18, 1898—

4799. CORDELIA BUTLER (dau. of 4792), b. Jan. 27, 1859—
Has been teacher. Lives near Wayne, Mich.
Married January 18, 1882 to
HIRAM W. AKANS, b. February 24, 1851—
Born near Inkster, Mich. on farm where he now resides. Farmer.
Children:

4800. Alta, b. Oct. 9, 1882—d. Feb. 17, 1898.

4801. Ruth, b. July 14, 1891—

4802. Blanche, b. March 3, 1894—d. Jan. 5, 1895.

4803. MARY E. BUTLER (dau. of 4792), b. Nov. 5, 1860—
Lives in the town of Romulus, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married April 9, 1879 to
LOUIS KOCH, b. June 22, 1857—
Farmer aud stock raiser. Supervisor of the town of Romulus. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:

4804. Edith, b. Sept. 26, 1880— . Married Nov. 1902 to Stephen Prouty, born Nov. 22, 1874. Farmer near Inkster, Mich.

4805. Felix, b. July 6, 1883—d. Aug. 22, 1884.

4806. Alma, b. November 10, 1884—

4807. Clarence, b. August 15, 1886—

4808. Rose, b. July 30, 1890—

4809. Mary Winnifred, b. Jan. 22, 1897—d. Nov. 3, 1903. Buried in Putnam Cemetery.

4810. CHARLES BUTLER (son of 4792), b. March 12, 1865—
Lives near Wayne, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
Married July 5, 1886 to
NELLIE WALKER, b. September 23, 1871—
Children:
4811. Ralph, b. April 17, 1889—
4812. Pearl, b. April 29, 1891—
4813. Ina, b. Jan. 19, 1893—d. June 28, 1893.

4814. RACHEL BUTLER (dau. of 4792), b. March 8, 1867—
Lives near Inkster, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
Married March 7, 1888 to
CHARLES D. TYLEY, b. August 17, 1866—
Farmer. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
4815. Vera, b. July 13, 1889—d. March 18, 1890.
4816. Frank D., b. July 1, 1892—d. Nov. 21, 1892.

4817. NELSON BUTLER (son of 4792), b. June 9, 1869—
Lives near Wayne, Mich. Belongs to Woodmen of America. Member of M. E. Church.
Married December 27, 1888 to
ANNA LAMOREAUX, b. November 5, 1870—
Children:
4818. Samuel B., b. Nov. 10, 1889— Member of M. E. Church.
4819. Earl, b. April 17, 1892—
4820. Ethel, b. August 15, 1893—

4821. JENNIE BUTLER (dau. of 4792), b. Oct. 10, 1870—
Member of M. E. Church. Married Jan. 11, 1892 to
EDWARD BAKER, b. September 27, 1871—
Farmer and stock dealer. Lives near Inkster, Mich.
Children:
4822. Alfred, b. October 17, 1893—
4823. Richard, b. September 1, 1896—
4824. Flossie, b. November 27, 1897—
4825. Edna Myrtle, b. July 9, 1899—
4826. Chester Allen, b. October 14, 1902—

4827. EMMA EDITH BUTLER (dau. of 4792), b. June 2, 1878—
Lives near Wayne, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
Married June 19, 1895 to
JOHN W. POTTER, b. March 16, 1873—
Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
4828. Leah Mildred, b. November 15, 1898—
4829. Herald Leslie, b. October 24, 1900—

4830. HARRIET SIMS (dau. of 4789), b. Jan. 19, 1838—
Born in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich. Lived at Vassar, Mich., then at Reese, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married
in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1855 to
WILLIAM GUNNELL, b. Feb. 3, 1830—d.
Born in Lincolnshire, England. Came to America 1850, spent about a year in N. Y. state, then went to Wayne Co., Mich. In 1852 he and his father took up land in Arbela township. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1861 in Co. I, Mich. Engs. and Mechs. and served over three years. Was justice of the peace two terms and highway commissioner eight terms in succession. Member of the board of review. In 1890 he moved with his family to Vassar, Mich. F. & A. M. Member of M. E. Church. Died at Vassar, Mich.
Children:
4832. Mary Jane, 1856—
4834. Euretta Ann, 1858—
4838. Edward L., 1861—
4841. Carrie E., 1865—
4844. Eliza A., 1867—
4853. William J., 1869—
4859, Nelson C., 1871—
4861. Cora A., 1873—
4831. Edyth H., b. Dec. 3, 1876— . Owns and conducts a millinery store at Reese, Mich.

4832. MARY JANE GUNNELL (dau. of 4830), b. Nov. 12, 1856—
Born at Inkster, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Lives at Westplains, Mo.
Married at Vienna, Genesee Co., Mich., Dec. 31, 1876 to
THOMAS P. SMITH, b. March 3, 1845—

Born at Chatham, Canada. Son of John G. and Elizabeth ( ) Smith. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Child (adopted):

4833. Harry Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1883— . Born in Millington, Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer at Westplains, Mo. Member of M. E. Church.

4834. EURETTA ANN GUNNELL (dau. of 4830), b. Dec. 22, 1858— Born in Arbela township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Westplains, Mo. Married Feb. 9, 1882 to

DEVELLO C. DAVIS, b. Jan. 16, 1847—
Born in town of Arcade, N. Y. Farmer.
Children:

4835. Elsie L., b. Oct. 14, 1882— . Born in Flint, Mich. Member of Old School Presbyterian Church.

4836. Rhoda, b. March 31, 1884— . Born in Millington, Tuscola Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Lives at Westplains, Mo.

4837. Mable L., b. July 20, 1890— . Born in McDonald, Carter Co., Mo.

4838. EDWARD L. GUNNELL (son of 4830), b. Jan. 10, 1861— Lives near Vassar, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married July 3, 1886 to

DORA A. HALL, b. May 11, 1864—
Children:

4839. Retta E., b. Sept. 22, 1887—

4840. Hazel Mae, b. Dec. 29, 1895—

4841. CARRIE E. GUNNELL (dau. of 4830), b. Oct. 26, 1865— Born in Arbela township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Lives near Vassar, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married March 27, 1889 to

JAMES VAN PATTEN, b. Jan. 4, 1857—
Born in Denmark township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church. Brother of Nicholas Van Patten who married Eliza A. Gunnell (4844).
Children:

4842. Meta, b. May 13, 1895— . Born in Vassar township, Tuscola Co., Mich.

4843. Howard, b. May 28, 1901— . Born in Denmark township, Tuscola Co., Mich.

4844. ELIZA A. GUNNELL (dau. of 4830), b. Sept. 22, 1867—
Born in Arbela township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married at Vassar, Mich. Sept. 4, 1886 to
NICHOLAS VAN PATTEN, b. Jan. 9, 1856—
Born in township of Denmark, Tuscola Co., Mich. Brother of James Van Patten who married Carrie E. Gunnell (4841). Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Children (born in Denmark, Tuscola Co., Mich.):
4845. Jacob, b. June 21, 1887—
4846. Harriet E., b. April 21, 1889—
4847. Rebecca J., b. March 1, 1891—
4848. Stella May, b. Oct. 17, 1893—
4849. Chester Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1896—
4850. Nicholas, Jr., b. April 15, 1898—
4851. William H., b. October 11, 1900—
4852. Orwin G., b. February 25, 1903—

4853. WILLIAM J. GUNNELL (son of 4830), b. April 16, 1869—
Farmer. Member of M. E. Church.
Married October 25, 1892 to
JENNIE CROSBY,
Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
4854. Harry Rosen, b. May 25, 1894—
4855. Esther May, b. September 28, 1895—
4856. William Jennings, b. December 9, 1896—
4857. Mary Jane, b. September 15, 1898—
4858. Bernice Anna, b. July 18, 1901—

4859. NELSON C. GUNNELL (son of 4830), b. Mar. 17, 1871—
Born in Arbela township., Tuscola Co., Mich. Went to Wayne Co., Mich. Mar. 1, 1896. Lives near Wayne, Mich. Has taught in public schools of Tuscola and Wayne Counties twelve years. Member of M. E. Church.
Married Oct. 5, 1899 to
MARY AKANS, b. May 19, 1880—
Born in Taylor township, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
Child:
4860. Norris, b. Sept. 7, 1900—

4861. CORA A. GUNNELL. (dau. of 4830), b. Mar. 10, 1873—

Born in Arbela township, Tuscola Co., Mich. Married to
ALBERT GULLIVER, b. Mar. 17, 1870—
Has threshing machine, hay press and well borer.
Children:
4862. Basil, b. May 2, 1893—
4863. Lillie G., b. Mar. 31, 1895—
4864. Anna, b. Aug. 16, 1897—d. Aug. 9, 1900.
4865. Harriet Edith, b. Oct. 31, 1899—

4866. RACHEL SIMS (dau. of 4789), b. Feb. 16, 1840—d. Mar. 5, 1900. Born in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Invalid for the last twenty years of her life. Died at Romulus, Mich. Buried in Ganong Cemetery. Married at Bellville, July 4, 1859 to
JAMES MADISON ORR,
Farmer and justice of peace. Served in Civil War in Co. I, Mich. Engs. and Mechs. Wayne, Mich.
Children:
4867. Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1860— . Lives at Wayne, Mich. with her father or her sister May C.
4868. William, b. May 20, 1866—d. Aug. 18, 1866.
4870. Samuel, 1867—
4873. James M., 1870—
4875. John J., 1873—
4879. Edward A., 1876—
4882. May C., 1880—
4869. George E., b. July 14, 1884—d. Aug. 10, 1890.

4870. SAMUEL ORR (son of 4866), b. Dec. 29, 1867—
Clerk in mileage office of Michigan Central R. R., Dearborn, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
Married June 28, 1893 to
IDA HOWARD,
Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
4871. Howard, b. May 28, 1894—
4872. Edwin, b. April 28, 1898—

4873. JAMES M. ORR (son of 4866), b. Jan. 6, 1870—
Member of M. E. Church. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. Wayne, Mich.(?) Married Dec. 6, 1899 to
JENNIE MILLER,

Child:

4874. Cora, b. 1901—

4875. JOHN J. ORR (son of 4866), b. May 19, 1873—
Wayne, Mich.(?) Member of M. E. Church. Belongs to Modern Woodmen of America. Married Dec. 25, 1895 to
BLANCHE FOSTER,
Children:

4876. Foster, b. June 11,

4877. Roy Milton, b. May 13,

4878. Charles Robert, b. March 24, 1903—

4879. EDWARD A. ORR (son of 4866), b. Nov. 25, 1876—
Wayne, Mich.(?) Married March 17, 1899 to
MARTHA MENUTT,
Children:

4880. Hazel,

4881. James M.,

4882. MAY C. ORR (dau. of 4866), b. August 9, 1880—
Wayne, Mich. Married July 3, 1901 to
CHARLES FOSTER,
Farmer.
Child:

4883. Marian, b. February 8, 1903—

4884. ELIZABETH SIMS (dau. of 4789), b. Feb. 23, 1843—d. May 12, 1872. Born in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich.
Married September 19, 1862 to
THOMAS BENTON SNELL, b. Nov. 10, 1844—
Born in Louisville, Ky. Farmer. Married a second time and lives in Muncie, Ind. He has a daughter Alice by his second marriage.
Children of Elizabeth Sims:

4886. Byron, 1864—

4888. Samuel R., 1867—

4885. Robert B., b. Oct. 8, 1869— . Member of Presbyterian Church. I. O. R. M. Married in Hartford City, Ind. to Pearl Manor who was born May 28, 1878 in Cambridge City, Ind.

4886. BYRON SNELL (son of 4884), b. Nov. 21, 1864—
Member of M. E. Church. F. & A. M., K. of P., and B. P. O. E. Married at Hartford City, Ind. to

SOPHIA SCHISLER, b. April 2, 1873—
Born in Hartford City, Ind.
Child:
4887. Dorothy, b. Sept. 17, 1900— . Born in Hartford City, Ind.

4888. SAMUEL R. SNELL (son of 4884), b. May 24, 1867—
Lives in Muncie, Ind. Episcopal Church. I. O. O. F.
Married September 12, 1899 to
SUSAN P. CRAIGHEAD, b. June 8, 1875—
Born in Muncie, Ind.
Child:
4889. Margaret Elisabeth, b. July 4, 1901—

4890. JANE M. SIMS (dau. of 4789), b. March 31, 1845—
Lives near Wayne, Mich. Member of Advent Christian Church at Dearborn, Mich. since 1870. Has been of great assistance in collecting records of the family of William Ganong (4745). Married April 24, 1863 to
JOHN J. EDMONDS, b. August 9, 1840—
Farmer. F. & A. M. Member of Advent Christian Church since 1870.
Children:
4893. Frank W., 1869—
4891. Willard J., b. Sept. 3, 1872— . Graduate of Wayne (Mich.) High School (1891). Farmer. Romulus township, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of M. E. Church.
4892. George P., b. March 26, 1880— . Graduate of Wayne (Mich.) High School (1899) and Ypsilanti State Normal School (1901). Taught in Haiti in fall of 1901. Entered the law department of University of Michigan (1902). Vice-president of Athletic Association and Track Captain at Ypsilanti Normal School. Held record for hammer throwing and shot putting, and has won several medals in athletics. On U. of M. football team 1903. Member of M. E. Church.

4893. FRANK W. EDMONDS (son of 4890), b. Aug, 9, 1869—
General merchant. Inkster, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married September 6, 1893 to

LIZZIE B. STEINHAUER,
Member of M. E. Church.
Children:
4894. Lawrence, b. May 28, 1895—
4895. Lucile, b. November 14, 1902—

4896. JOHN SIMS (sons of 4789), b. October 8, 1847—
Farmer. Lives near Wayne, Mich. Married 1865 to
HATTIE THOMSON,
Children:
4900. Frank, 1867—1900(?).
4897. Edward, b. Feb. 6, 1869— . Laborer. Detroit, Mich.
4898. Mae, b. June 3, 1872—d. March 20, 1873.
4899. Harry, b. June 1, 1874—d. Feb. 22, 1895. Lived in Dearborn, Mich. Died from broken skull caused by a fall on the ice at the arsenal grounds, his skate struck a spot of bare ground.
4902. Charles, 1876—
4904. Anna, 1878—

4900. FRANK SIMS (son of 4896), b. Aug. 24, 1867—d. 1900(?).
Railroad conductor. Died in Peoria, Ill.
Married February 22, 1900(?) to
JENNIE CROSBY,
Married a second time.
Child of Frank Sims:
4901. Mabel,

4902. CHARLES SIMS (son of 4896), b. March 2, 1876—
Brakeman. Lives in Detroit, Mich. Married to
———,
Child:
4903. ———,

4904. ANNA SIMS (dau. of 4896), b. March 1, 1878—
Lives in Dearborn, Mich. Married to
FRED FORESTER,
Painter and decorator.
Children:
4905. ———,
4906. ———,
4907. ———,

4908. NELSON ALLEN SIMS (son of 4789), b. March 8, 1855—
Farmer. Lives near Wayne, Mich.
Married October 5, 1875 to
SARAH SACKETT, b. September 6, 1855—
Children:
4913. Jennie, 1877—
4909. Bell, b. Feb. 6, 1879—d. March 9, 1879.
4916. May, 1880—
4910. Nelson, b. October 27, 1883—
4911. Robert William, b. June 26, 1887—
4912. ———, b. Sept. 9, 1889—d. Sept. 9, 1889.

4913. JENNIE SIMS (dau. of 4908), b. February 9, 1877—
Married December 15, 1897 to
JOHN FREEMAN,
Children:
4914. Harold J., b. August 11, 1899—d.
4915. Nona May, b. March 27, 1902—d.

4916. MAY SIMS (dau. of 4908), b. March 9, 1880—
Lives in Wayne, Mich. Married Dec. 15, 1896 to
HOMER HUBBARD, b. May 29, 1875—
Clerk.
Children:
4917. Russell, b. Aug. 7, 1899—d. Oct. 1, 1899.
4918. Homer, b. February 9, 1901—

4919. SAMUEL SIMS, JR. (son of 4789), b. Dec. 21, 1858—
Hardware merchant at 1866 and 1868 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Family all members of Church of Christ.
Married January 1, 1880 to
GEORGIA V. HARRISON, b. Nov. 10, 1862—
Born at Inkster, Mich.
Children:
4920. Mina A., b. June 4, 1881—d. Oct. 30, 1900. Died of typhoid fever.
4921. Samuel M., b. Aug. 23, 1883—
4922. Bertha V., b. March 7, 1886—
4923. Edith B., b. Nov. 24, 1888—
4924. Vera M., b. Jan. 15, 1892—d. Feb. 10, 1901. Died of typhoid fever.
4925. Georgie V., b. Aug. 28, 1895—

4926. Harrison, b. March 21, 1899—d. July 8, 1900. Died of typhoid fever.

4927. WILLIAM GANONG, JR. (son of 4745),
Went from Michigan to California with his family between 1850 and 1860. Died in California. Married to
SARAH ROBINSON,
Children (probably others):

4928. Charles Edgar, . Lived at Truckie Station, Cal.

4929. William Corkings, . Lived at Truckie Station, Cal.

4930. JEREMIAH ROOT GANONG (son of 4745), b. October 1820—d. 1867. One account gave date of his birth November 14, 1817 and death Jan. 18, 1866. Born in Steuben Co., N. Y. Lived in Wayne Co., Mich. Married to
MARY ANN WOODEN,
Children:

4931. Ellen Margaret, . Musician. St. Joseph, Mo. Married Simon Harris.

4932. Frances A., . Detroit, Mich. Married ——— Horning.

Jeremiah R. Ganong married 2nd 1849 to
MARY JANE SMITH, b. 1830—d. 1856.
Born in Canada.
Children:

4933. James Owen, b. May 25, 1851— . Went further west about 1868.

4936. Harriet Elizabeth, 1853—

Jeremiah R. Ganong married 3rd to
JANE LOCKWOOD,
Children:

4934. Elmer, b. —d. about 1900.

4935. May, . Muskegon, Mich. Married —— Feighner, a druggist.

4936. HARRIET ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 4930), b. June 10, 1853— . Lived at Ypsilanti, Mich. till 1902, then in Union City, Mich. Member of Carpenter Corps Auxiliary to G. A. R. and other societies of Ypsilanti, officer and delegate to state and district conventions. Has pub-

lished many articles both prose and poetry, one of which was read at the unveiling of the soldier's monument at Ypsilanti in 1894. Member of Ypsilanti M. E. Church.

Married at Ypsilanti, March 7, 1870 to

HENRY J. O. MOREY, b. 1835—

Born in Wayne Co., Mich. Enlisted in 1864 in 2ud Mich. Vol. Inf., was wounded at the battle of Petersburg by a gunshot in the left hand. Member of G. A. R.

Children:

4938. Minnie May, 1873—

4944. Albert Edwin, 1874—

4949. Mildred Mabel, 1877—

4937. Florence Marguerite, b. May 15, 1882—

Union City, Mich. Educated at Ypsilanti.

4938. MINNIE MAY MOREY (dau. of 4936), b. May 8, 1873—

Educated at Ypsilanti, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.

Married September 20, 1893 to

HERBERT C. SNIDECOR, b. January 25, 1872—

Born in township of Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Lives in Ypsilanti.

Children:

4939. Ida Caroline, b. October 3, 1894—

4940. Beryl Lucinda, b. February 21, 1896—

4941. Courtland Dean, b. August 13, 1898—

4942. Rhea Irene, b. April 18, 1901—

4943. Carol Harriet, b. July 22, 1903—

4944. ALBERT EDWIN MOREY (son of 4936), b. Nov. 18, 1874—

Ypsilanti, Mich. (?) Married Sept. 30, 1894 to

CORA MARVIN, b. May 26, 1876—

Born in Sumpter township, Wayne Co., Mich. Lived in Ypsilanti before marriage.

Children:

4945. Albert Irwin, b. Oct. 23, 1896—

4946. Ralph Owen, b. Nov. 16, 1898—

4947. Helen Ethel, b. Oct. 9, 1900—

4948. Lester Lynn, b. Oct. 29, 1902—

4949. MILDRED MABEL MOREY (dau. of 4936), b. Dec. 7, 1877—

Lived at Ypsilanti, Mich. till 1902 when they moved on a farm at Onaway, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.

Married Oct. 26, 1897 to
CHARLES HERBERT HUTCHINSON, b. March 29, 1876—
Farmer.
Child:
4950. Frank James, b. July 18, 1898—

4951. CHARLES GANONG (son of 4745), b. 1822(?)—
Lives in Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich., near the old Ganong Cemetery and the William Ganong homestead. Married to
LUCINDA WOODEN (or SMITH), b. 1827—d. March 11, 1851.
Child:
4952. Albert, b. 1846—d. Jan. 12, 1863. Soldier in the Civil War. Died in Libby Prison.
Charles Ganong married 2nd March 25, 1855 to
MARY SIMS,
Children:
4953. Myron, b. July 16, 1864—
4954. Fred, 1868—

4954. FRED GANONG (son of 4951), b. June 2, 1868—
Lives in Wayne township, Mich.; post office Eloise, Mich. Farmer. Lives across the road from his father and on the old William Ganong homestead. The old Ganong Cemetery was taken off this farm. Married to
GEORGIA TYLER,
Child:
4955. Esther, b. 1896(?)—

4956. JOSHUA GANONG (son of 4745), b. Sept. 7, 1823—
Born in the town of Danville, Steuben Co., N. Y. In the fall of 1832 went to Michigan with his parents, remaining at Clinton, near Ypsilanti till spring, then settled in Nankin township, Wayne Co., Mich. Served through the Civil War in Co. I, Mich. Engs. and Mechs. Lives near Wayne, Mich. Married May 5, 1848 to
EMILY VANDERWORT or VANDERVORTE, b. 1824—d. Dec. 5, 1874.
Children:
4957. John, b. Dec. 1, 1849— . Ionia, Mich.
4958. Nancy Viola, b. Aug. 8, 1852— . Ironton, Mich. Married —— Chase.

4959. Jane, b. April 11, 1856— . Ironton, Mich.
Married —— Parish.
4960. Orpha, b. Sept. 15, 1858— . Wayne, Mich.
Married —— Kleabir.
4961. Clarissa, b. Sept. 15, 1860—d. July 11, 1861.
4962. William, b. July 5, 1862— . Wayne, Mich.
4963. Emma, b. June 20, 1866— . Ironton, Mich.
Married —— Huston.
4964. George, b. July 31, 1869— . Petoskey, Mich.

4965. ORPHA GANONG (dau. of 4745), b. —d.
Married to
GILBERT COLE, b. —d.
He married 2nd Jane Ganong (4969).
Children:
4966. William, . Lives in Dakota.
4967. Ruah, . Onaway, Mich. Married
—— Botsford.
4968. Frank, . Bancroft, Mich.

4969. JANE GANONG (dau. of 4745), b. —d.
Married to
GILBERT COLE, b. —d.
His first wife was Orpha Ganong (4965).
Child:
4970. Gilbert, . Bancroft, Mich. Married.

4971. ESTHER GANONG (dau. of 4745), b. Sept. 26, 1834—
Preston, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of Baptist Church.
Married July 4, 1855 to
ELIHU S. CROSS, b. May 5, 1833—d. Nov. 15, 1901.
Son of Saxton and Miranda (Delaney) Cross.
Children:
4972. Gilbert Norman, b. May 6, 1856— . Born in Romulus, Mich. Farmer. Romulus township, Wayne Co., Mich. M. E. Church. Married Dec. 23, 1884 to Martha V. Tinkham (5072), born June 9, 1861. No children.
4973. Orpha Jane, 1857—1884.
4977. Elsie Margaret, 1859—
4984. Esther Miranda, 1861 —
4988. Nancy Ann, 1863—

4990. Mary Frances, 1865—
4992. Hiram Nelson, 1868—1902.
4994. Ella Maria, 1869—

4973. ORPHA JANE CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. Oct. 1, 1857—d. Aug. 14, 1884. Born in Romulus, Mich. Was teacher before marriage. Buried in Romulus Cemetery.

Married March 2, 1876 to

ORSON WILBUR BIRD, b April 3, 1855—
Farmer in Romulus township near Inkster, Mich. He married 2nd Esther Miranda Cross (4984).
Children:

4974. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1877— . Wayne Co., Mich.
4975. Ernest Leslie, b. Sept. 25, 1879— . Wayne Co., Mich.
4976. Maurice, b. April 13, 1884— . Graduate of Wayne (Mich.) High School.

4977. ELSIE MARGARET CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. June 30, 1859—
Born in Romulus, Mich. Lives near Preston, Mich.

Married February 12, 1880 to

ELLIS BIRD, b. October 25, 1857—
Brother of Orson W. Bird who married 4973 and 4984. Farmer. President of Milk Producer's Union at Preston, Mich. Belongs to Maccabees and Modern Woodmen of America. Member of M. E. Church at Inkster, Mich.
Children:

4981. Mary Ethel, 1882—
4978. Robert Nelson, b. September 20, 1884—
4979. Charles Ellsworth, b. July 2, 1889—
4980. Nina June, b. June 24, 1891—

4981. MARY ETHEL BIRD (dau. of 4977), b. June 19, 1882—
Near Preston, Mich. (?) Married May 8, 1900 to

JOSEPH ZIMMERMAN, b. August 12, 1878—
Farmer. Belongs to Modern Woodmen of America.
Children:

4982. Kenneth S., b. November 11, 1901—
4983. Cecil E., b. January 6, 1903—

4984. ESTHER MIRANDA CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. Nov. 14, 1861—
Romulus township, Wayne Co., Mich. Member of M. E.

Church. Married April 7, 1886 to
ORSON WILBUR BIRD, b. April 3, 1855—
Farmer. His first wife was Orpha Jane Cross (4973). Brother of Ellis Bird who married 4977.
Children:
4985. Frank Wilbur, b. September 17, 1889—
4986. Orpha May, b. May 1, 1896—
4987. Burnice June, b. June 12, 1898—d. May 21, 1901.

4988. NANCY ANN CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. Aug. 7, 1863—
Lives in Romulus township, Wayne County, Mich.; P. O. New Boston. Was teacher before marriage. Baptist Church. Married March 2, 1887 to
COLUMBUS G. LAURA, b. August 12, 1863—
Farmer and fruit raiser.
Child:
4989. Gilbert C., b. June 26, 1890—

4990. MARY FRANCES CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. July 29, 1865—
Born in Romulus, Mich. Lives in Romulus township, Wayne Co., Mich.; P. O. New Boston. Congregational Church. Married January 25, 1890 to
LAMBERT W. BAISLEY, b. September 15, 1864—
Farmer. Maccabee.
Child:
4991. Esther E., b. January 18, 1895—

4992. HIRAM NELSON CROSS (son of 4971), b. April 11, 1868—
d. Jan. 25, 1902. Teacher. Romulus, Mich. Congregational Church. Buried in Romulus Cemetery.
Married April 20, 1893 to
HATTIE SUNDBERG, b. September 15, 1874—
Child:
4993. Henry Elihu, b. April 19, 1895—

4994. ELLA MARIA CROSS (dau. of 4971), b. Sept. 28, 1869—
Born and lives in Romulus township, Wayne Co., Mich.; P. O. Preston, Mich. M. E. Church.
Married September 20, 1889 to
ALFRED L. BOWER, b. August 22, 1867—
Farmer. Justice of peace. Maccabee.
Children:
4995. Nelson L., b. May 21, 1890—

4996. Floyd W., b. September 25, 1892—

4997. Ethel Margaret, b. January 22, 1901—

4998. LAVINA GANONG (dau. of 4723), b. Feb. 23, 1792—d. Moved with Jeremiah Ganong (5074), William Ganong (4745) and Abigail Ganong (5054) to Wayne Co., Mich. Married Dec. 31, 1812 to

HENRY TOWNSEND, b. May 18, 1791—

Children:

4999. Stephen, b. Jan. 11, 1814— . Went with his wife from New York state to Michigan with William Ganong (4745) when the later revisited his old home. Married Oct. 13, 1833 to Mary Pitcher.

5000. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 7, 1816— . Married Sept. 8, 1840 to Eliza Reed.

5001. Gideon, b. Dec. 5, 1818—

5002. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1821— . Married March 25, 1837 to David Sherman.

5003. Emeline, b. Nov. 25, 1823— . Married Dec. 25, 1840 to Peter Swicks.

5004. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1825— . Married Jan. 13, 1843 to George Pierce.

5005. John, b. Dec. 13, 1827— . Married Aug. 25, 1850 to Charlotte Freeman.

5007. Abigail, 1830—

5006. Hannah, b. May 13, 1833— . Married Sept. 30, 1850 to John Ruff.

5007. ABIGAIL TOWNSEND (dau. of 4998), b. Feb. 25, 1830— Married June 13, 1849 to

JAMES RUFF,

Children:

5011. Frances, 1850—

5016. Adelle, 1852—

5008. Edgar, b. Aug. 19, 1854—d. 1868(?). Killed by a car.

5021. Jane, 1855—

5009. Boston, b. March 17, 1858—d. 1880(?). Killed by a car.

5031. Henry, 1861—

5033. William, 1862—

5010. Nettie, b. Feb. 25, 1874—d. young.

5011. FRANCES RUFF (dau. of 5007), b. May 7, 1850—
Married to

JOHN DALEY,

Has four children (**5012-5**).

5016. ADELLE RUFF (dau. of 5007), b. Sept. 3, 1852—
Married to

—— MOSIER,

Has four children (**5017-20**).

5021. JANE RUFF (dau. of 5007), b. Oct. 3, 1855—
Married to

—— SULLIVAN,

Has nine children (**5022-30**).

5031. HENRY RUFF (son of 5007), b. March 18, 1861—
Farmer in Wayne Co., Mich. Married to

LYDIA STEINHOUR,

Child:

5032. ———,

5033. WILLIAM RUFF (son of 5007), b. Nov. 19, 1862—
Married to

KITTIE FORBES,

Children:

5034. ———, } Twins.
5035. ———, }

5036. JOHN GANONG (son of 4723), b. Aug. 10, 1797—d. Jan. 28, 1860. Born in Delaware Co., N. Y. Lived in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y. till 1833 when he went to Ohio. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church. Died near Plymouth, Huron Co., Ohio. Married Dec. 20, 1815 to

ABIGAIL SHERWOOD, b. Oct. 18, 1795—d. May 1874. Born in Connecticut. Descended from one of the corporation of New Harlem, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church.

Children (all born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.):

5038. Joel, 1817—1894.

5046. Esther, 1820—1886.

5037. David, b. June 3, 1822—d. October 5, 1852. Not married.

5048. George, 1825—

5038. JOEL GANONG (son of 5036), b. July 11, 1817—d. March 28, 1894. Born at Lodi, N. Y. Lived on a farm in Ohio till about 1870. Lived at Charlotte, Mich. for ten years, then went to Angola, Ind. In 1882 he went to Texas and engaged in sheep raising for about five years, then returned to Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Quincy, Mich. Married April 18, 1844 to

RACHEL T. DE VOE, b. Nov. 27, 1824—d. Sept. 7, 1882. Born near Plymouth, O. Daughter of Levi and Hester (Brand) De Voe of Owasco, N. Y. and later of Plymouth, O. Died at Angola, Ind.

Children:

5040. Ruhannah, 1845—

5039. Helen D., b. 1853—d. 1853.

5043. John Brann, 1858—

Joel Ganong married 2nd about 1887 to

MRS. ELIZA GREEN,

No children.

5040. RUHANNAH GANONG (dau, of 5038), b. Feb. 24, 1845—Born near Plymouth, Ohio. Attended Oberlin College. Lives at 918 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Married June 24, 1868 to

GEORGE B. FLEMING, b. August 3, 1845—

Born near Plymouth, O. Enlisted in U. S. Army April 1, 1862. Served till Sept. 10, 1865 in Co. G, 1st Ohio Vol. Cavalry, Co. H, 163rd Vol. Infantry and Co. G, 191st Ohio Vol. Infantry. In 1867 went into drug business at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. Postmaster for four years. Editor of Daily Journal at Fort Wayne, Ind. and in newspaper work at other places, also Washington correspondent. Since 1885 has been Special Examiner and Clerk of Pension Bureau. Member of F. & A. M., Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine, B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F., G. A. R., Union Veterans Union.

Children:

5041. ———, b. April 11, 1869—d. April 11, 1869.

5042. ———, b. Sept. 11, 1871—d. Sept. 11, 1871.

5043. JOHN BRANN GANONG (son of 5038), b. Aug. 13, 1858—Born near Plymouth, Ohio. Lives at Quincy, Michigan.

Plumber and Manager Quincy Theatre.

Married April 18, 1880 to

EFFIE POW, b. Nov. 15, 1862—

Born at Angola, Ind.

Children:

5044. George B., b. June 15, 1883—d. Aug. 30, 1884.

5045. Theo B. (adopted), b. May 15, 1883—

5046. ESTHER GANONG (dau. of 5036), b. July 4, 1820—d. Oct. 27, 1886. Died in Plymouth, Ohio.

Married May 12, 1841 to

ABRAHAM YORK, b. Dec. 23, 1819—d. May 27, 1885.

Son of William and Fannie (Forest) York. Stock dealer. Died in Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

5047. Cedelia, b. July 12, 1843— . Lives in Plymouth, Ohio. Married Feb. 22, 1862 to James Gillespie, who was born in Bellville, Ohio. Produce dealer. No children.

5048. GEORGE GANONG (son of 5036), b. April 1, 1825—

Farmer. Plymouth, Ohio. Married Mar. 10, 1859 to

FRANCES MOORE, b. Feb. 12, 1841—d. Oct. 12, 1898.

Born in Attica, Seneca Co., Ohio. Died at Plymouth, O.

Children:

5049. Frank, 1866—

5051. May E., 1873—

5049. FRANK GANONG (son of 5048), b. March 12, 1866—

Plymouth, Ohio. Married Oct. 16, 1888 to

ALICE F. CROY, b. September 28, 1866—

Child:

5050. (Daughter, adopted),

5051. MAY E. GANONG (dau. of 5048), b. Feb. 12, 1873—

Plymouth, Ohio. Married August 9, 1893 to

DR. CHARLES H. MCLAUGHLIN, b. Sept. 26, 1871—

Born in Attica, Ohio.

Children:

5052. Frances Anita, b. March 24, 1900—

5053. George Ganong, b. April 30, 1902—

5054. ABIGAIL GANONG (dau. of 4723), b. June 3, 1800—d. Aug. 14, 1878. With Jeremiah Ganong (5074), William

Ganong (4745) and Lavina Ganong (4998), she and her second husband went from New York state and settled in Wayne Co., Mich. Married to

—— McLaughry, b. —d. before 1820.

Child:

5057. Marilda, 1818—

Abigail Ganong married 2nd 1820 to

John Vining, b. July 18, 1798—d. Nov. 14, 1866.

Children:

5060. Jeremiah, 1822—

5055. Lovina, b. April 24, 1824—

5067. Adazila, 1826—1878.

5056. Minor, b. Dec. 1, 1828— . A grandson lives at Marengo, Morrow Co., Ohio.

5057. Marilda McLaughry (dau. of 5054), b. June 30, 1818—d. Married to

Stephen Smith,

Children:

5058. John, . Lived in New York state.

5059. Andrew, . Lived in New York state.

5060. Jeremiah Vining (son of 5054), b. June 1, 1822—Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich. Married to

———,

Children:

5061. James,

5062. Minor,

5063. John,

5064. Jay,

5065. Elizabeth,

5066. Clara,

5067. Adazila Vining (dau. of 5054), b. April 2, 1826—d. Jan. 25, 1878. Married January 2, 1842 to

John H. Tinkham, b. June 27, 1816—

Romulus, Mich.

Children:

5068. John W., b. Oct. 2, 1842—d. Dec. 16, 1864.

5069. Marilda, b. July 19, 1844— . Wayne, Mich. Married March 26, 1871 to A. W. Potter.

5070. Able D., b. Aug. 15, 1846—d. Dec. 25, 1846.

5071. William, b. Nov. 25, 1847— . Wayne, Mich. Married Jan. 31, 1871 to Julia E. Davis.

5072. Martha V., b June 9, 1861— . Romulus, Mich. M. E. Church. Married Dec. 23, 1884 to Gilbert Norman Cross (4972), who was born May 6, 1856. No children.

5073. Wellington, b. Dec. 15, 1865— . Married Nov. 25, 1885 to Addie M. Hosmer.

5074. JEREMIAH G. GANONG (son of 4723), b. July 8, 1802—d. March 20, 1891. Born in Delaware Co., N. Y. Went to Michigan in 1835 with his family of five children, in company with his brother William (4745) and sisters Lavina (4998) and Abigail (5054); settled on a tract of land adjoining the Wayne Co. poor house and lived there for 18 years. He became sick from over-exposure at the burning of the Waterford (Mich.) Exchange Hotel, Dec. 31, 1890 and died as a result. Buried in Waterford, Mich.

Married in New York state, July 8, 1822 to

REBECCA COLE, b. Jan. 25, 1803—d. March 11, 1886. Born in Sussex Co., N. J. Was a member of the M. E. Church for 63 years. Died and was buried in Waterford, Mich.

Children:

5081. Jane, 1824—1855.

5075. William C., b. May 25, 1826—d. Dec. 14, 1846. Born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y. Died in Wayne, Mich.

5089. James Madison, 1828—

5076. Brunson, b. Oct. 3, 1831— . Born in Lodi, N. Y. Farmer. Wayne, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married at Clarkston, Mich. Feb. 24, 1857 to Ursula Browne born Mar. 5, 1835. No children.

5097. Nelson Ross, 1833—1892.

5077. Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1835—d. Jan. 25, 1892. Born at Wayne, Mich. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Died at Waterford, Mich. Not married.

5078. Anah, b. July 25, 1839—d. May 28, 1840. Born and died in Wayne, Mich.

5079. Dalmanutha Jewel, b. Jan. 18, 1843— . Born

at Wayne, Mich. Farmer. Waterford, Mich. Member of M. E. Church. Married at Fourtowns, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868 to Eliza Olmstead who was born Aug. 27, 1843 and died at Waterford, Mich., April 25, 1885. No children. Dalmanutha J. Ganong married 2nd at Clarkston, Mich., Aug. 23, 1893 Grace Narrin who was born May 16, 1869 and died at Waterford, Mich., April 14, 1903. No children.

5080. Oscar W., b. Jan. 17, 1847—d. Feb. 16, 1847. Born and died at Wayne, Mich.

5081. JANE GANONG (dau. of 5074), b. June 19, 1824—d. May 28, 1855. Born in Lodi, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Four of her children were brought up by their grandmother Ganong. Died in Waterford, Mich.

Married in Wayne, Mich., Jan. 1844 to

ELIAS TERRY, b. Sept. 3, 1822—d. Sept. 3, 1890. Farmer. Served in Civil War as private in Co. I, 10th Mich. Infantry.

Children:

5082. (Son), b. —died in infancy.

5083. Jeremiah Ganong, b. Oct. 14, 1846— . Druggist. Detroit, Mich.

5084. James, b. Sept. 26, 1848—d 1850.

5085. Isabel Rebecca, b. May 9, 1850— . Trained nurse. Lived in Detroit, Mich. till 1903, then at Waterford, Mich.

5086. Devereaux, b. Aug. 7, 1852—d. Mar. 12, 1854.

5087. Isaiah C., b. January 26, 1854—

5088. Kelley J., b. May 28, 1855—d. Feb. 10, 1891.

5089. JAMES MADISON GANONG (son of 5074), b. August 30, 1828— . Born in Lodi, N. Y. Blacksmith. Waterford, Mich. Member of M. E. Church.

Married at Waterford, Mich., Dec. 31, 1852 to

ELIZABETH MOTT WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 22, 1834—d. July 17, 1883.

Children:

5090. Isabel, b. March 5, 1854—d. Sept. 20, 1856.

5091. Theodore, b. Aug. 30, 1856—d. April 25, 1859.

5093. Florence Phebe, 1859—

5092. Elmer, b. Feb. 7, 1861—d. Feb. 28, 1865.

5095. Violet, 1865—1885.

James M. Ganong married 2nd Dec. 6, 1888 to HANNAH WRIGHT, b. April 30, 1852—

5093. FLORENCE PHEBE GANONG (dau. of 5089), b. February 14, 1859— . Married Feb. 15, 1878 to IRVING BEARDSLEE, b. —d. Oct. 1878.

Florence P. Ganong married 2nd Dec. 1, 1880 to RUEL H. COOPER,

Child:

5094. Eugene, b. March 1, 1882—

5095. VIOLET GANONG (dau. of 5089), b. June 17, 1865—d. May 10, 1885. Married July 10, 1884 to CLARENCE E. BRADLEY,

Child:

5096. Forest Eugene, b. April 28, 1885— . Adopted by William and Anna Wright and bears the name Wright.

5097. NELSON ROSS GANONG (son of 5074), b. Sept. 1, 1833—d. Jan. 18, 1892. Born at Lodi, N. Y. Farmer. Member of Free Will Baptist Church. Lived and died at Waterford, Mich. Married at Waterford, Mich., Dec. 3, 1857 to ANNA MARRS, b. May 14, 1835—

Child:

5098. Eliza D., b. Oct. 23, 1858— . Buffalo, N. Y. Married Sept. 10, 1879 to Peter Erb, a doctor of medicine. No children.

5099. GILBERT TOWNSEND GANONG (son of 4723), b. Aug. 6, 1805—d. Nov. 17, 1884. Born in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. Lived in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y. 1826-1837, later in Ohio. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F. One of the first trustees of the Townsendville (N. Y.) M. E. Church in 1836. Died in Orange township, Delaware Co., Ohio.

Married in Covert, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1825 to MARIA CORYELL, b. Jan. 9, 1806—d. Feb. 18, 1897. Born in Somerset Co., N. J. Member of M. E. Church. Died in Orange township, Delaware Co., Ohio.

Children:

5101. Jerome Willard, 1826—1881.
5104. Monmouth Hartguen, 1830—1898.
5108. Henrietta Willard, 1832—1876.
5111. Francis Marion, 1837—1896.
5100. Stella Alecia, b. Feb. 26, 1849— . Born in Townsendville, N. Y. Lives in Columbus, Ohio. Member of M. E. Church.

5101. JEROME (or GEROME) WILLARD GANONG (son of 5099), b. Nov. 26, 1826—d. June 28, 1881. Born in Lodi, N. Y. Died in Orange township, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Married in Geneseo, Ill., to

CATHERINE HARPER, b. March 5, 1834—

Child:

5102. Maud, 1868—1903.

5102. MAUD GANONG (dau. of 5101), b. Oct. 12, 1868—d. Dec. 30, 1903. Lived at Barrington, Ill. Was a victim of the Iroquois Theatre fire, Chicago, Ill.

Married December 25, 1888 to

FREDERICK E. SMITH,

Superintendent of schools at Barrington, Ill. since about 1892.

Child:

5103. Maurine W., b. Nov. 23, 1891—d. Dec. 30, 1903. Died in the Iroquois Theatre fire, Chicago, Ill.

5104. MONMOUTH HARTGUEN GANONG (son of 5099), b. July 24, 1830—d. Aug. 7, 1898. Born in Lodi, N. Y. Removed to Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin in 1859 and engaged in a business which has been continued till the present. Was postmaster from 1866 till about 1885. Clerk of school board from 1865 till his death. Died at Fort Atkinson.

Married in N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1857 to

HARRIET PRENTISS,

Daughter of William and Fanny (Benton) Prentiss of Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

5105. William Gilbert, b. April 5, 1861— . Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Married Sept. 17, 1901 to Mrs. Jennie Reynolds.

5106. Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1863—d. May 27, 1865.

Monmouth H. Ganong.
5104.

Born and died in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

5107. Lillian Augusta, b. July 25, 1866— . Born and lives in Fort Atkinson, Wis. Married June 12, 1895 to James Gilbert Bailey.

5108. HENRIETTA WILLARD GANONG (dau. of 5099), b. June 28, 1832—d. April 10, 1876. Born in Lodi, N. Y. Lived in Columbus, Ohio. Member of M. E. Church. Died while on a visit to her parents in Orange township, Delaware Co., Ohio. Married in Keuka, N. Y. Nov. 1, 1854 to

LEWIS HENRY SMITH,

Has lived in New York City since about 1875.

Child:

5109. Meta Maria, 1859—

5109. META MARIA SMITH (dau. of 5108), b. Feb. 5, 1859— Born in Columbus, Ohio. Lives in New York City or East Orange, N. J. Has traveled extensively abroad. Married to

J. O. CRANE,

Child:

5110. Lewis,

5111. FRANCIS MARION GANONG (son of 5099), b. Dec. 11, 1837—d. Aug. 25, 1896. Born in Townsendville, N. Y. Died in Columbus, Ohio.

Married in Delaware Co., Ohio Feb. 14, 1861 to

MARY SUSANNA CHAMBERS,

Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

5113. Ellsworth,

5112. Henrietta Willard, . Columbus, Ohio.

5113. ELLSWORTH GANONG (son of 5111), Married to

_____,

Children:

5114. _____,

5115. _____,

5116. MARTHA GANNUNG or GENUNG (dau. of 4408), b. June 2, 1769—d. Sept. 2, 1844 or Sept. 4, 1846. Born probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Moved from there to Townsendville, Seneca Co., N. Y., which place was named for the

family. Died and buried in Townsendville.

Married probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1787 to

ELIJAH TOWNSEND, b. Feb. 8, 1767—d. March 17, 1862. Son of John Townsend of the Long Island Townsend family whose progenitor came from England. After his marriage he moved from Dutchess Co., N. Y.(?) to Townsendville, N. Y. where he lived and died. In order to explain relationshlps and inter-marriages in the following family, the children of John Townsend are here given. John Townsend, b. 1743—d. 1821, m. Jemima Travis, b. 1746—d. 1832, had children: (1) Gilbert, b. 1766—d. 1843, m. Abigail Mead; (2) Elijah, b. 1767—d. 1862, m. Martha Gannung (5116); (3) John, b. 1769—d., m. Elizabeth Cowen; (4) Elizabeth, b. 1769—d. 1837, m. Jeremiah Ganong (4723); (5) Rebeckah, m. Daniel Wilson; (6) Sarah, m. Abraham Miller; (7) Jemima, m. 1st John Cowen, 2nd George Van Vleet.

Children of Martha Gannung (first six probably born in Dutchess Co., others in Seneca Co., N. Y.):

5117. Jeremiah, b. July 10, 1789—d. Aug. 2, 1820. Married Sally Wilson. Buried at Townsendville, N. Y. No children.

5118. Rachel, 1790—1863.

5181. Jedediah, 1793—1871.

5194. Tertulus Dickerson, 1794(?)—before 1880.

5202. Jemima, 1796(?)—

5210. Gilbert, 1799—1886.

5217. Mary, 1801—

5222. Sarah, 1803—

5227. Martha, 1805—

5230. John, 1810—1882.

5118. RACHEL TOWNSEND (dau. of 5116), b. April 29, 1790—d. June 9, 1863. Born at or near Townsendville, Seneca Co., N. Y. Lived in Lodi, Seneca, Co., N. Y. and Tompkins Co., N. Y. Buried at Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Married April 19, 1808 to

DAVID COLE, b. March 30, 1788—d. Nov. 5, 1862. Son of Captain David Cole who served in the Revolution, a man of Dutch descent. One of the first trustees of the

Townsendville M. E. Church in 1836. Tombstone records at Trumansburg, N. Y. give dates, born April 29, 1788, died Nov. 5, 1857.

Children:

5121. Sallie, 1809—1856.
5124. Asenath, 1812—1866.
5130. Emeline, 1814—1848.
5145. Elijah T., 1816—1891.
5147. David, 1818—1887.
5153. Gilbert M., 1820—
5157. Cornelius, 1822—

5119. Lourina, b. April 24, 1824—d. March 27, 1866. Married Nov. 2, 1848 to Edwin Severns. No children.

5120. Joseph Warren, b. March 26, 1827—d. April 16, 1827. Twin with George Washington Cole. Buried at Townsendville, N. Y.

5170. George Washington, 1827—1875.
5173. Martha A., 1830—1896.
5177. Mary Ann, 1836—

5121. SALLIE COLE (dau. of 5118), b. Nov. 25, 1809—d. March 27, 1856. Died at Hector, N. Y. Married July 9, 1827 to WILLIAM SHANNON,

Child:

5122. Elvira,

5122. ELVIRA SHANNON (dau. of 5121),

Married to

PINE SEARS,

Child:

5123. William,

5124. ASENATH COLE (dau. of 5118), b. Jan. 16, 1812—d. July 26, 1886. Died at Lodi, N. Y. Married Mar. 1, 1832 to JACOB MEEKER,

Children:

5125. Lewis,
5126. (Daughter),
5127. (Daughter),
5128. (Daughter),
5129. (Daughter),

5130. EMELINE COLE (dau. of 5118), b. Nov. 13, 1814—d. Feb. 22, 1848. Died at Lodi, N. Y. Married to JOHN T. SMITH,

Children:

5132. Gilbert,

5138. Delos,

5141. Athena,

5144. Francis Asbury,

5131. Wilbur, b. December 5, 1844—

5132. GILBERT SMITH (son of 5130), b. —d.

At the time of his death he was Colonel and Head Quarter Master of the West. Married to LOLA ———,

A Spaniard.

Children:

5133. Cornelius Cole, . Captain in the United States Army and has won many medals for bravery.

5134. Gilbert, . Lieutenant in the United States Army.

5135. Inez, . Married Captain Barber of the United States Army.

5136. Emma, . Married Major Whitworth of the United States Army.

5137. William, . Lieutenant in the United States Army.

5138. DELOS SMITH (son of 5130),

Washington, D. C. Married to TILLY MCCURDY,

Children:

5139. (Son), . In United States Army.

5140. (Daughter),

5141. ATHENA SMITH (dau. of 5130),

Washington, D. C. Married to —— TUFTS,

Children:

5142. (Daughter),

5143. (Daughter),

5144. FRANCIS ASBURY SMITH (son of 5130),

Washington, D. C. Married to
NETTIE STEVENS,
Child:
5144a. May, . Washington, D. C. Married William Marlow.
Francis A. Smith married 2nd to
MRS. HENRIETTA NEUMAN,
5145. ELIJAH T. COLE (son of 5118), b. Jan. 8, 1816—d. Nov. 29, 1891. Was an officer in the Civil War. Died at Soldier's Home, Yountville, California.
Married December 5, 1844 to
RUTH SMITH,
Child:
5146. Edmund,
5147. DAVID COLE (son of 5118), b. May 25, 1818—d. Sept. 7, 1887. Lived in Havana, N. Y. for a time, where he was proprietor of the Havana Magnetic Spring Cure. Died in Los Angeles, California. Married Oct. 9, 1839 to
LUCY VAN LEW,
Children (order not known):
5148. Helen, . Married George M. Page.
5149. Cyrus, . Married —— Tunison.
5150. Emma,
5151. Celestia, b. May 29, 1842—d. July 10, 1843. Buried in Townsendville, N. Y.
5152. Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1846—d. Oct. 2, 1848. Buried in Townsendville, N. Y.
5153. GILBERT M. COLE (son of 5118), b. April 19, 1820—d. Was living in 1875 in California. Married to
CAROLINE SEVERUS,
Gilbert M. Cole married 2nd to
HENRIETTA FRITZ,
Children (maybe a third daughter):
5154. Gilbert,
5155. (Daughter),
5156. (Daughter),
5157. CORNELIUS COLE (son of 5118), b. Sept. 17, 1822—
Born in Lodi, N. Y. Was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1847 with the degree Master of Arts.

Studied law at Auburn, N. Y. in the office of Wm. H. Seward, Blatchford and Morgan; admitted to the bar in 1848. Went to California in 1849 by the overland route and worked in the gold mines for a year, after which he resumed the practice of law, in San Francisco 1850-1 and Sacramento 1851-61. In 1856 he edited the Sacramento Times, one of the first abolitionist papers. District Attorney of Sacramento Co., 1859-62. On Republican National Committee, 1856-60. He then removed to Santa Cruz, Cal. and was from there elected Member of Congress as a Union Republican, serving in the 38th Congress from 1863-5. He was a member of the Post Office and Pacific Railway Committees of the House of Representatives, active in the promotion of the Pacific Railways, and helped pass the bill for the purchase of Alaska. Delegate to the Union Convention at Philadelphia in 1866. U. S. Senator from California in 40th, 41st and 42nd Congresses, from 1867-73, and was for some years chairman of the Committee on Appropriations. In 1873 he went to San Francisco where he practised law and presented cases before the Alabama Claims Commission. In 1881 he moved to his ranch "Colegrove," a suburb of Los Angeles, Cal. He and his son Willoughby opened a law office in Los Angeles in 1888. He is a member of the Pioneer Society of California.

Married January 6, 1853 to

OLIVE COLEGROVE,

Born in California. Daughter of Abraham and Lucretia (Smith) Colegrove of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Children:

5165. Emma,

5158. Seward, . Lives in California. Married Eleanor Brydges.

5159. Willoughby, . Lawyer. Los Angeles, Cal. Married 1st Maude Walton Johnston, 2nd Geraldine Rutan.

5168. Lucretia,

5160. Cornelia, . New York City. Married James G. McLoughlin.

5161. Schuyler Colfax, . Lives in California.

Married Bessie Gorham.

5162. Grace, . Lives in California. Married Reginald H. Jones.

5163. Frederick, b. —d. young.

5164. George Townsend, . Artist and miniature painter. In Berlin, Germany in 1904.

5165. EMMA COLE (dau. of 5157), Lives in California. Married to WILLIAM VAN HORN BROWN,

Children:

5166. Marjorie,

5167. Cornelius C.,

5168. LUCRETIA COLE (dau. of 5157), Married to HOWARD S. WARING, b. —d. Nov. 4, 1893. Midshipman U. S. Navy June 26, 1867, graduated June 1, 1872, Ensign July 15, 1873, master July 12, 1878, lieutenant, junior grade March 3, 1883, lieutenant June 2, 1885.

Child:

5169. Olive, . Washington, D. C.

5170. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLE (son of 5118), b. March 26, 1827—d. Dec. 9, 1875. Twin with Joseph W. Served in the Civil War as Brevet Major-General of Cavalry. Died of injuries received in the war. Married Sept. 9, 1853 to MARY H. BARTO,

Children:

5171. Fanny,

5172. Alice,

5173. MARTHA A. COLE (dau. of 5118), b. April 26, 1830—d. Nov. 30, 1896. Married Jan. 21, 1857 to ETHELBERT BURKE,

Children:

5174. William, . Killed at the age of 20 by the explosion of a cask of gunpowder.

5175. Lourina, . Died aged about 26.

5176. Jennie, . Married George Palmer who is employed on the staff of the N. Y. American and Journal.

5177. MARY ANN COLE (dau. of 5118), b. Jan. 1, 1836—

Lives in Kansas. Married Feb. 19, 1862 to
WELLINGTON STEWART,
Children:
5178. (Son),
5179. (Daughter),
5180. (Daughter),

5181. JEDEDIAH TOWNSEND (son of 5116), b. July 20, 1793—d. Sept. 13, 1871. One of the first trustees of the Townsendville (N. Y.) M. E. Church in 1836. Buried at Townsendville. Married to
EVE CLAPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1795—d. May 17, 1826. Buried at Townsendville, N. Y.
Children:
5182. Amy,
5183. Jerry,
5184. Tertulus,
5185. Martha,
5186. Elizabeth,
5187. Jedediah, Jr.,

Jedediah Townsend married 2nd to
MIRANDA TOWNSEND, b. May 5, 1802—d. Jan. 10, 1854. Daughter of Gilbert and Abigail (Mead) Townsend, see note under 5116. Buried at Townsendville, N. Y.
Children:
5188. Elmira,
5189. Alfred, b. Feb. 12, 1834—d. Oct. 6, 1871. Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cemetery.
5190. Gilbert, .Lodi, N. Y.
5191. Charlotte,
5192. Frank,

Jedediah Townsend married 3rd to
ANN OGDEN,
Child:
5193. Jessie,

5194. TERTULUS DICKERSON TOWNSEND (son of 5116), b. 1794(?) —d. before 1880. Married to
CLARA TOWNSEND,
Daughter of Gilbert and Abigail (Mead) Townsend, see note under 5116. In 1880 she was living at Waukegan,

Lake Co., Ill.
Children:
5195. Cole,
5196. Washington,
5197. Jackson,
5198. Augustus,
5199. John,
5200. Converse,
5201. Rachel,

5202. JEMIMA TOWNSEND (dau. of 5116), b. 1796(?)—
Married to
BLUE VAN VLEET,
Children:
5203. Peter,
5204. Townsend,
5208. Isaac,
5205. Ezekiel Blue, b. 1822— . Ovid, N. Y. Married 3 times. No children.
5206. Martha, . Lives in Wisconsin. Married —— Sanford.
5207. Emeline, . Lodi, N. Y. Married —— Kase.

5208. ISAAC VAN VLEET,
Married to
————,
Child:
5209. William, . Lodi, N. Y.

5210. GILBERT TOWNSEND (son of 5116), b. Feb. 20, 1799—d. Aug. 15, 1886. One of the first trustees of the Townsendville (N. Y.) M. E. Church in 1836. Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cemetery. Married to
ELIZABETH MILLER,
Daughter of Abram and Sally (Townsend) Miller, see note under 5116. Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cem.
Children:
5211. Maria,
5212. Augustus C., b. Sept. 15, 1822—d. June 20, 1826.
5214. Orvilla, 1827—
5213. Martha,

5216. De Loss H., 1834—

5214. Orvilla Townsend (dau. of 5210), b. May 6, 1827—
Married to
Rensselaer Updike, b. Mar. 6, 1827—d. June 22, 1892.
Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cemetery.
Child:
5215. Ida E., b. Mar. 30, 1859—d. Jan. 24, 1887. Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cemetery.

5216. De Loss H. Townsend (son of 5210), b. Oct. 10, 1834—
Farmer and stock raiser. Townsendville, N. Y. Married to
Julia A. ———, b. Jan. 4, 1836—d. April 14, 1864.
Buried at Trumansburg (N. Y.) Cemetery.
De Loss H. Townsend married 2nd to
Amelia ———, b. Nov. 11, 1845—d. April 8, 1900.
Has sons by one or both marriages who are engaged with him in business at Townsendville, N. Y.

5217. Mary Townsend (dau. of 5116), b. 1801—
Married to
Isaac Van Vleet,
Children:
5218. Maria,
5219. Elijah,
5220. Floretta,
Mary Townsend married 2nd to
Samuel King,
Child:
5221. Melissa,

5222. Sarah Townsend (dau. of 5116), b. 1803—
Married to
Luther Campbell,
Children:
5223. Harriet,
5224. John,
5225. Elijah,
5226. Henry,

5227. Martha Townsend (dau. of 5116), b. 1805—
In 1880 she was living in Battle Creek, Mich. She made a trip to California on horseback. Married to
Nathaniel King,

He was nephew of Abigail Mead, wife of Gilbert Townsend. See note under 5116. Lived first at Kingtown between Cayuga and Seneca Lakes.

Children:

5228. Jerome,

5229. Ann,

5230. JOHN TOWNSEND (son of 5116), b. May 18, 1810—d. Mar. 10, 1882. Farmer. Townsendville, N. Y. Buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. Married Jan. 7, 1835 to EMELINE MEEKER, b. Nov. 17, 1815—d. May 3, 1900. Buried at Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children (born at Townsendville, N. Y.):

5234. Martha, 1836—

5231. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1837— . Married Elijah Coleman. No children.

5238. Lewis Meeker, 1839—

5232. Elijah, b. Nov. 13, 1841— . Farmer. Lives on the homestead farm at Townsendville, N. Y.

5243. Sarah Meeker, 1843—1875.

5233. Helen, b. Dec. 15, 1844—d. Dec. 9, 1883. Lived at Townsendville, N. Y. Buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. Not married.

5245. Robert Hogeboom, 1847—

5248. John Meeker, 1850—

5251. Ida, 1855—

5234. MARTHA TOWNSEND (dau. of 5230), b. Oct. 13, 1836— Lived at Mecklenburg, N. Y. Married to DR. CHARLES T. KELSEY,

Born in Enfield, N. Y. Graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1852.

Children:

5235. Arthur, . Mecklenburg, N. Y.

5236. Emma, . Mecklenburg, N. Y. Educated at Ithaca High School.

5237. Thomas, . Mecklenburg, N. Y. Educated at Ithaca High School. Married in 1904.

5238. LEWIS MEEKER TOWNSEND (son of 5230), b. Nov. 4(or 7), 1839— Married to MARY J. TUNISON,

Children (some of whom live at Lodi, N. Y.):

5239. John C.,

5240. Clinton,

5241. Herman,

5242. Sarah,

5243. SARAH MEEKER TOWNSEND (dau. of 5230), b. Nov. 11, 1843—d. 1875. Married to

JOHN E. COLE,

Child:

5244. Sarah Townsend, b. 1875— . Interlaken, N. Y. Married William Marsh.

5245. ROBERT HOGEBOOM TOWNSEND (son of 5230), b. July 1847— . Trumansburg, N. Y. Married to

IDA M. RAPPLEYE, b. April 11, 1855—d. Sept. 30, 1891. Buried at Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children:

5246. Paul,

5247. Maud,

5248. JOHN MEEKER TOWNSEND (son of 5230), b. May 24, 1850— Physician at Townsendville, later at Trumansburg, N. Y. Married December 1875 to

HELEN MCNULTY,

A descendant of Abraham and Sarah (Townsend) Miller. See note under 5116.

Children:

5249. Elizabeth, b. —d.

5250. Ruth,

5251. IDA TOWNSEND (dau. of 5230), b. Nov. 26, 1855— Waverly, N. Y. Married Oct. 9, 1878 to

JAMES A. CLARK, b. April 11, 1855—

Postmaster at Waverly, N. Y. under Democratic administration.

Child:

5252. James A., b. Oct. 16, 1884— . Student at Cornell University.

5253. DANIEL GANNUNG or GENUNG (probably son of 4408), While he was very likely the grandson of Edward Gannung (4400), it is not so certain that he was not the son of Edward (4402) instead of John (4408). Lived near the

head of the White Pond at Farmer's Mills, Putnam Co., N. Y. Married to

POLLY BROWN, b. —d. Feb. 1858.

Children:

5256. Phebe, about 1793—about 1840.

5254. Riley,

5255. Daniel,

5256. PHEBE GENUNG (dau. of 5253), b. about 1793—d. about 1840. Foshay's Corner, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Married 1811(?) to

ISAIAH SMALLEY, b. about 1785—d. about 1886.

Children (born at Foshay's Corner, N. Y.):

5257. Riley, . Soldier in Civil War.

5258. Isaac, b. about 1814—d. 1894.

5259. James,

5260. Mercy, . Married —— Entrott.

5261. Nathaniel,

5262. Gilbert,

5263. Elizabeth, b. —d. June 3, 1901. Married —— Post.

5264. Polly, 1835—

5264. POLLY SMALLEY (dau. of 5256), b. Jan. 7, 1835— Tompkins Corners, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Married April 15, 1850 to

GEORGE W. ADAMS, b. Nov. 16, 1833—d. June 15, 1900. Farmer. Member of Kent Cliff Baptist Church.

Children:

5265. Lucinda, b. May 10, 1851—

5271. William Addison, 1854—

5266. Emma Frances, b. March 24, 1857—

5267. Charles Marvin, b. October 4, 1860—

5268. George Nelson, b. May 31, 1863—

5269. Phebe Anne, b. December 13, 1865—

5270. Alvah Casper, b. Oct. 2, 1868— . Shenandoah, N. Y. Married Grace Perry.

5271. WILLIAM ADDISON ADAMS (son of 5264), b. October 23, 1854— . Married to

———,

Child:

5272. (Son), . Attends Peekskill Military Academy.

5273. GILBERT GANNUNG or GANONG (son of 4400), Was a taxable inhabitant of Putnam Co. in 1777. Lived near Lake Mahopac, town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y. Family tradition states that he was in the Battle of White Plains. Married to

NAOMI WILLIAMS, b. 1751—d. May 12, 1847. She was a sister of David Williams, one of Major André's captors.

Children:

5274. Thomas O., 1770—1832.

5333. Abraham, 1780—1858.

5274. THOMAS O. GANNUNG (son of 5273), b. Oct 1, 1770—d. Oct. 19, 1832. Name spelled also Ganong and Ga Nun. Born at Carmel, N. Y. Member of M. E. Church. Married to

———,

Children:

5283. Gilbert,

5275. Martha, b. October 23, 1801—

5276. (Daughter),

5277. (Daughter),

Thomas O. Gannung married 2nd to

MARTHA BENEDICT, b. Oct. 6, 1790—d. Dec. 30, 1871. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Her mother was a Roscoe. Member of M. E. Church.

Children:

5289. Dorcas, 1808—1872.

5278. Naomi, b. 1810—d. June 29, 1870. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Married Jane ——, who has lived at Brewster, N. Y.

5279. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1812—d. young. Twin with Jacob (5280). Born in Southeast, N. Y.

5280. Jacob, b. July 12, 1812—d. young. Twin with Benjamin (5279). Born in Southeast, N. Y.

5291. Thomas Owen, 1815—1895(?).

5300. George, 1817—1851.

5303. Lydia A., 1817—1897(?).

5308. Rachel, 1820—
5314. Clarissa, 1823—
5320. Sarah, 1825—
5281. Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1827—d. Feb. 24, 1868. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Not married.
5322. General Jackson, 1829—
5282. William E. D., b. March 7, 1831—d. June 7, 1833.

5283. GILBERT GANONG or GANUNG (son of 5274), Carmel, N. Y. Married to
SALLY BETSEY CRANE, b. Dec. 30, 1799—d. Oct. 9, 1898. Daughter of John and Hannah (Gregory) Crane of Putnam Co., N. Y.
Children:
5286. George,
5284. Sarah,
5285. Gilbert,

5286. GEORGE GANONG (son of 5283), Married to
EMMA A. CARVER,
Children:
5287. Edward,
5288. Adile E.,

5289. DORCAS GA NUN (dau. of 5274), b. Jan. 16, 1808—d. Oct. 1, 1872. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Married to
———,
Child:
5290. Ulysses, . Sedland, Conn.

5291. THOMAS OWEN GA NUN (son of 5274), b. June 3, 1815—d. about 1895. Lived at or near Croton Falls, N. Y. Married to
———,
Children:
5292. Thomas,
5293. Wilson,
5294. Hart,
5295. Martha,
5296. Alice, b. —d.
5297. Gilbert,
5298. William,

5299. Phebe,

5300. George Ga Nun (son of 5274), b. July 20, 1817—d. Sept. 2, 1851. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Twin with Lydia A. (5303). Married to

———,

Children:

5301. (Daughter), . Married.

5302. (Daughter), . Married.

5303. Lydia A. Ga Nun (dau. of 5274), b. July 20, 1817—d. about 1897. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Twin with George (5300). Married to

—— Purdy,

Children:

5304. ———, b. —d.

5305. ———, b. —d.

5306. ———, b. —d.

5307. ———, b. —d.

5308. Rachel Ga Nun (dau. of 5274), b. April 11, 1820—d. in old age. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Married to

—— Quick,

Children (4 of whom are dead):

5309. Devillo, . Croton Falls, N. Y.

5310. (Son),

5311. (Daughter),

5312. (Daughter),

5313. (Daughter),

5314. Clarissa Ga Nun (dau. of 5274), b. June 23 or July 19, 1823—d. in old age. Born in Southeast, N. Y. Married to

—— Smith,

Children (all married but one):

5315. (Son), . Purdy Station, N. Y. Married.

5316. ———,

5317. ———,

5318. ———,

5319. ———,

5320. Sarah Ga Nun (dau. of 5274), b. June 29, 1825—Born in Southeast, N. Y. Lives in Danbury, Conn. Married to

———,

Child:

5321. ———, . Not married.

5322. GENERAL JACKSON GA NUN (son of 5274), b. June 12, 1829— . Born in Southeast, N. Y. Has been a Baptist minister for fifty years, preaching in N. Y., N. J., Pa., Conn., Mass., and Vt. Resides in New Haven, Conn. Married October 12, 1848 to

MARTHA DE FOREST, b. Nov. 27, 1827—d.
Born in Litchfield Co., Conn.
Children:

5323. Elmer D., 1851—
5326. George Curtis, 1854—
5328. Sarah L., 1857—
5330. Grace E., 1862—

5323. ELMER D. GA NUN (son of 5322), b. Sept. 11, 1851— Born at Dykeman's, Putnam Co., N. Y. Painter and paper hanger. Plainfield, N. J. Member of Baptist Church. Married Oct. 4, 1878 to

SARAH V. CONGER, b July 11, 1851—d. Feb. 2, 1883.
Born in Newark, N. J. Daughter of Charles Conger.
Child:

5324. Charles E., b. Feb. 25, 1880— . Metal polisher. Plainfield, N. J.

Elmer D. Ga Nun married 2nd Oct. 14, 1885 to

LIZZIE A. TINGLEY, b. July 2, 1865—
Daughter of John and Cousilla ( ) Tingley of Dunellen, N. J. Member of Daughters of Liberty.
Child:

5325. Edith V., b. September 22, 1888—

5326. GEORGE CURTIS GA NUN (son of 5322), b. Dec. 21, 1854— Born at Brookfield, Conn. Painter and decorator. Edgewood, New Haven, Conn. Married June 4, 1890 to

———,

Child:

5327. Myrtle Browne, b. January 6, 1893—

5328. SARAH L. GA NUN (dau. of 5322), b. June 13, 1857— Born at Brookfield, Conn. Lives in New Haven, Conn. Married May 26, 1889 to

CHARLES D. LA PLACE,

Mechanic.

Child:

5329. Burton Judson,

5330. GRACE E. GA NUN (dau. of 5322), b. Feb. 9, 1862—Born at Bantam Falls, Conn. Lives in New Haven, Conn. Married July 24, 1879 to

EUGENE NORTHROP, b. July 13, 1859—

Children:

5331. Maud S., b. May 1880— . Bridgeport, Conn. Married July 18, 1902 to William F. Colwell, born 1880. He is a machinist.

5332. Lillie Gold, b. 1887—d. 1887.

5333. ABRAHAM GANUNG (son of 5273), b. April 27, 1780—d. June 27, 1858. Settled on a farm in the town of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., built his home in Union Valley where later a church was built and a cemetery laid out. At the organization of this cemetery each of his seven sons took a lot. The homestead is still owned by his grandson Edwin C. Ganung (5345), though the old house has been replaced by a new one. His family settled near him, the daughter Rachel next, then Leonard's farm, next Bailey's, while James bought around the corner on the Mahopac Road. Married to

NANCY EARLY, b. Nov. 6, 1785—d. March 4, 1872.

Children (order doubtful):

5334. Marques or Marcus, 1804—1877.

5378. Bailey,

5380. Leonard,

5383. Abel, 1810—1895.

5406. Thomas Harrison,

5425. Rachel, 1816—1900.

5435. James, 1818—

5334. MARQUES or MARCUS GANUNG (son of 5333), b. Nov. 22, 1804—d. Jan. 6, 1877. Purchased a farm adjoining and west of his father's in Union Valley, Carmel, N. Y. where he built a house which is still standing with many of its original features. The children were educated at the little school house on the Carmel road, about two miles from home where were educated William Archibald, Bishop

1 2 3

4 5 6 7

1. Mrs. Tamar Ganong Anderson (6226) 2. George Anderson
3, Abel W. Ganong (6223) 4. Mrs. Hester Ganung Knox (5336)
5. Marcus Ganung (5334) 6. Mrs. Euphemia Ganung Ganong (5377)
7. Theodore W. Ganong (6256)

Cyrus Fox, Dr. Gregory of Standard Dictionary fame and descendants of Daniel Drew, the famous financier. This school house has since been purchased by Mrs. Nancy Ganung McCollum (5337) and removed to her home about halfway between the homestead and its original site where it forms an interesting relic with its quaint old furnishings.

Married February 24, 1826 to

ANN SLOAT, b. April 14, 1806—d. Nov. 2, 1864.

She was one of the Sloat family that once owned a tract of land called "Sloat Hill" which is now the site of Wall St., New York City. They were relatives of Stephen Allen, an early Mayor of New York. Her father was a local preacher living south of Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Among her ancestors were the Raymonds who founded Raymond Institute at Carmel, N. Y. (since known as Drew Seminary). One of the Raymonds was in the Revolution at the battle of White Plains.

Children:

5337. Nancy, 1827—

5335. Thaddeus Raymond, b. Nov. 14, 1829—d. Feb. 28, 1898. Named for his Raymond ancestor who left to him his Revolutionary musket and his "gentlemen's jewels." Lived at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Contractor and builder. From 1854-9 he was hotel partner with Dr. Lewis Gregory at Lake Mahopac, but later contractor again. In 1860 he built the first store and the first building at Lake Mahopac station. After his second marriage he purchased the island in Lake Mahopac known as Fairy or (after his death) Ganung's Island and on it built a beautiful home surrounded by a water wall and connected with the mainland by a draw-bridge. Among the buildings he constructed were the Putnam County Clerk's office, stone church at Shrub-oak, Episcopal Church at Peekskill, M. E. Church, High School and Episcopal Church at Ossining, and residences of Daniel and William Drew and Dr. E. B. Sherwood. He was a large real estate owner and

included Mayo Park on the west shore of Lake Mahopac. He was interested in public improvements, a warm friend of many of the famous men of the time, widely known, loved and respected. Buried in the cemetery at Union Valley, N. Y. Married 1st in 1848 to Mary Gregory who was born 1830, died Oct. 19, 1854. No children. Married 2nd in 1858 to Marianne Hudson, a descendant of the Entwistle family of Rochedale that dates back to William the Conqueror and bears a crest. The home of the Hudson family was Manchester, Lancashire, England, near the Sherwood Forest and the home of Lord Byron. Lives on Fairy Island, Lake Mahopac, N. Y. No children.

5342. Jackson, 1832—1898.

5345. Edwin Crosby, 1834—

5355. Eliza, 1837—

5372. Melissa, 1840—

5336. Hester Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1844—d. Aug. 1902. Married Dec. 6, 1871 to William Francis Knox, b. Jan. 1, 1837—d. Aug. 19, 1902. He was of Salem, N. Y. For many years they lived in New York City where he was engaged in the dairy business, then retired from active business and lived in Binghamton, N. Y. 6 years, but went to Ossining where he died.

5377. Euphemia, 1849—

5337. NANCY GANUNG (dau. of 5334), b. Aug. 27, 1827— Married November 15, 1848 to

PERRY MCCOLLUM, b. January 9, 1822—

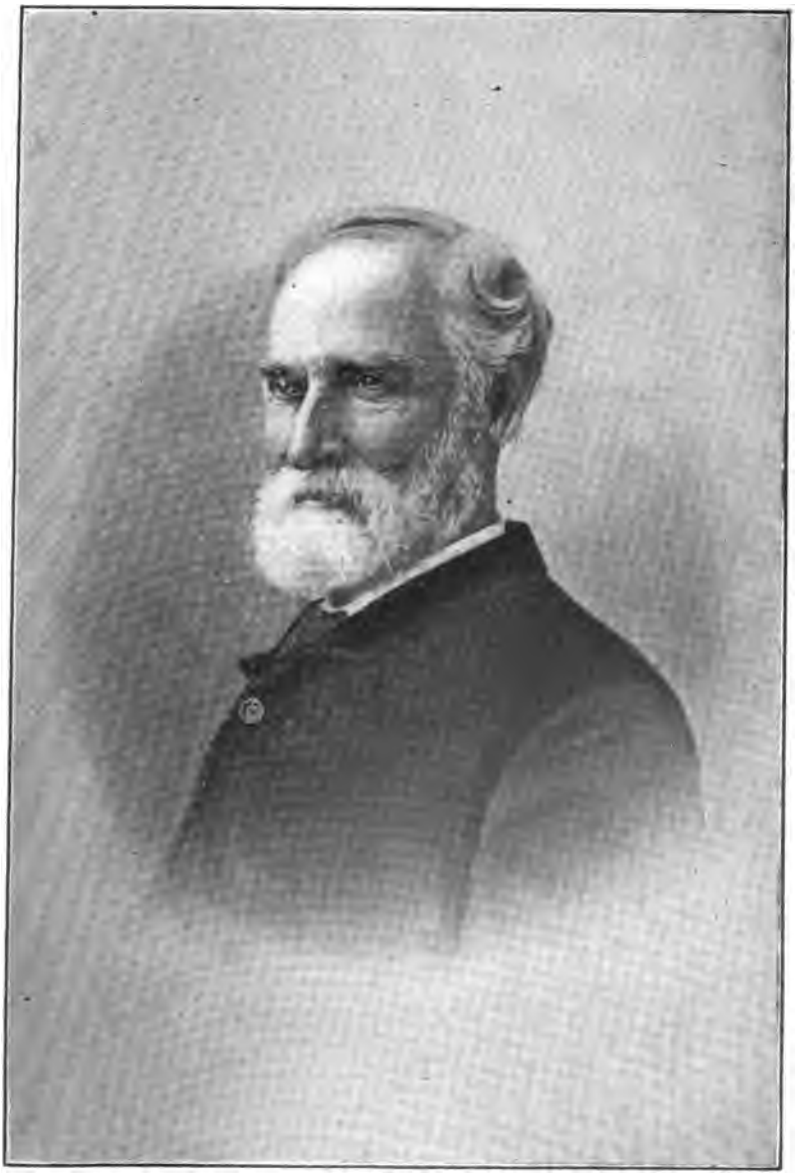
He and his son occupy a large double house and a fine farm on the old road from Croton Falls to Lake Mahopac. Child:

5338. Franklin Grant, 1865—

5338. FRANKLIN GRANT MCCOLLUM (son of 5337), b. Sept. 26, 1865— Married Oct. 21, 1891 to

ANNA TILFORD, b. February 11, 1872—

Children:



Thaddeus R. Ganung.

5335.

Mrs. Thaddeus R. Ganung.

5339. Emma G., b. November 3, 1892—

5340. Addie M., b. February 22, 1894—

5341. Harry Reynolds, b. March 2, 1896—

5342. JACKSON GANUNG (son of 5334), b. Jan. 12, 1832—d. June 17, 1898. Carmel, N. Y. Married Sept. 15, 1857 to CECELIA TRAVIS, b. June 17, 1831—

Child:

5343. Ida J., 1866—

5343. IDA GANUNG (dau. of 5342), b. March 14, 1866— Katonah, N. Y. Married Oct. 18, 1887 to FRANKLIN B. WESTCOTT,

Son of Ananias and Mary (Briggs) Westcott of North Salem, N. Y. Express messenger and bicycle agent.

Child (adopted):

5344. Mildred Deats,

5345. EDWIN CROSBY GANUNG (son of 5334), b. Sept. 4, 1834— Born and lives in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer on the homestead of Abraham Ganung (5333). Was one of the organizers of Union Valley Cemetery Association, Feb. 28, 1860. Married October 25, 1859 to JULIA ANN CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Dec. 10, 1840—d. May 16, 1864. See 2757.

Child:

5348. Cora Etta, 1861—

Edwin C. Ganung married 2nd May 13, 1868 to HENRIETTA ELIZABETH CRAFT (dau. of 2744), b. Dec. 31, 1847— . See 2758.

Children:

5346. Arthur C., b. Sept. 12, 1874— . Carmel, N. Y. Married Dec. 25, 1895 to Ida Banker.

5347. Ralph Asbury, b. Jan. 2, 1884—d. Oct. 2, 1884.

5348. CORA ETTA GANUNG (dau. of 5345 and 2757), b. Sept. 26, 1861— . Born in Carmel, N. Y. Lives in Danbury, Conn. Married July 4, 1882 to ISAAC EDWIN BAKER, b. Sept. 28, 1861—

Son of Lewis E. and Anna ( ) Baker of Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

5349. Hubert Delmont, b. Aug. 29, 1883— . Born at Danbury, Conn.

5350. Eva Ganung, b. May 15, 1885— . Born at Danbury, Conn.

5351. Ina Edna, b. Sept. 28, 1887—

5352. Bessie Craft, b. March 29, 1889—

5353. Edwin Stanley, b. April 27, 1894—

5354. Cora Edith, b. Feb. 12, 1899—

5355. ELIZA GANUNG (dau. of 5334), b. Sept. 6, 1837— Married November 4, 1868 to

JACOB S. RYDER, b. August 28, 1835—

Has always lived on the David Ryder homestead on the Pleasantville Road in Sing Sing, N. Y. The house is of Revolutionary date, said to have been the stopping place of Gen. Washington when he marched his forces from White Plains to the Van Cortlandt homestead.

Children:

5357. Sarah Etta, 1869—

5362. Marcus Ganung, 1871—

5366. Anna Anderson, 1873—

5368. Kate Aileen, 1877—

5356. Thaddeus G., b. August 28, 1881—

5357. SARAH ETTA RYDER (dau. of 5355), b. Oct. 16, 1869— Married June 6, 1889 to

ARTHUR H. PAGAN,

Has a printing house in Franklin Square, New York City.

Children:

5358. Ivan,

5359. Elmer,

5360. Herbert,

5361. Vida, b. —d. April 1904.

5362. MARCUS GANUNG RYDER (son of 5355), b. September 29, 1875— . Tarrytown, N. Y. Married Mar. 21, 1896 to

IDA MAY VAIL,

Has lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

5363. Laura,

5364. Morris,

5365. Thaddeus,

5366. ANNA ANDERSON RYDER (dau. of 5355), b. September 2, 1873— . Married August 24, 1902 to

WALTER H. WEAVER,
Ossining, N. Y.
Child:
5367. Elizabeth Naomi, b. Sept. 2, 1904—

5368. KATE AILEEN RYDER (dau. of 5355), b. Jan. 10, 1877—
Married January 12, 1896 to

LE ROY S. MINNERLY,
Policeman. New York City.
Children:
5369. Abraham, b. —d. aged 2 years.
5370. Anna May,
5371. Marjorie,

5372. MELISSA GANUNG (dau. of 5334), b. Sept. 15, 1840—
Married Oct. 15, 1862 to

WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, b. February 22, 1838—
They bought and settled on a place on the Boston turnpike, now Croton Ave., and corner of the Pleasantville Road, Ossining, N. Y., and have lived there nearly forty years.
Children:
5373. Annie Cecelia, b. Sept. 25, 1864—d. Sept. 29, 1865.
5374. Emma Ryder, b. Nov. 6, 1866— . Lived in New York City for ten years, later in Ossining, N. Y. on Stone Avenue. She was for some years a teacher in the schools of Ossining and was connected with the Highland Ave. Sunday School. While in New York both she and her husband were members of the Calvary M. E. Church, 129th St. and Seventh Ave. Married Dec. 30, 1892 to Anderson H. Travis, born Oct. 4, 1864. He is a descendant of David Travis of Collobough Pond (now Oscawana). In wholesale dry goods business in New York City. In Mrs. Travis' summer home is an oil painting of the old Marcus Ganung homestead and with it is preserved a skein of flax, the last raised by Marcus Ganung (5334). Mrs. Travis has assisted to a great extent in collecting the records of the family of Abraham Ganung (5333).

5375. Harry W., b. Feb. 9, 1870— . Ossining, N. Y.

5376. Laura Brooks, b. June 19, 1873— . Has a millinery establishment at Ossining, N. Y.

5377. EUPHEMIA GANUNG (dau. of 5334), b. Jan. 15, 1849— Mahopac, N. Y. Lives on her father's homestead and has preserved it as nearly as possible as it was during his lifetime. Married November 13. 1867 to

THEODORE WESLEY GANONG (son of 6223), b. July 26, 1841— . See 6256.

5378. BAILEY GANUNG (son of 5333), b —d.

One of the organizers of Union Valley Cemetery Association, town of Carmel, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1860.

Married in Carmel Oct. 31, 1830 to

MELINDA VAIL, b. Aug. 18, 1812—d.

Daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Lockwood) Vail.

Child (adopted):

5379. Mary Vail, Married to ——— Sloat and had a son James who married Anna Travis (5428).

Bailey Ganung married 2nd to

MRS. ELIZA WARREN, b. —d.

She had two children living but no children by this marriage.

5380. LEONARD GANUNG (son of 5333),

Lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. for many years. Carpenter. Was an active member and class leader of Washington St. M. E. Church. Was very musical. Married to

PHOEBE ANN WRIGHT,

Leonard Ganung married 2nd to

ABIGAIL WRIGHT,

Sister of Phoebe Ann Wright his first wife.

Child:

5381. Raymond,

5381. RAYMOND GANUNG (son of 5380),

Married to

LAURA OSTRANDER,

Child:

5382. ———,

5383. ABEL GANUNG (son of 5333), b. Aug. 4, 1810—d. Jan.

21, 1895. Settled and lived in Portchester, N. Y.
Married January 1835 to
MARY ANN WRIGHT, b. —d.
Daughter of Robert and Marian (Cunningham) Wright of Fredericksburg (now Carmel), N. Y.
Children:
5386. Mila A., 1837—1886.
5388. Alexander, 1840—
5384. Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1843— . Married at Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1859 to John Green who died 1903.
5392. Sarah Frances, 1848—
5385. Maryum, b. April 3, 1850—
5398. Leonard, 1852—
5401. Marcus R., 1857—

5386. MILA A. GANUNG (dau. of 5383), b. March 12, 1837—d. Jan. 30, 1886. Married Aug. 31, 1858 to
GEORGE or ALBERT(?) LE RAY,
Child:
5387. George,

5388. ALEXANDER GANUNG (son of 5383), b. Dec 27, 1840—
Married at White Plains, N. Y., June 21, 1861 to
MARIAH L. BRITT,
Child:
5389. Minnie B., 1864—

5389. MINNIE B. GANUNG (dau. of 5388), b. 1864—
Married to
NELSON SLATER,
Children:
5390. Ethel, b. 1886—
5391. Lulu, b. 1888—

5392. SARAH FRANCES GANUNG (dau. of 5383), b. April 29, 1848— . Married Oct. 26, 1869 to
ABRAM O. MORFORD,
Business man and member of Board of Education at Portchester, N. Y. for a number of years, afterwards located at 857 Union Ave., New York City.
Children:
5393. Lulu, b. Jan. 29, 1872—d. March 20, 1880.

5394. Bertha, b. October 12, 1875—
5395. Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1882— } Twins.
5396. Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1882— }
5397. Mary Osborne, b. July 16, 1885—

5398. LEONARD GANUNG (son of 5383), b. Aug. 31, 1852— Married to
ALICE PEPPER,
Children:
5399. Morford,
5400. Edith,

5401. MARCUS R. GANUNG (son of 5383), b. March 5, 1857— Portchester, N. Y. Engineer. Married July 15, 1877 to
SUSAN A. WOOD, b. August 15, 1857—
Children:
5402. Frank S., b. Mar. 23, 1879—d. June 19, 1881.
5403. Mabel W., b. March 31, 1881— . Teacher.
5404. Louis A., b. July 26, 1885— . Bookkeeper.
5405. Robert M., b. September 17, 1887—

5406. THOMAS HARRISON GANUNG (son of 5333), b —d. Lived near Croton Falls, N. Y. Married to
HESTER (or ESTHER) ANN SLOAT, b. Aug. 20, 1826—
Children:
5411. Bailey, 1842—
5407. Alonzo, Died in the Civil War.
5417. Caroline S., 1848—
5408. John,
5409. Frank S., b. Feb. 7, 1857—
5410. Henry W.,
5423. Elmer E., 1868—

Thomas Ganung married 2nd to
ANNA KNOX,
Lives between Carmel and Croton Falls, N. Y.
No children.

5411. BAILEY GANUNG (son of 5406), b. Oct. 8, 1842— Croton Falls, N. Y. Married February 26, 1852 to
EUPHEMIA B. WRIGHT,
Children:
5412. Evelton Cox, b. Aug. 20. 1870—d. May 17, 1892. Married Mae E. Craft.

5413. Thomas Harrison, b. Dec. 27, 1872—d. Jan. 12, 1874.
5414. Hortense Fero, b. Sept. 24, 1874— . Married Sept. 28, 1891 to Edward G. Ridgeway.
5415. Mortimer Bailey, b. June 30, 1876—
5416. Carrie Etta, b. March 29, 1887—

5417. CAROLINE S. GANUNG (dau. of 5406), b. April 8, 1848— Katonah, N. Y. Married December 3, 1867 to CHARLES M. SLOAT,
Children:
5418. Esther M., b. Oct. 12, 1868— . Married Oct. 22, 1890 to William H. Fowler.
5419. Emma Florence, b. Aug. 23, 1870—d. Mar. 24, 1874.
5420. Charles Leon, b. May 21, 1878—
5421. Arthur Emerson, b. June 10, 1883— . Married Nov. 28, 1903 to Maud Barrett.
5422. Clifford Holland, b. Oct. 16, 1892—

5453. ELMER E. GANUNG (son of 5406), b. June 27, 1868— Married Mar. 20, 1888 to MILLA AUSTIN,
Child:
5424. Phebe.

5425. RACHEL GANUNG (dau. of 5333), b. Mar. 11, 1816—d. July 1, 1900. Married Nov. 12, 1838 to CHARLES SLOAT, b. Nov. 12, 1811—d. Feb. 15, 1904.
Children:
5426. Mary, 1839—
5433. Hannah E., 1844—

5426. MARY SLOAT (dau. of 5425), b. Sept. 11, 1839— Married Oct. 1, 1862 to JOSEPH TRAVIS, b. Nov. 2, 1839—
Children:
5428. Anna, 1864—1899.
5430. Cecelia, 1868—
5427. Anson S., b. July 7, 1871— . Married.

5428. ANNA TRAVIS (dau. of 5426), b. Sept. 6, 1864—d. Feb. 23, 1899. Married to JAMES SLOAT (son of 5379). See 5379.
Child:
5429. Elbert (or Ernest?), b. March 1886—

5430. CECELIA TRAVIS (dau. of 5426), b. Nov. 8, 1868—d. Married to

WILLIAM DEATS,

Children:

5431. Anna Mildred, b. Aug. 5, 1893—

5432. Frank, b. Dec. 21, 1895—

5433. HANNAH E. SLOAT (dau. of 5425), b. Mar. 3, 1844—Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

GEORGE F. TRAVIS, b. Dec. 5, 1845—

Child:

5434. Amelia Hill, 1868—

5434. AMELIA HILL TRAVIS (dau. of 5433), b. Feb. 3, 1868—Born in Union Valley, Putnam Co., N. Y. Lives in Carmel, N. Y. Married June 25, 1891 to

FRANCIS JOSEPH GANONG (son of 4430), b. June 22, 1867— See 4440.

5435. JAMES GANUNG (son of 5333), b. Aug. 5, 1818—d. June 1, 1873. Lived in Carmel, N. Y. near his father's homestead. Married Sept. 30, 1840 to

REBECCA AUSTIN, b. June 28, 1819—d. June 27, 1900.

Child:

5436. Sarah Elizabeth, 1845—

5436. SARAH ELIZABETH GANUNG (dau. of 5435), b. Feb. 8, 1845— Married Oct. 21, 1863 to

BENSON WARREN, b. Sept. 10, 1839—d. July 4, 1899.

Children:

5437. Florence Lillian,

5439. Isabelle J.,

5437. FLORENCE LILLIAN WARREN (dau. of 5436), Katonah, N. Y. Married Nov. 25, 1886 to

GEORGE RAY, b. Nov. 22, 1860—

Child:

5438. Benson, b. May 10, 1890—

5439. ISABELLE J. WARREN (dau. of 5436), North Rich Ave., Chester Hill, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Married June 10, 1891 to

FREDERICK VORHIS,

He was from New York City.

Child:

5440. Majal, b. March 1, 1896—

5441. JOSEPH GANNUNG (son of 4400),

Name spelled in various ways. Probably the Joseph Gannung who was a taxable inhabitant 1777 in Fredericksburg precinct of Philip Philipse Patent and also in Field book of survey of lot No. 6 of Philipse Patent April 12, 1762. Received property from his great uncle John Gannung (5). Married as recorded by the Carmel Western Congregational Church, Jan. 20, 1757 to

ELIZABETH KELLOGG,

Child:

5442. Mary, . Mentioned in the will of John Gannung (5).

5443. JOSEPH GANNUNG (son of 7), b. —d. before 1767 or 8.

Born probably at Flushing, N. Y. Lived probably in Westchester Co., N. Y. Married to

———,

Children (nine of which (**5444-52**) died before 1767):

5453. John, —about 1779.

5453. JOHN GANUNG (son of 5443), b. —d. about 1779.

Said to have gone to N. J. Perhaps he was the John Janon who fought in the Revolution as private in 3d Regt., Westchester Co., N. Y. militia. Mentioned in will of John Gannung (5).

The following data refers to the father of John Hyatt Ganung (5455). Served in the French and Indian war and was drowned while on duty in the Revolution.

Married to

LOVISA HYATT,

Daughter of John Hyatt who moved from Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y. to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. in 1814. After her husband's death she married —— Burgess and moved to New York City.

Children of Lovisa (Hyatt) Ganung:

5454. Lovisa, b. before 1770(?)— . Born probably at Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y. Probably the daughter of John mentioned in will of John Gannung (5). Moved to Michigan where she died. Married to —— Feltnar.

5455. John Hyatt, —1840(?).

5455. JOHN HYATT GANUNG (probably son of 5453), b. —d. 1840(?). Born in Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y. His childhood home was across from West Point. Moved to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., about 1814, later to Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y. Farmer. Married about 1795 to ESTHER RANDALL, b. —d. 1828.

Daughter of John Randall.

Children:

5459. Anna, 1796—1838.

5494. Edward, 1799—1859.

5456. Hannah, b. 1802—d. July 29, 1856. Born in Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y. Moved to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. in 1814 and died there. Not married.

5457. Lovisa, b. 1807—d. 1830.

5458. Lewis, b. 1808—d. 1829.

5459. ANNA GANUNG (dau. of 5455), b. Oct. 12, 1796—d. Aug. 6, 1838. Born in Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y. Lived in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Married May 11, 1820 to ANTHONY TRIMMER, b. Sept. 16, 1787—d. Dec. 7, 1865.

Son of Anthony and Sarah (Howard) Trimmer. Constable and collector of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. for many years and court crier for about 20 years after the organization of the county.

Children:

5462. Betsey, 1822—1880.

5465. John C., 1823—

5467. Harriet, 1826—1875.

5460. George, b. June 10, 1828—d. January 16, 1854. Farmer. Canadice, N. Y. Married Jan. 9, 1851 to Sarah Swan. No children.

5469. Edward M., 1829—

5461. Rebecca E., b. Dec. 28, 1831— . Benton, N. Y. Married Van Rensselaer Van Scoy, a farmer of Milo, N. Y. No children.

5473. Mary H., 1833—1899.

5477. William H., 1835—

5482. Charles M., 1837—1883.

5486. Anna Esther, 1838—

5462. BETSEY TRIMMER (dau. of 5459), b. Sept. 11, 1822—d. April 16, 1880. Canadice, N. Y. Married to JOSHUA SWAN,
Farmer.
Children:
5463. Albert, b. July 2, 1847— . Geneseo, N. Y.
5464. Rosetta, b. Jan. 24, 1854—

5465. JOHN C. TRIMMER (son of 5459), b. Dec. 22, 1823—
Farmer. Benton, N. Y. Married to
MARY BALDWIN, b. 1837—
Had lived in Lapeer, Mich.
Child:
5466. Anna E.,

5467. HARRIET TRIMMER (dau. of 5459), b. July 11, 1826—d. March 16, 1875. Second Milo, N. Y. Married to
SYLVESTER SIMMONS,
Farmer.
Child:
5468. Justus M., . Second Milo, N. Y.

5469. EDWARD M. TRIMMER (son of 5459), b. Dec. 16, 1829—
Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y. Farmer.
Married December 16, 1855 to
ELLEN POTTER, b. August 11, 1835—
Born in Richmond, N. Y.
Children:
5470. Ida M., b. Dec. 16, 1856— . Livonia Station, Livingston Co., N. Y. Married to —— Wimmett.
5471. Charles, b. June 1858—
5472. Horace P., b. July 1863—

5473. MARY H. TRIMMER (dau. of 5459), b. Sept. 30, 1833—d. Feb. 3, 1899. Benton, N. Y. Married to
WILLIAM T. REMER, b. 1821—d. Feb. 23, 1899.
Son of Aaron and Phebe (Mills) Remer who went from Somerset Co., N. J. to Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Lived on the homestead in Benton. Supervisor of town of Benton 1856. Elected sheriff of Yates Co. in 1858. Provost marshal of 25th Congressional District April 1863 till the

close of the Civil War. Member of Assembly 1870.
Children:
5474. Melville W., . Penn Yan, N. Y.
5475. William A.,
5476. George H.,

5477. WILLIAM H. TRIMMER (son of 5459), b. Aug. 11, 1835—Richmond, N. Y. Farmer. Married Dec. 1860 to
EMELINE GOULD, b. May 16, 1835—d. May 19, 1870.
Born in Richmond, N. Y.
Children:
5478. William S., b. June 1862— . Physician. Livonia Station, N. Y.
5479. Alice, b. May 1865—
5480. Fanny, b. March 1867—
William H. Trimmer married 2nd 1871 to
LANY POTTER,
Child:
5481. Edna, b. 1873—d. 1897.

5482. CHARLES M. TRIMMER (son of 5459), b. Feb. 9, 1837—d. Dec. 19, 1883. Farmer. Rockton, Ill. Married 1863 to
ROSETTA LUNDY,
Rockton, Ill. (1903).
Children:
5483. William,
5484. Nettie,
5485. Frank,

5486. ANNA ESTHER TRIMMER (dau. of 5459), b. June 26, 1838—Livonia Center, N. Y. After her mother's death she lived with her grand-parents until the death of Hannah Ganung (5456). Married Oct. 19, 1865 to
NIEL GOULD, b. May 25, 1837—d. Aug. 26, 1898.
Farmer.
Children:
5488. Francis Allen, 1866—
5487. Harris J., b. Mar. 29, 1869—d. Mar. 29, 1870.
5492. George Carlton, 1874—

5488. FRANCIS ALLEN GOULD (son of 5486), b. Oct. 28, 1866—Episcopal clergyman. Livonia Center, N. Y.
Married April 20, 1885 to

ALICE A. SHAMP, b. Jan. 28, 1869—
Children:
5489. Harry Clinton, b. April 6, 1891—
5490. Olive Katherine, b. July 2, 1896—
5491. Alice Frances, b. April 27, 1899—
5492. GEORGE CARLTON GOULD (son of 5486), b. Nov. 6, 1874—Farmer. Married June 15, 1898 to
MARY A. RYAN, b. May 24. 1875—d. Jan. 3, 1901.
Child:
5493. Walter Vincent, b. Feb. 23, 1900—d. Oct. 9, 1900.
5494. EDWARD GANUNG (son of 5455), b. March 16, 1799—d. Feb. 22, 1859. Canadice, N. Y. Married in Penn Yan, N. Y. by Rev. Orib Montague Feb. 10, 1841 to
CELIA ANN EAGLETON, b. Feb. 15, 1819—
Daughter of Allen Eagleton of Porter, N. Y.
Children:
5495. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1842—d. March 19, 1885. Lived in Livonia, N. Y. the greater part of her life. Married Sept. 1861 to John Hyland who died in the Civil War. No children. She was married 2nd to Joseph M. Lewis, born Jan. 17, 1841. No children.
5496. John Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1845—d. March 3, 1859.
5498. William, 1847—1884.
5497. Francis Belinda, b. July 14, 1849—d. Oct. 16, 1863.
5504. A C, 1852—
5498. WILLIAM GANUNG (son of 5494), b. Dec. 21, 1847—d. Oct. 16, 1884. Born in Canadice, Ontario Co., N. Y. Married in Rochester, N. Y. by Rev. I. W. Emery Aug. 22, 1877 to
LORENDA EMERY, b. May 10, 1853—
Born in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
5499. Mary Leda, b. Jan. 21, 1880— . Born in Livonia, N. Y. Teacher. Rochester, N. Y.
5500. Norman Edward, b. June 20, 1881— . Born in Livonia, N. Y. Twin with Herman U. In insurance business in Rochester, N. Y.

5501. Herman Urban, b. June 20, 1881—d. Oct. 18, 1887. Born in Livonia, N. Y. Twin with Norman E.

5502. Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1882— . Born in Livonia, N. Y. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.

5503. William John, b. Aug. 27, 1884— . Born in Livonia, N. Y. Lived in Rochester, N. Y., later Gypsum, Ohio.

5504. A C GANUNG (son of 5494), b. Oct. 3, 1852—
Merchant. Has been Secretary of the Board of Education at Livonia, N. Y. since 1896. Member of Baptist Church.
Married Dec. 17, 1874 to
ELIZABETH MCCROSSEN, b. Feb. 19, 1855—d. March 11, 1900.
Children:

5505. Edna M., b. April 1, 1877— . Livonia, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.

5506. Celia E., b. Jan. 1, 1879— . Livonia, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church. Married March 29, 1899 to George H. Backus (son of 6358), born Oct. 23, 1872. See 6361.

5508. Earle E., 1881—

5507. Carolyn, b. January 9, 1887—

5508. EARLE E. GANUNG (son of 5504), b. June 16, 1881—
Livonia, N. Y. Member of Baptist Church.
Married March 6, 1900 to
ETTA M. LONG, b. February 17, 1881—
Child:

5509. Donald E., b. April 27, 1901—

5510. ISAAC GANNUNG (son of 7),
Born probably in Flushing, N. Y. Was chain bearer in 1762 at the survey of Philipse patent. It is likely he was the Isaac Gonong whose property was confiscated by New York State in 1780 and 1781 for opposing the Revolution. As with many other families, father and son were on opposite sides in the Revolution. One of his grandsons, Thomas Ganong (5515), was also a Loyalist. Married to
_____,
Child:
5511. Isaac,

5511. ISAAC GANONG, JR. (son of 5510),
Probably the Isaac who was in 1777 a taxable inhabitant of Fredericksburg precinct of Philip Philipse patent, now Putnam Co., N. Y. He was undoubtedly the Isaac Ganong who served on the American side of the Revolution as private in the 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia under Col. Henry Ludenton. He inherited property of his uncle John Gannung (8) who lived with Isaac. The children inherited property of Isaac's aunt Martha (9) and uncle Gilbert (10). Mentioned in the will of his great uncle John Gannung (5) and wrote items on the will probably after the death of John Gannung showing how the property was divided. See John Gannung (5). Married to
RACHEL MOSEMAN,
Daughter of Marcus Moseman of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. from whom she received property in 1774.
Children, order in which they were mentioned in will of John Gannung (5):
5515. Thomas, 1744—1810.
6167. John, 1758—1840.
5512. Elizabeth,
5513. Hannah,
5514. Martha,
6258. Isaac,

5515. THOMAS GANONG (son of 5511), b. 1744—d. April 20, 1810. Born probably at or near Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Lived in Amenia precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1775 and signed a paper expressing dissatisfaction with the doings of Great Britian and promising obedience to the Continental Congress and the General Committee. Like his grandfather Isaac Gannung (5510) he was a Loyalist. In May 1783 he left the United States and went to New Brunswick, Canada as a Loyalist. He lived on a farm at Kingston or Midland, N. B. He received Feb. 10, 1800 a grant of 100 acres of land there. Vestryman of the Church of England at Kingston, N. B. Buried in the church yard at Kingston. His will was as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Thomas Ganong, of Kingston, Kings County and Province of New Bruns-

wick, being weak in body but sound in memory (Blessed be God), do this twenty-fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say): First, I give unto my beloved wife the one-third of all my estate, real and personal, so longue as she remains my widow (that is to say, my present wife Joann Ganong), and to my son John Ganong I give five shillings; and likewise I give unto my son Isaac Robertson Ganong the sum of five shillings; and also I give unto my son James Ganong the sum of ten pounds; and likewise I give unto my son James Ganong's daughter Mary Ann Ganong the sum of five pounds, to be paid to her when she shall arrive at the age of ten years old; and to my son Thomas Carlton Ganong I give all the remainder of my estate, as well after the decease of my wife as mine, real and personal, whatsoever, movable and immovable, and I make and ordain my wife Joann Ganong Executrix, with my son Thomas Carlton Ganong Executor of this my will, in trust for the intent and purposes in this my will contained; and I make my friend David Pickett Senr. overseer of this my will, to take care and see the same performed according to my true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof I, the said Thomas Ganong, have to this my last will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the said Thomas Ganong as and for his last will and testament in the presents of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof. (Signed) Jeremiah Mabee. (Signed) Amos Perkins. (Signed) William Mabee.	(Signed) Thomas Ganong. xxxxxxx x SEAL x xxxxxxx

The will was proved July 4, 1810 and the inventory shows the estate to consist of £250 ($1,250) real estate, and £156.10 ($780) personal property.

Thomas Ganong married in Amenia, N. Y. 1765 to

JOANNA BARLOW, b. Aug. 22, 1748—d. Jan 14, 1833. Probably the daughter of Moses or Nathan Barlow of Dutchess Co., formerly of Cape Cod. Some time between 1759 and 1785 she was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Amenia, N. Y., known as the "Round Top Meeting House."

Children:

5516. John, . He is supposed to have gone to New Brunswick with the family but later returned to the United States. Was living in 1810.

5518. Isaac Robertson, 1779(?)—after 1810.

5548. James, 1781—1850.

5875. Thomas Carleton, 1785—1856.

5517. Mary (or Polly), . Married —— Roane, a sea captain. They were never heard from after they started on their first voyage.

5518. ISAAC ROBERTSON GANONG (son of 5515), b. about 1779—d. after 1810. Born probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Went with parents to New Brunswick, Canada in 1783. Returned from New Brunswick to the United States and was living in Peru, N. Y. about 1802.

Married about 1800 to

—— HOWARD, b. —d. about 1805.

Died probably in Peru, N. Y.

Children:

5520. Luther A., 1802—1835.

5519. William, b. 1804—d. 1824. Born in New York state, probably at Peru. After his father's death he and his brother went to New Orleans, La. with an uncle by marriage, Nicholas MacDougall. Died in Vicksburg, Miss.

Isaac R. Ganong married 2nd to

MRS. —— BARLOW,

5520. LUTHER A. GANONG (son of 5518), b. May 22, 1802—d. June 15, 1835. Born at Peru, N. Y. Was perhaps a jeweller. After his father's death he went with his brother to New Orleans with an uncle by marriage, Nicholas MacDougall. Settled in Grenada, Miss. Died in Columbus, Miss. Family all Methodists.

Married at Grenada, Miss., Sept. 22, 1822 to CYNTHIA SMITH, b. Sept. 29, 1803—d. July 23, 1834. Born in Goshen, Mass. Daughter of John Smith, Jr. and Hannah Putney. John Smith, Jr. was sent in 1820 by the Board of Foreign Missions in Boston as Superintendent of Elliott Mission Station in Yallobusha Co., (Choctaw nation) and went there with his family. The party met with severe trials owing to floods and high water along the course of the Yallobusha River and were delayed for weeks after their arrival was expected. A rescuing party set out to meet them among which was Luther Ganong, already a resident at the station and they were found barely in time, as there had been sickness and death in the party and provisions were nearly gone.

Children:

5521. Lydia Velina, b. April 11, 1824—d. 1878. Born in Quincy, Miss. Lived in Grenada, Miss. Died in Greenville, Miss. of yellow fever, having gone there to nurse fever sufferers during an epidemic. Married at Grenada, Miss., Sept. 10, 1847 to James Hillman Mitchell, a confectioner. He died suddenly in 1851 while tying a negress to correct her for impudent language to his wife. The coroner's verdict was heart trouble but the negress boasted that she kicked him and killed him. No children.

5523. William L., 1825—1861.

5530. Luther Melancthon, 1827—1900.

5541. John Alonzo, 1829—

5522. James Freeman, b. Jan. 24, 1832—d. 1833.

5543. Cynthia Maria, 1834—1867.

5523. WILLIAM L. GANONG (son of 5520), b. Aug. 30, 1825—d. Oct. 28, 1861. Born in Quincy, Miss. Lived in Jonestown, Miss. Farmer. Served in 1846 in the Mexican War in Co. I, 2nd Miss. Regt. under Capt. Estelle. Honorably discharged at close of war. Enlisted in Civil War in Confederate army and was made 1st Lieutenant of 2nd Company raised in Coahoma Co., Miss. After six weeks service he died of pneumonia at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Married in Grenada, Miss., April 4, 1850 to
MARIETTA SIMS, b. October 20, 1832—
Born in Grenada, Miss.
Children:
5524. Luther William, 1853—
5528. Ada Randolph, 1856—1878.

5524. LUTHER WILLIAM GANONG (son of 5523), b. April 19, 1853— . Born and lives in Jonestown, Miss. Merchant and planter. Married Jan. 26, 1881 to
ANTOINETTE ABERNETHY, b. July 20, 1858—d. May 6, 1892. Died at Jonestown, Miss.
Child:
5525. Marie Antoinette, b. April 15, 1892— . Born at Jonestown, Miss.
Luther W. Ganong married 2nd 1893 to
MAUDE CARLETON, b. September 17, 1872—
Children (born at Jonestown, Miss.):
5526. Luther W., Jr., b. March 7, 1900—
5527. Arthur S., b. March 29, 1901—

5528. ADA RANDOLPH GANONG (dau. of 5523), b. Sept. 14, 1856—d. Feb. 1, 1878. Born in Jonestown, Miss.
Married April 4, 1876 to
JOHN A. PEGG, b. 1849—
Born in England. Machinist. Tutwyler, Miss.
Child:
5529. Luther Allen, b. Jan. 19, 1877— . Returned (March 1903) from New Orleans where he served for three years in artillery service. Honorably discharged with recommendations from his officers.

5530. LUTHER MELANCTHON GANONG (son of 5520), b. Aug. 18, 1827—d. Aug. 19, 1900. Born in Quincy, Miss. Farmer. Lived and died in Jonestown, Miss. Family all Methodists. Married Oct. 18, 1855 to
LOUISA WOMBLE, b. Dec. 1, 1838—d. June 10, 1902.
Children:
5534. William Melancthon, 1862—1895.
5536. Walter Shuford, 1865—
5531. Arthur Peebles, b. Oct. 22 or Nov. 21, 1868— . Born at Jonestown, Miss. Broker. Clarksdale,

Miss. Married Dec. 12, 1897 to Nettie Scott of Friar's Point, Miss., born Oct. 22, 1876.

5539. Lula Elene, 1872—

5532. Leonora Marina ("Tiny"), b. Feb. 17, 1874— .
Married at Jonestown, Miss., Aug. 5, 1903 to William Harry Alcorn.

5533. Lillie Mabel, b. March 10, 1876—

5534. WILLIAM MELANCTHON GANONG (son of 5530), b. March 22, 1862—d. June 10, 1895. Born at Lyon, Miss. Druggist. Died at Jonestown, Miss
Married at Jonestown, Miss., Aug. 24, 1891 to
ERA ABERNETHY, b. September 21, 1868—
Child:

5535. William Melancthon, Jr., b. April 7, 1894— .
Born at Jonestown, Miss.

5536. WALTER SHUFORD GANONG (son of 5530), b. December 17, 1865— . Born at Lyon, Miss. Lives in New Orleans, La. Cashier of United States Customs, Internal Revenue Department. Married Oct. 1, 1895 to
LUCIE V. KELLY, b. February 6, 1871—
Born in New Orleans, La.
Children (born in New Orleans):

5537. Walter S., b. Oct. 24, 1896—

5538. Louise T., b. Feb. 21, 1902—

5539. LULA ELENE GANONG (dau. of 5530), b. June 7, 1872—
Born and lives in Jonestown, Miss.
Married August 15, 1894 to
WILLIAMSON ALLEN GLOVER, b. Jan. 13, 1861—
Planter. Born in Falkland, Ala.
Child:

5540. Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1897—d. Aug. 22, 1900.

5541. JOHN ALONZO GANONG (son of 5520), b. April 28, 1829—
Born in Quincy, Miss. Lived in Northampton, Mass. 1844-1851, in New York City 1851-1903, since 1903 in Hartford, Conn. Printer and compositor.
Married at Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1853 to
CAROLINE E. ABELL, b. —d. Nov. 11, 1874.
Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Child:

5542. Emma Lind, b. Aug. 27, 1856— . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Stenographer in New York City.

John A. Ganong married 2nd in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886 to SARAH L. HOLCOMB, b. —d. Oct. 27, 1890.

Died in East Granby, Conn.

No children.

5543. CYNTHIA MARIA GANONG (dau. of 5520), b. March 19, 1834—d. Sept. 3, 1867. Born in Columbus, Miss. Lived and died in Grenada, Miss.

Married at Grenada, Miss., Feb. 13, 1855 to ROBERT J. ALCORN,

Born in Grenada, Miss.(?) Lives in Jackson, Miss. Newspaper correspondent. Nephew of Governor Alcorn.

Children (all born and died in Grenada, Miss.):

5544. Eolia Putney, b. Nov. 16, 1855—d. Aug. 30, 1861.

5545. Minnie Glover, b. May 15, 1860—d. May 23, 1862.

5546. George Ganong, b. June 17, 1864—d. Sept. 23, 1882. Accidentally shot himself.

5547. (Son), b. Aug. 25, 1867—d. Aug. 25, 1867.

5548. JAMES GANONG (son of 5515), b. March 21, 1781—d. May 16, 1850. Born probably near Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Farmer. Received a grant of land near Belleisle, N. B. in 1812. Died at Springfield, N. B. Buried at Hatfield's Point. Baptist.

Married at Kingston, N. B., October 7, 1802 to MARGARET COX, b. March 22, 1785—d. March 28, 1865.

Daughter of Capt. William and Ann (Dominick) Cox, Loyalists from New York. Born and died at Kingston, N. B. Buried at Keirsteadtown, N. B.

Children:

5549. John, b. Sept. 1, 1803—d. July 16, 1807. Born and died at Springfield, N. B.(?).

5550. Isaac, b. July 24, 1805—d. Oct. 23, 1808. Born and died at Springfield, N. B.(?).

5551. Mary Ann, 1807—1873.

5626. James Harvey, 1809—1836(?).

5628. Margaret, 1811—1879.

5689. Elizabeth, 1813—

5757. Thomas, 1815—1888.
5777. Francis Daniel, 1818—1887.
5810. William, 1821—
5833. George Reece, 1823—
5859. John Dominick, 1825—1887.
5861. Jacob, 1828—1863.

5551. MARY ANN GANONG (dau. of 5548), b. July 28, 1807—d. April 27, 1873. Born and died at Kingston, N. B.
Married at Kingston, Feb. 3, 1825 to
SETH ERB, b. Nov. 28, 1798—d. July 29, 1888.
Born and died at Kingston. Farmer.
Children:
5554. Margaret Ann, 1825—1884.
5568. Joanna, 1827—1869.
5574. Hannah Burnham, 1829—
5552. James Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1831—d. June 25, 1853. Born at Kingston, N. B. Sailor.
5581. Seth, 1834—
5600. Susan Eliza, 1837—
5614. Harriet Amelia, 1838—
5622. George Gideon, 1843—
5553. Abner William, b. Jan. 12, 1846— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Machinist and coal dealer in Englewood, Ill. Married at St. John, N. B., Feb. 3, 1875 to Fannie A. Hatfield who was born Dec. 10, 1846 at Springfield, N. B.

5554. MARGARET ANN ERB (dau. of 5551), b. Nov. 25, 1825—d. Aug. 22, 1884. Born at Kingston, N. B. Died at Erb Settlement. Married at Kingston, Feb. 15, 1844 to
WILLIAM H. ERB, b. Dec. 4, 1819—d. Feb. 5, 1889.
Born at Kingston, N. B. Died at Erb Settlement. Farmer.
Children:
5555. Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1844—d. Oct. 16, 1879. Born at Kingston. Farmer. Died at Erb Settlement. Buried at Studholm.
5557. Charles, 1846—
5556. Seth, b. Jan. 29, 1848—d. March 17, 1852. Born at Kingston. Died at Erb Settlement. Buried at Studholm.

5564. James Emery, 1850—1886.
5566. Mary Ann, 1855—1880.

5557. CHARLES ERB (son of 5554), b. March 11, 1846—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer and trader in Sussex.
Married at Erb Settlement, Dec. 31, 1871 to
ELIZABETH A. ASBELL, b. Dec. 17, 1850—d. Oct. 29, 1889.
Born at Erb Settlement. Died at Sussex.
Children (all born at Sussex):
5558. William Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1871—
5559. John Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1873—d. Oct. 2, 1874.
Died at Sussex. Buried at Studholm.
5560. John Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1875—d. June 11, 1877.
Died at Sussex. Buried at Studholm.
5561. George Nelson, b. Mar. 27, 1877—d. May 1, 1877.
Died at Sussex. Buried at Studholm.
5562. Ira Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1878—
5563. Ina May, b. Sept. 12, 1881—

5564. JAMES EMERY ERB (son of 5554), b. Feb. 18, 1850—d. May 7, 1886. Born at Erb Settlement, N. B. Farmer. Died at Studholm.
Married at Johnston, Queens Co., N. B., Mar. 6, 1880 to
ELIZABETH A. PERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1855—
Born at Johnston. Lives at Sussex, N. B.
Child:
5565. William Perry, b. June 21, 1884—
Born at Sussex, N. B.

5566. MARY ANN ERB (dau. of 5554), b. June 4, 1855—d. June 24, 1880. Born at Erb Settlement, N. B. Died at Pleasant Ridge. Buried at Studholm.
Married at Erb Settlement, Mar. 13, 1877 to
SOLOMON W. LAW, b. Mar. 25, 1843—
Born at Sussex. Lives at Studholm. Farmer.
Child:
5567. William Ira, b. Jan. 16, 1878— . Born at Pleasant Ridge, N. B.

5568. JOANNA ERB (dau. of 5551), b. Jan. 12, 1827—d. May 22, 1869. Born at Kingston, N. B. Died at South Richmond, Carleton Co., N. B.
Married at Kingston, March 16, 1854 to

HUGH DAVIS, b. Nov. 12, 1811—d. Nov. 13, 1883.
Born in Cumberland Co., England. Farmer. Died at Kars, N. B.
Children (all born at South Richmond):

5569. Evaline St. Clair, b Dec. 2, 1861—d. Mar. 18, 1888. Died at Kars, N. B.

5570. Alonzo Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1864—d. May 3, 1890. Carpenter. Died in Fitchburg, Mass. Married in Fitchburg, Sept. 1889 to Florence Green.

5572. Annie, 1866—

5571. Wallace Oscar, b. Feb. 15, 1868— . Farmer at Arlington, Mass.

5572. ANNIE DAVIS (dau. of 5568), b. March 23, 1866—
Lives at Long Point, N. B.
Married at St. John, September 3, 1890 to
SAMUEL J. BATES, b. June 15, 1861—
Born at Long Point. Farmer.
Child:

5573. Loreva Maud, b. Dec. 10, 1891— . Born at Long Point.

5574. HANNAH BURNUM ERB (dau. of 5551), b. Jan. 26, 1829—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Springfield, N. B.
Married at Kingston, January 17, 1856 to
JOSEPH H. DOUGLAS, b. March 9, 1831—
Born at Kingston. Farmer.
Children (all born at Springfield, N. B.):

5575. Frances Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1856—d. March 18, 1859. Died at Kingston, N. B.

5576. James Alymer, b. June 14, 1858— . Boston, Mass. Farmer and teamster. Married in Boston, July 1, 1890 to Mary J. McFee.

5577. Lily Irena, b. Aug. 13, 1860—d. June 24, 1863. Died at Kingston, N. B.

5578. Seward Henry, b. June 17, 1867— . Blacksmith at Hodgdon, Me.

5579. Sophia Mirty, b. Sept. 12, 1870—d. Nov. 14, 1871. Died at Kingston, N. B.

5580. Burnham Oscar, b Sept. 26, 1873— . Teamster at North Chelmsford, Mass.

5581. SETH ERB (son of 5551), b. January 7, 1834—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer at Springfield, N. B.
Married at Kingston, October 16, 1856 to
ISABELLE PIERS, b. March 13, 1837—
Born at Kingston.
Children (all born at Springfield, N. B.):
5588. Georgiana, 1857—
5591. Absalom, 1859—
5582. Elveretta, b. Jan. 9, 1862— . Lives at McAdam Junction, N. B.
5583. Melbourne, b. June 23, 1864— . Farmer. Carpenter at Everett, Mass. Married at Kars, N. B., Nov. 27, 1889 to Deborah Louisa Lake (dau. of 6154). See 6161.
5594. Tamar Lillie, 1866—
5598. Hannah Esther, 1869—
5584. Evarilla Eloise, b. Oct. 11, 1871— . New Market, N. H. Married in New Hampshire, Jan. 10, 1891 to Charles A. Bennett, born at Lee, N. H., May 13, 1865. Painter.
5585. Seth Willard, b. Aug. 27, 1874— . Farmer. Springfield, N. B.
5586. Tilley Harding, b. July 7, 1876— . Farmer. Springfield, N. B.
5587. Bessie May, b. March 7, 1879—

5588. GEORGIANA ERB (dau. of 5581), b. Aug. 20, 1857—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at Kars, N. B.
Married at Springfield, Nov. 30, 1876 to
JOSEPH W. GILLIES, b. February 1, 1856—
Born at Belleisle Creek, N. B. Blacksmith.
Children:
5589. Maud Blanche, b. Jan. 17, 1878—d. Jan. 7, 1880. Born and died at Springfield, N. B.
5590. Emelina Maud Marion, b. April 7, 1882— . Born at Kars, N. B.

5591. ABSALOM ERB (son of 5581), b. July 26, 1859—
Born and lives at Springfield, N. B.
Married at Kars, N. B., Jan. 13, 1880 to
MARY EFFIE LAKE (dau. of 6154), b. April 28, 1860—

See 6166.

Children (born at Springfield, N. B.):

5592. Lizzie Isabelle, b. Feb. 9, 1883—

5593. William Henry Oscar, b. March 25, 1886—

5594. TAMAR LILLIE ERB (dau. of 5581), b. Aug. 18, 1866—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Lived at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, Sept. 3, 1886 to
JAMES GILLIN, b. December 9, 1865—
Born at Portland, N. B. Millman.
Children:

5595. Gertrude May, b. Aug. 20, 1887— . Born at St. John, N. B.

5596. James Walter, b. April 10, 1889— . Born at St. John.

5597. Leo Harold, b. February 14, 1890—

5598. HANNAH ESTHER ERB (dau. of 5581), b. Mar. 14, 1869—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at Kars, N. B.
Married at Kars, Sept. 20, 1888 to
DAVID JONES, b. December 23, 1850—
Born at Kars, N. B. Farmer. Blacksmith.
Child:

5599. Amy May, b. March 21, 1891— . Born at Kars, N. B.

5600. SUSAN ELIZA ERB (dau. of 5551), b. Feb. 7, 1837—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Apohoqui, N. B.
Married at Kingston, Jan. 16, 1861 to
STEPHEN JONES, b. January 6, 1838—
Born at Kars, N. B. Hotel keeper.
Children:

5606. Seth, 1863—

5610. Annie, 1864—

5612. George Burpee, 1866—

5601. William Abner, b. May 1, 1871— . Born at Kars, N. B. Clerk at Sussex, N. B.

5602. Herbert Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1875— . Born and lives at Apohoqui, N. B. Clerk.

5603. Harley Simcoe, b. Aug. 14, 1877— . Born and lives at Apohoqui. Clerk.

5604. Idora, b. May 30, 1880— . Born at Apohoqui.

5605. Margaret Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1882— . Born at Apohoqui.

5606. SETH JONES (son of 5600), b. Dec. 2, 1863—
Born at Kars, N. B. Barber. Sussex, N. B.
Married at Sussex, October 26, 1886 to
LIZZIE BURGESS, b. September 25, 1861—
Born at Apohoqui, N. B.
Children (born at Sussex, N. B.):
5607. Vera May, b. January 26, 1888—
5608. Edna, b. Feb. 10, 1889—d. Aug. 23, 1890. Died at Apohoqui, N. B.
5609. Lizzie Edna, b. Jan. 27, 1891—

5610. ANNIE JONES (dau. of 5600), b. Feb. 22, 1864—
Born at Kars, N. B. Lives at Apohoqui, N. B.
Married at Sussex, N. B., March 27, 1891 to
NEIL JOHNSON, b. March 3, 1852—
Born at Pictou, N. S.
Child:
5611. Duncan Ross, b. Dec. 30, 1890—d. July 11, 1891. Born and died at Moncton, N. B.

5612. GEORGE BURPEE JONES (son of 5600), b. Jan. 9, 1866—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Merchant at Apohoqui, N. B.
Married at Chipman, N. B., Aug. 15, 1888 to
MELISSA J. FOWLER, b. February 11, 1867—
Born at Salmon Creek, N. B.
Child:
5613. Babe, b. Nov. 21, 1889—d. Nov. 21, 1889. Born and died at Apohoqui, N. B.

5614. HARRIET AMELIA ERB (dau. 5551), b. April 28, 1838—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Apohoqui, N. B.
Married at Kingston, Nov. 21, 1866 to
SETH DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 10, 1841—d. March 9, 1872.
Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at St. John. Buried at Springfield.
Children:
5620. Annie Teresa, 1867—
5615. Allie Urilla, b. Nov. 15, 1868— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Tailoress. Newton, Mass.
5616. Ullie Miller, b. May 3, 1871—d. March 25, 1872.

Born and died at St. John, N. B.

Harriet A.

Erb married 2nd at Norton, N. B., January 4, 1875 to SHEPARD C. GRAY, b. Sept. 2, 1835—

Born at Carleton, N. B. Carpenter.

Children (born at Sussex, N. B.):

5617. Inna Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1876—d. Jan. 14, 1878. Died at Sussex, N. B. Buried at Studholm.

5618. D'Arcy, b. Dec. 19, 1880—d. Aug. 21, 1885. Died at Sussex, N. B. Buried at Studholm.

5619. Orlo G., b. March 5, 1884—

5620. ANNIE TERESA DOUGLAS (dau. 5614), b. Nov. 21, 1867—

Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at St. John, N. B.

Married at St. John, March 25, 1889 to

GEORGE T. SECORD, b. May 18, 1842—

Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer, hotel keeper and merchant.

Child:

5621. Tilley Foster, b. January 20, 1891—

5622. GEORGE GIDEON ERB (son of 5551), b. July 16, 1843—

Born and lives at Kingston, N. B. Farmer.

Married at Kingston, Feb. 14, 1867 to

SARAH J. SCRIBNER, b. November 30, 1844—

Born at Kars, N. B.

Children (born at Kingston, N. B.):

5623. Ernest Eugene, b. Sept. 26, 1871—

5624. James Abner, b. March 24, 1873—

5625. Ethel Elida, b. Sept. 1, 1879—

5626. JAMES HARVEY GANONG (son of 5548), b. July 4, 1809—d. early in 1839(?). Born and died at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Married to

———,

Child:

5627. James Harvey, b. April 9, 1836(?)—d. Aug. 1902. Born at Springfield, N. B. Merchant at St. Stephen, N. B. where he died. Married at Springfield, Dec. 20, 1860 to Mary A. Hatfield who was born at Springfield, May 18, 1839.

5628. MARGARET GANONG (dau. of 5548), b. July 29, 1811—d.

Nov. 11, 1879. Born at Kingston, N. B. Lived and died at Collina, N. B.

Married at Kingston, February 4, 1830 to

ELIAS KEIRSTEAD, b. May 23, 1807—

Born at Rothesay, N. B. Baptist minister. Son of Isaiah Keirstead. The line of his descent from Dr. Hans Kierstede, a physician of Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony who came to America in 1638, settled on Long Island and married June 29, 1642 Sarah Roeloffse, daughter of Roeloff and Anneke Jans, is as follows: (1) Hans Keirstead; (2) Jacobus, bapt. Nov. 28, 1663; (3) Samuel, bapt. May 16, 1697; (4) Samuel, bapt. Feb. 16, 1719; (5) James, b. Sept. 24, 1756; (6) Isaiah, b. April 1, 1784. Isaiah had three children who married Ganongs: Elias, m. Margaret Ganong (5628); William, m. Elizabeth Ganong (5689); and Deborah Ruth, m. Francis D. Ganong (5777).

Children:

5630. Francis James, 1831—

5643. Elizabeth Ann, 1832—

5657. Isaac Watts, 1835—

5674. Jacob Isaiah, 1837—

5679. Margaret Matilda, 1842—

5629. Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1845—d. April 23, 1859. Born and died at Collina, N. B.

5685. Elias Miles, 1850—

5630. FRANCIS JAMES KEIRSTEAD (son of 5628), b. February 6, 1831— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer at Collina, N. B.

Married at Studholm, N. B., July 6, 1853 to

MARY KELLY, b. October 31, 1835—

Born at Studholm, N. B.

Children:

5631. Joseph Isaiah, b. Sept. 7, 1854—d. March 3, 1866. Born at Studholm. Died at Collina, N. B.

5635. Mary Lavenia, 1857—

5637. William Allen, 1859—

5632. Elias Burnham, b. July 4, 1863— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B. Merchant.

5641. Frank Albert, 1866—

5633. Rose Ella, b. Dec. 21, 1870— . Born at Collina, N. B.

5634. David Miles, b. April 7, 1873— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B. Farmer.

5635. MARY LAVENIA KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5630), b. February 14, 1857— . Born at Johnston, N. B. Lives at Collina, N. B. Married at Collina, May 24, 1887 to NEWTON SHARP, b. June 17, 1861—
Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer.
Child:

5636. Stanley Tinling, b. June 1, 1888— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B.

5637. WILLIAM ALLEN KEIRSTEAD (son of 5630), b. June 10, 1859— . Born at Johnston, N. B. Merchant at Collina, N. B. Married at Collina, Aug. 28, 1883 to RACHEL SHARP, b. April 24, 1866—
Born at Studholm, N. B.
Children (born at Collina):

5638. Laura Estella, b. November 14, 1885—

5639. Florence Gertrude, b. July 13, 1889—

5640. William Hedley, b. Sept. 27, 1891—

5641. FRANK ALBERT KEIRSTEAD (son of 5630), b. January 23, 1866— . Born at Collina, N. B. Trader at Anagance Station, N. B. Married at Collina, July 28, 1889 to ANNIE SHARP, b. April 21, 1870—
Born at Studholm, N. B.
Child:

5642. Ora Grant, b. March 16, 1891— . Born at Collina, N. B.

5643. ELIZABETH ANN KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5628), b. December 21, 1832— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B. Married at Collina, July 5, 1853 to EZEKIEL KELLY, b. May 12, 1829—
Born at Collina. Farmer.
Children:

5646. Elias William, 1854—

5650. Maggie Matilda, 1856—

5644. Frank Melbourne, b. Oct. 7, 1858—d. Jan. 27, 1888. Born and died at Collina, N. B. Teacher. Bap-

Elias W. Kelly.
5646.

tist minister. A.B., Acadia College, 1884; A.M., Acadia College, 1887.

5645. Lettie, b. January 28, 1871— . Teacher. Collina, N. B.

5646. ELIAS WILLIAM KELLY (son of 5643), b. Apr. 17, 1854— Born at Collina, N. B. Has lived at Mandalay, Burma and at Collina. Baptist missionary. A. B., Acadia College, 1876; M. A., University of N. B.

Married at Sydney, N. S., July 5, 1881 to

LAURA M. CRAWLEY, b. May 20, 1858—

Born at Henzada, Burma. Died at Moulmein, Burma.

Child:

5647. Arthur Crawley, b. June 14, 1882— . Born at St. John, N. B. Was living in 1891 with grandparents at Colinna, N. B.

Elias W. Kelly married 2nd at Moulmein, Burma, March 20, 1886 to

MARY L. VAN METER, M. D., b. July 22, 1852—

Born at Landoway, Burma.

Children:

5648. Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1887— . Born at Mandalay, Burma.

5649. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1890—d. Dec. 14, 1891. Born at Mandalay, Burma. Died at Moulmein, Burma.

5650. MAGGIE MATILDA KELLY (dau. of 5643), b. July 5, 1856— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B.

Married at Collina, Oct. 23, 1878 to

GILBERT W. GOUCHER, b. March 18, 1850—

Born at Grand Lake, N. B. Farmer.

Children (born at Collina):

5651. Damie Idella, b. July 7, 1879—

5652. Lizzie Mabel, b. October 19, 1880—

5653. Emma Cedelia, b. March 23, 1882—

5654. Herbert Judson, b. September 8, 1883—

5655. Arden Briggs, b. July 16, 1885—

5656. Lettie, b. July 24, 1891—

5657. ISAAC WATTS KEIRSTEAD (son of 5628), b. Mar. 7, 1835— Born at Collina, N. B. Farmer in Milford, St. John Co., N. B. Married in Collina, May 17, 1855 to

HANNAH S. GRAY, b. Jan. 17, 1836—d. Jan. 16, 1881. Born and died at Collina, N. B. Daughter of Capt. William Gray.

Children (born at Collina, N. B.):

5667. Ezra Coleman, 1859—

5658. Wilford Isaiah, b. Sept. 8, 1861—d. Jan. 8, 1874. Died at Collina, N. B.

5671. Elmina Jane, 1863—

5659. Elsworth, b. June 25, 1865—d. Sept. 1, 1865. Died at Collina, N. B.

5660. Clara Annie, b Jan. 4, 1868— . Lives at upper Millstream, N. B. Married at Studholm, N. B., Nov. 1, 1891 to John W. Hutchins, b. April 27, 1866 at Grand Lake, N. B.

5661. Arthur Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1871— . Blacksmith at Milford, St. John Co., N. B.

5662. Hiram Austin, b. Jan. 17, 1877—d. Sept. 1, 1877. Died at Collina, N. B.

Isaac W. Keirstead married 2nd at Collina, June 27, 1883 to FANNIE A. HANDRON, b. October 19, 1856—

Born at St. Martin's, N. B.

Children:

5663. Maggie Florine, b. April 2, 1885—d. Feb. 28, 1889. Born at Collina. Died at Milford, N. B.

5664. Bessie Eudora, b. Nov. 17, 1886— . Born at Collina, N. B.

5665. Nellie Martella, b. May 15, 1888— . Born at Milford, N. B.

5666. Mabel Irene, b. March 22, 1890— . Born at Milford, N. B.

5667. EZRA COLEMAN KEIRSTEAD (son of 5657), b. November 29, 1859— . Born at Collina, N. B. Teacher. Lives at McKnight's, Kings Co., N. B.

Married at Studholm, N. B., May 4, 1881 to SARAH E. GAMBLIN, b. April 4, 1859—

Born at Studholm.

Children (born at Studholm, N. B.):

5668. Isaac Walton, b. April 19, 1882—

5669. George Coleman, b. September 15, 1887—

5670. Dora Merton, b. October 22, 1890—

5671. ELMINA JANE KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5657), b. November 13, 1863— . Born at Collina, N. B. Lives at McKnight's, N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B., July 25, 1888 to

SILAS N. FOWLER, b. December 28, 1845—

Born at Hampton, N. B. Farmer.

Children (born at Studholm, N. B.):

5672. Isaac Walter, b. April 23, 1890—

5673. Lettie Sophia, b. June 17, 1891—

5674. JACOB ISAIAH KEIRSTEAD (son of 5628), b. July 6, 1837—

Born and lives at Collina, N. B. Farmer.

Married at St. John, N. B., Feb. 16, 1864 to

SARAH A. KEIRSTEAD, b. Mar. 26, 1841—d. Apr. 22, 1886.

Born at Studholm, N. B. Died at Collina.

Children (born at Collina, N. B.):

5675. Isaiah Tilley, b. March 6, 1865— . Employee in Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

5676. Edwin Bill, b. Nov. 4, 1866— . Employee in Hospital, Providence, R. I.

5677. Laura Elsie, b. March 5, 1869—

5678. Annie Idora, b. December 4, 1872—

5679. MARGARET MATILDA KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5628), b. Mar. 5, 1842— . Born and lives at Collina, N. B.

Married at Collina, Sept. 5, 1860 to

JAMES M. GIBBON, b. February 7, 1837—

Born at Collina. Farmer.

Children (born at Collina):

5683. Marilla Ann, 1862—

5680. Lizzie Cedelia, b. May 11, 1864— . Teacher, later in Government office, Ottawa, Ont.

5681. May, b. October 15, 1867—

5682. Maggie, b. September 30, 1870—

5683. MARILLA ANN GIBBON (dau. of 5679), b. June 3, 1862—

Born at Collina, N. B. Lives in Ottawa, Ont.

Married at Collina, Sept. 28, 1880 to

BRADBURY M. NORTHROP, b. August 19, 1854—

Born at East Scotch Settlement, N. B. Teacher, later in

Civil Service, then in Post Office Department.
Child:

5684. Nita Adelia, b. December 27, 1881—

5685. ELIAS MILES KEIRSTEAD (son of 5628), b. Feb. 11, 1850—
Born at Collina, N. B. Lives in Wolfville, N. S. Baptist minister. Was graduated from the University of New Brunswick at the head of his class in 1873, from the Newton (Mass.) Theological Seminary in 1876, and took the degree of M. A. at Acadia College. Was ordained at Milton, N. S., Dec. 5, 1876. Pastor at Windsor, N. S., 1877. Professor of Acadia College. Has been secretary of Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces.

Married at Apohoqui, N. B., June 21, 1877 to
MARY J. FENWICK, b. June 26, 1851—d. Oct. 29, 1890.
Born at Millstream, N. B. Daughter of Joel and Ann (McLeod) Fenwick. Died at Wolfville, N. S.
Children:

5686. Evelyn Fenwick, b. Aug. 21, 1878— . Born at Windsor, N. S.

5687. Ralph Miles, b. Feb. 20, 1882—d. March 2, 1890. Born at Windsor, N. S.

5688. Fritz Black, b. June 10, 1890—d. October 1, 1890. Born and died at Wolfville, N. S.

5689. ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 5548), b. Sept. 8, 1813—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Lived at Collina, N. B. 1891. She and her husband lived to celebrate the 72nd anniversary of their wedding.

Married at Springfield, N. B. Oct. 27, 1831 to
WILLIAM KEIRSTEAD, b. May 29, 1809—
Son of Isaiah Keirstead. See Keirstead ancestry under 5628. Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer.
Children:

5692. Harvey Brook, 1833—

5709. James Ganong, 1835—

5690. Aaron I., b. Feb. 6, 1837—d. Jan. 12, 1838. Born and died at Studholm, N. B. Buried at Springfield, N. B.

5715. Seth Wellington, 1838—

5722. Rhoda Ann, 1841—

Elias M. Keirstead.

5685.

5734. Edmund William, 1844—

5691. Naomi, b. Dec. 6, 1847— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Lives at Belleisle Creek, N. B. Married at Springfield, N. B. Oct. 3, 1868 to Thomas W. Farmer, b. Dec. 16, 1846 in County Kerry, Ireland. Carriage builder.

5745. Margaret Melissa, 1850—

5753. Elias West, 1854—

5692. HARVEY BROOK KEIRSTEAD (son of 5689), b. Feb. 6, 1833— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer, shoemaker. Collina, N. B.

Married at Studholm, Oct. 27, 1851 to

PHEBE A. KEIRSTEAD, b. July 11, 1831—

Born at Studholm, N. B.

Children (born at Studholm):

5698. William Francis, 1853—

5701. Annie Jane, 1855—

5693. Levi Springer, b. Oct. 16, 1858— . Farmer at Collina, N. B. Married at Studholm, N. B. Dec. 8, 1891 to Cornelia Northrup.

5694. Deborah Ruth, b. July 20, 1861—d. Feb. 7, 1879. Died at Studholm.

5695. Eber Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1866— . Attendant in Asylum, Worcester, Mass.

5696. Foster McFarlane, b. Oct. 17, 1869— . Laborer. Worcester, Mass.

5697. Wellington Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1872— . Miner. Collina, N. B.

5698. WILLIAM FRANCIS KEIRSTEAD (son of 5692), b. Mar. 21, 1853— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Blacksmith. Collina, N. B. Married at Studholm, Aug. 2, 1880 to

ANNIE FOSHAY, b. —d. Aug. 11, 1886.

Children (born at Collina, N. B.):

5699. Bessie Pauline, b. Aug. 27, 1881—

5700. Mabel Florence, b. July 9, 1883—

5701. ANNIE JANE KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5692), b. Apr. 23, 1855— Born at Studholm, N. B. Lives at Pepperell, Mass.

Married at Studholm, Dec. 6, 1873 to

DAVID J. BELYEA, b. January 11, 1852—

Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer.
Children:

5702. Hettie L., b. Feb. 24, 1875—d. June 20, 1875. Born and died at Studholm, N. B.

5703. Annie M., b. Feb. 4, 1877— . Born at Studholm.

5704. Deborah R., b. Nov. 3, 1879— . Born at Studholm.

5705. George H., b. Feb. 14, 1881— . Born at Studholm.

5706. Ethel I., b. July 11, 1883— . Born at Harvard, Mass.

5707. Lulu W., b. October 12, 1887— . Born at Harvard, Mass.

5708. Ella, b. Jan. 16, 1890—d. Jan. 25, 1891. Born and died at Harvard, Mass. Buried at Ayer, Mass.

5709. JAMES GANONG KEIRSTEAD (son of 5689), b. February 18, 1835— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Lives at Collina, N. B. Wheelwright, miller, farmer.

Married at Studholm, Feb. 13, 1862 to

ELIZABETH J. WATSON, b. June 29, 1833—
Born at Hampton, N. B.
Children (born at Studholm):

5713. Sarah Ann, 1863—1887.

5710. Robie Jane, b. April 16, 1865—

5711. Margaret Delilah, b. December 10, 1868—

5712. Daniel Corey, b. September 14, 1871—

5713. SARAH ANN KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5709), b. Apr. 25, 1863—d. Sept. 8, 1887. Born and died at Studholm, N. B.

Married at Collina, N. B., Sept. 30, 1884 to

GEORGE LESTER, b. June 20, 1859—
Born at Millstream, N. B. Farmer at Collina.
Child:

5714. Leah, b. Dec. 14, 1885— . Born at Studholm, N. B. In 1891 she was living with her grandfather James G. Keirstead (5709).

5715. SETH WELLINGTON KEIRSTEAD (son of 5689), b. Dec. 6, 1838— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Teacher Baptist Minister, Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B. Nov. 23, 1869 to
MARIA G. GIBBON, b. May 4, 1849—
Born at Studholm, N. B.
Children:

5716. Walter Rainsford, b. Dec. 24, 1870— . Born at Collina, N. B. Teacher. Sailor. Elgin, N. B.

5717. Edwin Sanford, b. Aug. 30, 1873—d. May 27, 1875. Born at Cambridge, Que. Died at Collina, N. B.

5718. Ethel Cedelia, b. Feb. 28, 1875— . Born at Collina.

5719. Mabel Grace, b. Apr. 24, 1879— . Born at Hammond, N. B.

5720. Ida Justina, b. Oct. 30, 1882— . Born at Hampton, N. B.

5721. Lillian Winefred, b. July 12, 1887—d. Oct. 9, 1888. Born and died at Hillsboro, N. B. Buried at Collina.

5722. RHODA ANN KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5689), b. May 29, 1841— . Born in Studholm, N. B. Lives at Fairville, N. B.

Married at Millstream, N. B. July 25, 1862 to
JOHN M. WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1838—
Born at Millstream. Farmer. Millman.
Children (first seven born at Millstream):

5730. Agnes Levinia, 1863—

5723. Edwin Francis, b. Mar. 2, 1866—d. June 17, 1879. Died at Collina.

5724. John Weldon, b. Mar. 29, 1868— . Millman. Fairville.

5725. Ada Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1870— . Dressmaker. Fairville.

5726. Hessie Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1873—

5727. Cassie Ann, b. June 16, 1876—

5728. Frank Edwin, b. Feb. 29, 1879—

5729. William Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1882— . Born at Collina, N. B.

5730. AGNES LEVINIA WRIGHT (dau. of 5722), b. May 27, 1863— . Born at Millstream, N. B. Lives at Havelock, N. B. Married Nov. 21, 1885 to

AARON B. CLARK,
Shoemaker.
Children (born at Havelock):

5731. Aaron Bochrue, b. Oct 12, 1887—d. Dec. 12, 1887. Died at Havelock, N. B.

5732. May Agnes, b. 1888—

5733. Burnice Jane, b. 1891—

5734. EDMUND WILLIAM KEIRSTEAD (son of 5689), b. Mar. 9, 1844— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer. Collina, N. B. Married at Studholm, Dec. 30, 1865 to CHARLOTTE M. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 25, 1847—d. July 4, 1880. Born at Millstream, N. B. Died at Collina.
Children (born at Collina):

5735. William Bradbury, b. Jan. 20, 1867— . Farmer. Collina.

5736. Keturah Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1869—d. Mar. 5, 1882. Died at Collina.

5737. Henry Judson, b. Oct. 11, 1871—

5738. George Wellington, b. Mar. 6, 1877—d. Feb. 5, 1882. Died at Collina.

5739. Talmage Walton, b. Mar. 1, 1880—

Edmond W. Keirstead married 2nd at Sussex, N. B., Feb. 2, 1881 to GEORGIANA FANJOY, b. Mar. 8, 1851—
Born at Dutch Valley, N. B.
Children (born at Collina, N. B.):

5740. Caleb Lod, b. Mar. 14, 1882—d. Mar. 24, 1882. Died at Collina.

5741. Atkin Hartley, b. Aug. 11, 1883—

5742. Fred Irving, b. July 14, 1885—

5743. Charles Spurgeon, b. Sept. 8, 1887—

5744. David Otty, b. Aug. 16, 1891—d. Sept. 27, 1891. Died at Collina.

5745. MARGARET MELISSA KEIRSTEAD (dau. of 5689), b. Sept. 8, 1850— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Lives at Houlton, Me. Married at Sussex, N. B., Jan. 31, 1870 to JOSEPH G. HUGGARD, b. Dec. 29, 1844—
Born at Norton, N. B. Farmer. Carpenter.
Children:

5746. Thomas William, b. Nov. 14, 1871— . Born at Norton, N. B. Wheelwright at Houlton, Me.

5747. Charles Milton, b. Mar. 9, 1873— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Painter at Houlton, Me.

5748. Alma Amanda, b. Nov. 9, 1880— . Born at Norton, N. B.

5749. Annie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1882— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

5750. Fred Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1885— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

5751. Oriola, b. Nov. 15, 1887—

5752. Robert Lean, b. Nov. 9, 1890—

5753. ELIAS WEST KEIRSTEAD (son of 5689), b. Feb. 8, 1854— Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer. Collina, N. B.

Married at Springfield, N. B., June 22, 1876 to LEAH A. NORTHRUP, b. May 22, 1857—d. Oct. 3, 1877. Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at Collina.

Child:

5754. Effie Amanda, b. Dec. 8, 1876— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Lived in 1891 at Springfield.

Elias W. Keirstead married 2nd at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1880 to REBECCA E. COY, b. —d. May 11, 1885. Born at Springfield. Died at Collina.

Children (born at Studholm):

5755. Ernest Oscar, b. Sept. 3, 1881—d. Feb. 8, 1883. Died at Collina.

5756. Minnie Leah, b. December 17, 1882—

Elias W. Keirstead married 3rd at Studholm, Nov. 17, 1887 to MARY M. LESTER, b. February 10, 1868—

5757. THOMAS GANONG (son of 5548), b. Dec. 18, 1815—d. July 5, 1888. Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Died at Springfield, N. B. Married at Kingston, Jan. 23, 1844 to SOPHIA ERB, b. Feb. 23, 1825—d. April 23, 1859. Born at Kingston. Died at Springfield, N. B.

Children:

5762. George William, 1846—

5758. Fred, b. Oct. 5, 1848—d. Feb. 1, 1849. Born and

died at Springfield. Buried at Kingston.

Thomas Ganong married 2nd at Springfield, December 8, 1859 to ISABELLA BATES, b. August 10, 1829—

Born and lives at Springfield, N. B.

Children (born at Springfield):

5768. Elias Keirstead, 1860—

5759. Sophia Jane, b. March 7, 1862—d. Sept. 2, 1864. Died at Springfield.

5772. Thomas Edward, 1863—

5760. Arthur Blanchard, b. March 27, 1865— . Carpenter. Somerville, Mass.

5775. Ida Annie Louisa, 1867—

5761. James Elmer, b. March 29, 1871—d. June 2, 1873. Died at Springfield.

5762. GEORGE WILLIAM GANONG (son of 5757), b. Nov. 15, 1846— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Kingston, N. B. Married at Kingston, Feb. 22, 1877 to AMELIA F. SCRIBNER, b. January 25, 1847—

Born at Kars, N. B.

Children:

5763. William Henry White, b. Sept. 15, 1879— . Born at Springfield.

5764. Sophia Geneva, b. April 20, 1881— . Born at Springfield.

5765. Mildred Muriel, b. March 11, 1883— . Born at Kingston.

5766. Kate Adelia, b. December 22, 1884— . Born at Kingston.

5767. Thomas Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1886— . Born at Kingston.

5768. ELIAS KEIRSTEAD GANONG (son of 5757), b. Sept. 23, 1860— . Baptist clergyman. Advocate Harbor, N. S. Married at Collina, N. B., May 24, 1885 to L. ADELIA KEIRSTEAD, b. December 25, 1862—

Born at Springfield, N. B.

Children:

5769. Grace Glendelia, b. May 30, 1887—d. October 26, 1892. Born at Springfield, N. B.

Gilbert W. Ganong.
5778.

5770. Greta Jean, b. Dec. 11, 1890— . Born at Advocate Harbor, N. S.

5771. Carrie K., b. May 7, 1894—

5772. THOMAS EDWARD GANONG (son of 5757), b. December 8, 1863— . Merchant. St. Stephen, N. B.

Married at Kars, N. B., Jan. 16, 1889 to

MAGGIE A. LUNN, b. December 29, 1867—

Born at Kars, N. B.

Children:

5773. Hardy Nelson, b. April 18, 1890— . Born at St. Stephen, N. B.

5774. Myrtle Beaulah, b. October 31, 1892—

5775. IDA ANNIE LOUISA GANONG (dau. of 5757), b. Nov. 3, 1867— . Married December 14, 1902 to

CHARLES B. FLOWER, b. August 25, 1858—

Born at Grand Lake, N. B.

Child:

5776. Elmer De Blois, b. Oct. 1, 1893— . Born at Springfield, N. B.

5777. FRANCIS DANIEL GANONG (son of 5548), b. Aug. 23, 1818—d. Sept. 26, 1887. Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Merchant. Died at Springfield, N. B.

Married at Springfield, January 9, 1840 to

DEBORAH RUTH KEIRSTEAD, b. May 19, 1820—

Born at Springfield. Daughter of Isaiah Keirstead. For Keirstead ancestry see 5628.

Children:

5779. James Harvey, 1841—1888.

5794. Edwin, 1843—1890.

5802. Matilda Jane, 1845—

5805. Mary Louisa, 1847—

5778. Gilbert White, b. May 22, 1851— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Educated at Springfield. Teacher and later candy manufacturer at St. Stephen, N. B. Is a prominent member of the Canadian Parliament having been elected to the Canadian House of Commons as a Liberal-Conservative in 1896, 1900 and again in 1904. Was the financial supporter of the Ganong genealogy

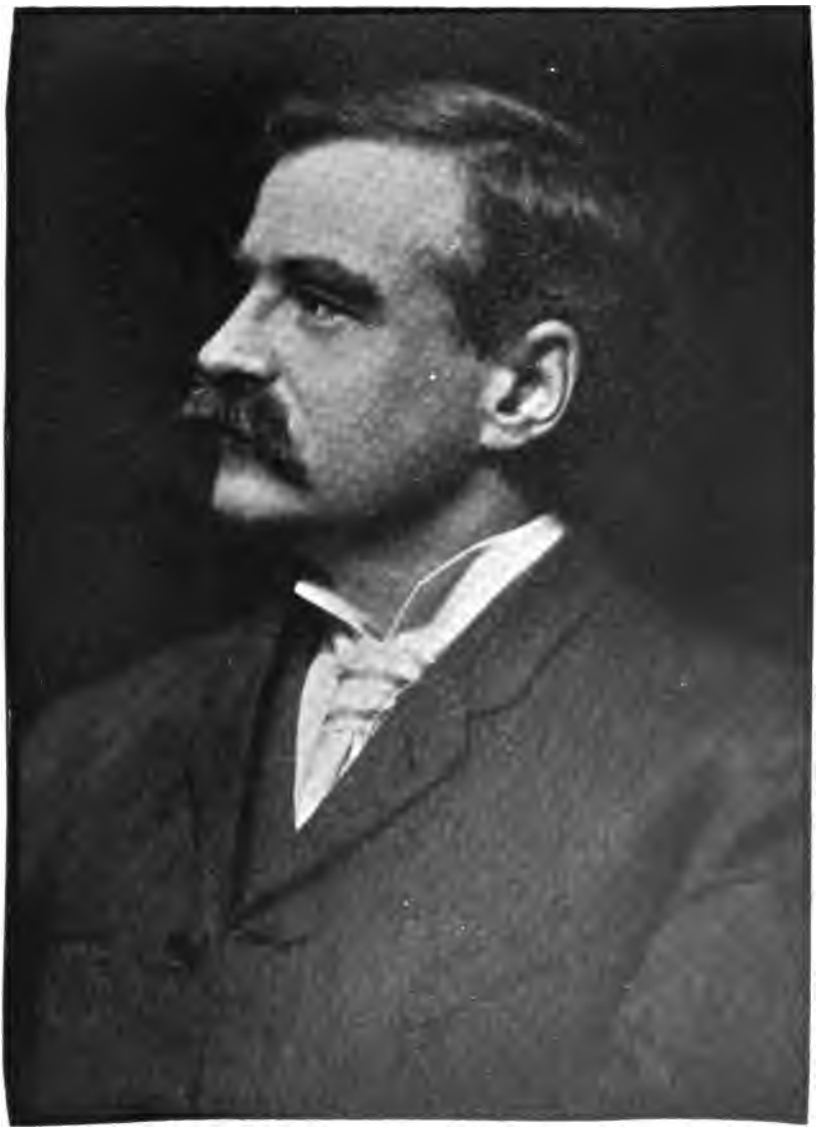
edited by Prof. Wm. Francis Ganong (5780) in 1893. Married at St. Stephen, N. B., Oct. 18, 1876 to Maria F. Robinson, born at St. Stephen, April 26, 1855.

5807. Cecilia Augusta, 1856—1882.

5779. JAMES HARVEY GANONG (son of 5777), b. Jan. 9, 1841—d. April 21, 1888. Born at Springfield, N. B. Merchant, manufacturer and mayor of St. Stephen, N. B. Died at St. Stephen. Married at Carleton, January 13, 1863 to SUSAN E. BRITTAIN, b. February 21, 1841—

Born at Carleton of Loyalist descent. Lives at St. Stephen. Children:

5780. William Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1864— . Born at Carleton, N. B. Winner of Parker medal in St. John (N. B.) schools, 1881. B. A., University of New Brunswick, 1884 and won various prizes at the University. One of the founders of the University Monthly and its business editor. Teacher at St. Stephen in 1884. Science teacher in Worcester (Mass.) Natural History Society, 1885. B. A., Harvard, 1887. Held a Morgan fellowship at Harvard. Assistant, later instructor in Botany at Harvard until 1893. Studied in the University of Munich, Germany and obtained Ph. D., 1894. Professor of Botany at Smith College since 1894. Lives at Northampton, Mass. He has given special attention to the history and natural history of New Brunswick, papers on which have been published in the publications of the Royal Society of Canada and in the bulletins of the Natural History Society. Published "A Genealogy of the New Brunswick Branch of the Descendants of Thomas Ganong," 1893, which with a few additions forms the material on that family in this book. Other publications are: Teaching Botanist, 1899; A Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901; a memoir in German on the Catacae; monographs on New Brunswick history, natural history and bibliography and



William F. Ganong.
5780.

James E. Ganong.
5785.

papers on zoology and botany in many scientific journals. Member of Royal Society of Canada, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and various botanical societies. Married April 4, 1888 to Jean Murray Carman, b. June 24, 1863 at Fredericton, N. B. Daughter of William Carman and sister of Bliss Carman, the poet.

5785. James Edwin, 1866—

5781. Ethan Allen Chase, b. Jan. 15, 1868—d. April 9, 1870. Born at Carleton, N. B. Died at Malden, Mass. Buried at Carleton.

5787. Katherine Louisa, 1870—

5782. Susie Brittain, b. March 18, 1873— . Born at Carleton. Teacher. Rothesay, N. B.

5783. Arthur Deinstadt, b. Aug. 3, 1877— . Born St. Stephen, N. B. Manufacturer. Married at Calais, Me., June 8, 1904 to Berla Frances Whidden, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

5784. Walter Keirstead, b. Nov. 3, 1878— . Born at St. Stephen, N. B. Teacher. Orono, Me.

5785. James Edwin Ganong (son of 5779), b. Mar. 29, 1866— Born at Boston, Mass. Manufacturer. St. Stephen, N. B. Manager of the St. Croix Soap Co. Member of various business associations and associations for sport. Former Secretary of the Liberal-Conservative Political Association.

Married at Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1903 to

Anna Louise Webb, b. February 5, 1879—

Child:

5786. James Edwin, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1903— . Born at St. Stephen, N. B.

5787. Katherine Louisa Ganong (dau. of 5779), b. Feb. 14, 1870— . Born at Malden, Mass. Lives (1905) in Dayton, Ohio.

Married at St. Stephen, N. B., Oct. 4, 1894 to

Howard Primrose Whidden, b. July 12, 1871—

Children:

5788. Charles Ganong, b. August 22, 1895—

5789. Susan Gwendolynn, b. January 5, 1897—

5790. Evan McDonald, b. July 9, 1898—

5791. James Gilbert, b. January 13, 1901—d.

5792. William Francis Graham, b. March 19, 1902—

5793. Reginald, b. December 1904—

5794. EDWIN GANONG (son of 5777), b. Feb. 8, 1843—d. March 2, 1890. Born at Springfield, N. B. Druggist, bookkeeper and cashier. Died at Greenville, N. J.

Married in New York City, March 31, 1869 to

MARY ISABEL ROVER, b. April 3, 1852—

Born and lives in New York City.

Children:

5797. Henry Frank, 1870—

5795. William James, b. Sept. 10, 1871— . Born and lives in New York City. Salesman.

5799. May Isabel, 1873—

5796. Edna Dillenbeck, b. Feb. 16, 1881— . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Lives in New York City.

5797. HENRY FRANK GANONG (son of 5794), b. May 26, 1870—

Born in Jersey City, N. J. Salesman. New York City.

Married in Jersey City, March 19, 1895 to

SARAH M. GENN, b. April 4, 1875—

Born in Jersey City.

Child:

5798. Millard Edwin, b. March 4, 1896— . Born in Jersey City.

5799. MAY ISABEL GANONG (dau. of 5794), b. Jan. 29, 1873—

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Lives in East Orange, N. J.

Married in New York City, June 20, 1894 to

GUIDO FREDERICK W. FORSTER, b. Oct. 3, 1870—d. Feb. 22, 1895. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

5800. Guido Frederick W., b. April 22, 1895— . Born in New York City.

May I.

Ganong married 2nd in New York City, Dec. 6, 1899 to

CLARENCE JACOB WEYMER, b. June 28, 1869—

Born in Newburgh, N. Y. Accountant.

Child:

5801. Marjorie Isabel, b. June 13, 1901—

5802. MATILDA JANE GANONG (dau. of 5777), b. Feb. 21, 1845—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at St. Stephen, N. B.
Married at Springfield, June 4, 1878 to
SAMUEL CRAIG, b. October 4, 1840—
Born at St. Stephen, N. B. Engineer.
Children:
5803. Lulu Deborah, b. March 20, 1879—d. Nov. 4, 1884.
Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at Greenville, N. J. Buried at Springfield.
5804. Cecilia Augusta, b. June 4, 1882— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Student at St. Stephen, N. B.
5805. MARY LOUISA GANONG (dau. of 5777), b. Sept. 23, 1847—
Born and lives at Springfield, N. B.
Married at Springfield, May 16, 1877 to
WILLIAM A. S. PERKINS, b. September 19, 1845—
Born at Springfield. Merchant.
Child:
5806. Grace Augusta, b. June 27, 1879— . Born at Roxbury, Mass. Lives at Springfield, Mass.
5807. CECILIA AUGUSTA GANONG (dau. of 5777), b. July 29, 1856—d. April 21, 1882. Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at Wickham, N. B. Buried at Springfield.
Married at St. John, N. B., April 1, 1876 to
MANFRED H. MCDONALD, b. May 26, 1845—
Born and lives at Wickham, N. B. Physician.
Children (born at Wickham):
5808. Frank Alexander, b. Oct. 8, 1877— . In business in British Columbia.
5809. Jennie Hendry, b. Mar. 24, 1879— . Teacher.
5810. WILLIAM GANONG (son of 5548), b. Dec. 21, 1821—
Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer at Snider Mountain, N. B. Married at Kingston, N. B., Dec. 30, 1847 to
MARY C. ERB, b. Dec. 27, 1827—d. April 15, 1883.
Born at Kingston, N. B. Died at Snider Mountain.
Children:
5817. James Henry, 1848—
5811. Edward Miles, b. May 3, 1850—d. April 21, 1883.
Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Died at Snider Mountain. Buried at Collina.

5812. Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1852—d. Mar. 10, 1868. Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at Snider Mountain. Buried at Collina.

5823. George William, 1855—

5813. Sophia Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1856—d. May 3, 1883. Born and died at Snider Mountain. Buried at Collina.

5814. Howard Burnham, b. Aug. 10, 1861—d. April 20, 1883. Born and died at Snider Mountain. Buried at Collina.

5815. Joshua Burnett, b. Jan. 25, 1863— . Born at Snider Mountain. Baptist minister. Wolfville, N. S. A. B., Acadia College, 1892; B. D., Colgate University.

5830. Margaret Irene, 1865—

5816. Emily, b. Nov. 30, 1870— . Born at Snider Mountain.

5817. James Henry Ganong (son of 5810), b. Oct. 30, 1848— Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Snider Mountain, N. B. Married at Springfield, Nov. 5, 1879 to Hannah M. Howe, b. July 1, 1859—
Born at Springfield.
Children (born at Snider Mountain):

5818. William Weldon, b. October 23, 1880—

5819. Ada Flora, b. November 8, 1882—

5820. Iva May, b. January 24, 1885—

5821. John Stirling, b. May 2, 1887—

5822. Hannah Gertrude, b. September 14, 1889—

5823. George William Ganong (son of 5810), b. March 7, 1855— . Born and lives at Snider Mountain, N. B. Farmer. Married at Carsonville, May 29, 1879 to Alice M. Spicer, b. April 5, 1859—
Born at Carsonville.
Children (born at Snider Mountain):

5824. William Wentworth, b. March 27, 1880—

5825. Arlington Tweedie, b. September 8, 1882—

5826. Sophia Maud, b. March 28, 1884—

5827. Bessie Eliza, b. October 28, 1887—

5828. Otty Spicer, b. January 10, 1889—

Joshua B. Ganong.
5815.

5829. Annie Myrl, b. July 6, 1891—

5830. MARGARET IRENE GANONG (dau. of 5810), b. April 9, 1865— . Born at Snider Mountain, N. B. Lives at Belleisle Creek, N. B.

Married at Sussex, N. B., March 7, 1888 to

CHARLES L. O'NEILL, b. June 13, 1862—

Born at Studholm. Farmer.

Children (born at Studholm):

5831. Frederick William, b. June 9, 1889—

5832. Ellen Catherine, b. April 11, 1891—

5833. GEORGE REECE GANONG (son of 5548), b. July 14, 1823—

Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Springfield, N. B.

Married at Springfield, Feb. 17, 1848 to

MARGARET A. LAWSON, b. April 6, 1825—

Born at St. John, N. B.

Children:

5835. John Francis, 1848—

5839. Mary Ann, 1850—

5847. Fanny Elizabeth, 1853—

5852. Deborah Adelia, 1857—

5853. Guilford Whitfield, 1859—

5856. Adelaide Elmira, 1861—

5834. Allan Brazier, b. Aug. 16, 1867— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Blacksmith. Arlington, Mass.

5835. JOHN FRANCIS GANONG (son of 5833), b. Dec. 8, 1848—

Born at Springfield, N. B. Merchant. Long Point, N. B.

Married at Springfield, Feb. 14, 1877 to

AMELIA J. HOWE, b. March 20, 1858—

Born at St. John, N. B.

Children (born at Springfield):

5836. Charles Frederic, b. March 22, 1878—

5837. Edith Adelia, b. April 23, 1882—

5838. Eldon Arthur, b. December 22, 1889—

5839. MARY ANN GANONG (dau. of 5833), b. April 30, 1850—

Born and lives at Springfield, N. B.

Married at Springfield, Jan. 4, 1871 to

JOHN H. YANDALL, b. October 3, 1843—

Born at Springfield. Farmer.

Children (born at Springfield):

5840. William Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1872—d. Mar. 10, 1877. Died at Springfield.

5841. Annie Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1873—d. March 29, 1877. Died at Springfield.

5842. Alberta Almira, b. Apr. 21, 1876—d. Mar. 17, 1877. Died at Springfield.

5843. William Ewart, b. September 15, 1877—

5844. Edwin Addington, b. October 18, 1879—

5845. Frank Chester, b. April 22, 1882—

5846. Frederick Garfield, b. December 1, 1886—

5847. FANNY ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 5833), b. June 7, 1853— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at Hampton Village, N. B.

Married at Springfield, Feb. 3, 1873 to

JABUS W. DANN, b. October 5, 1846—

Born at Springfield. Carpenter.

Children:

5848. Arthur Milton, b. Nov. 26, 1874— . Born at Hampton.

5849. Annie Maud, b. Aug. 20, 1876— . Born at Norton.

5850. George Musgrove, b. Oct. 18, 1879—d. March 8, 1883. Born at St. John, N. B. Died at Hampton. Buried at Norton.

5851. Roy Bliss, b. Oct. 25, 1886— . Born at Hampton.

5852. DEBORAH ADELIA GANONG (dau. of 5833), b. January 20, 1857— . Born and lives at Springfield, N. B.

Married at Springfield, Oct. 31, 1877 to

CHARLES WILMOT GANONG (son of 6066), b. April 15, 1853— . See 6077.

5853. GUILFORD WHITFIELD GANONG (son of 5833), b. Feb. 1, 1859— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Boxmaker. Hampton, N. B. Married at Springfield, Jan. 14, 1886 to

ANNIE E. LITTLE, b. October 31, 1868—

Born at St. John, N. B.

Children (born at Hampton, N. B.):

5854. Frederick Ernest, b. July 20, 1887—d. March 23, 1890. Died at Hampton, N. B.

5855. George Guilford, b. August 20, 1889—

5856. ADELAIDE ELMIRA GANONG (dau. of 5833), b. Dec. 10, 1861— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at Clifton, N. B. Married at St. John, N. B., June 25, 1884 to NORMAN N. PUDDINGTON, b. September 8, 1852—
Born at Clifton, N. B Farmer.
Children (born at Clifton):
5857. Celia Pearl, b. June 4, 1886—
5858. Augusta Arvilla, b. September 24, 1887—

5859. JOHN DOMINICK GANONG (son of 5548), b. Nov. 1, 1825 —d. Nov. 27, 1887. Born at Springfield, N. B. Carpenter, grocer, teamster. Died at Carleton, N. B.
Married at Carleton, Dec. 1, 1853 to ELIZA S. WHEATON, b. Feb. 9, 1826—d. Dec. 19, 1887.
Born at St. John, N. B. Died at Carleton.
Child (adopted):
5860. John Jackson, 1855—

5860. JOHN JACKSON GANONG (adopted son of 5859), b. Apr. 5, 1855— . Born and lives at Carleton, N. B. Grocer. Adopted Apr. 3, 1857.
Married at Carleton Aug. 30, 1876 to SUSIE NORTHRUP, b. Dec. 19, 1853—d. Nov. 3, 1881.
Died at Carleton.
Children (born at Carleton):
5860a. Minnie Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1877—
5860b. May Etura, b. May 10, 1879—
John J. Ganong married 2nd at Carleton Dec. 21, 1887 to MARY WHEATON, b. Nov. 5, 1852—
Born at Carleton.

5861. JACOB GANONG (son of 5548), b. Feb. 19, 1828—d. Feb. 11, 1863. Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer and carpenter. Died at Springfield. Married at Kingston Dec. 23, 1852 to MARY ERB, b. Nov. 30, 1832—
Born at Kingston. Lives at Springfield.
Children (first six born at Springfield):
5867. Margaret Amelia, 1854—
5872. James Warren, 1855—
5862. Ezekiel Mc Leod, b. Mar. 27, 1857— . Farmer. Long Point.

5863. Jeremiah, b. July 30, 1858—d. Aug. 26, 1888. Farmer, sailor. Died in Boston, Mass. Buried at Springfield, N. B.

5864. Matthew Alonzo, b. April 30, 1860—d. April 20, 1861. Died at Springfield.

5865. Seth, b. Nov. 10, 1861— . Farmer, sailor, carpenter. Somerville, Mass.

5866. Jacob, b. June 9, 1863— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer, teamster. St. John, N. B. Married at St. John Sept. 21, 1888 to Eunice Jones, born 1866 at Kars, N. B.

5867. MARGARET AMELIA GANONG (dau. of 5861), b. Feb. 11, 1854— . Lives at Long Point, N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B., Dec. 15, 1880 to

JUDSON A. GRAY, b. December 6, 1855—

Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer, carpenter.

Children:

5868. Warren Orton, b. Dec. 9, 1881— . Born at Springfield.

5869. Mary Lelia, b. Dec. 24, 1883— . Born at St. John.

5870. Mabel, b. March 3, 1886—d. March 30, 1886. Born at Springfield. Died at Midland.

5871. Minnie Eliza, b. March 30, 1887— . Born at Springfield.

5872. JAMES WARREN GANONG (son of 5861), b. June 2, 1855—

Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Long Point, N. B.

Married January 4, 1898 to

MARY KEIRSTEAD,

Children:

5873. Clifford Keirstead, b. November 25, 1899—

5874. Osmond Le Roy, b. March 14, 1903—

5875. THOMAS CARLETON GANONG (son of 5515), b. March 8, 1785—d. April 2, 1856. Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer, tanner. Died at St. John, N. B. Lived on his father's homestead until 1854, then at St. John, N. B. Member of Baptist Church. Buried in the Methodist Cemetery, St. John. Married at Kingston, March 27, 1807 to

ELIZABETH COX, b. Sept. 11, 1787—d. April 11, 1860.

Born at Kingston, N. B. Daughter of Capt. William and Ann (Dominick) Cox, Loyalists from New York. Died at St. John.

Children:

5877. Joanna, 1808—1865.

5932. Nathan Francis, 1809—1890.

5947. Isaac Pattic, 1811—1885.

5979 John Edward, 1814—1890.

5876. Mary, b. May 1, 1816—d. Aug. 5, 1834. Born and died at Kingston, N. B. Buried at Midland.

6015. Eliza, 1818—1865.

6029. Samuel, 1820—1874.

6066. Charles James, 1823—1887.

6113. Margaretta, 1825—

6122. William Thomas, 1826—1873.

6154. Elizabeth Ann, 1831—

5877. JOANNA GANONG (dau. of 5875), b. January 23, 1808—d. Sept. 13, 1865. Born at Midland, N. B. Died at Belleisle Creek. Married at Midland, June 18, 1829 to DANIEL B. BENSON, b. Feb. 29, 1798—d. Sept. 27, 1864. Born in New Brunswick. Farmer. Died at Belleisle Creek.

Children (born at Belleisle Creek):

5878. Seth Studson, b. May 1, 1830—d. April 11, 1859. Farmer. Died at Belleisle Creek.

5884. Joanna Barlow, 1831—

5879. Thomas Carleton Ganong, b. January 26, 1834—d. April 13, 1835. Died at Belleisle Creek.

5880. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1836—d. May 2, 1864. Died at Belleisle Creek.

5913. Eliza Parney, 1838—1884.

5881. John Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1840—d. Sept. 10, 1864. Died at Belleisle Creek.

5925. Margaretta Ann, 1842—

5882. Daniel Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1844— . Ponkapog, Mass. Married June 25, 1885 to Mary Barton who died June 12, 1886. He was married 2nd April 14, 1891 to Celia Fleming.

5883. Elnathan Francis, b. May 23, 1847— . Far-

mer. Imlah, N. B.

5884. JOANNA BARLOW BENSON (dau. of 5877), b. Oct. 18, 1831— . Lives at Imlah, N. B.

Married at Springfield, N. B., May 17, 1849 to JAMES E. NORTHRUP, b. Sept. 7, 1825—d. May 30, 1864. Born at Kingston, N. B. Died at Springfield. Farmer and carpenter.

Children:

5891. Richard Hewlett, 1850—

5893. Daniel James, 1851—1881.

5885. Susanna Mary Joanna, b. Dec. 25, 1853—d. Apr. 9, 1886. Born and died at Springfield, N. B. Married at Springfield, June 14, 1882 to George B. Northrup, b. Dec. 24, 1850 at Springfield. Farmer, Goton, Mass.

5896. Sarah Ann, 1856—

5903. William Blanchard Cox, 1858—

5908. Seth S. B., 1860—1889.

5886. Dorothy Adelia E., b. Dec. 30, 1861—d. March 3, 1865. Born and died at Springfield.

5887. James Edward, b. June 9, 1864—d. May 21, 1866. Born and died at Springfield.

Joanna B. Benson married 2nd at Springfield Mar. 1, 1870 to BENJAMIN J. NORTHRUP, b. April 24, 1816— Born at Kingston. Farmer and carpenter.

Children (born at Springfield):

5888. Lizzie Joanna, b. March 1, 1871—

5889. Irene Helen Maud, b. May 21, 1873—

5890. Benjamin Gray, b. July 16, 1875—

5891. RICHARD HEWLETT NORTHRUP (son of 5884), b. Aug. 18, 1850— . Born at Hampstead, N. B. Carpenter and farmer. Collina, N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B. October 13, 1873 to MARGARET A. SNIDER, b. July 29, 1850—d. Mar. 24, 1886. Born at Springfield, N. B. Died at Upper Springfield.

Child:

5892. Maggie Joanna, b. July 26, 1878—d. Feb. 23, 1879. Born at Springfield. Died at Berwick.

Richard H. Northrup married 2nd at Studholm March 9, 1887 to MARY M. GAMBLIN, b. Aug. 25, 1864— . Born at Studholm.

5893. DANIEL JAMES NORTHRUP (son of 5884), b. December 15, 1851— . Born at Hampstead, N. B. Farmer. Collina, N. B. Married at Studholm July 24, 1876 to LOIS A. SNIDER, b. July 5, 1848—
Born at Springfield, N. B.
Children (born at Studholm):
5894. Maggie Edith, b. July 15, 1877—
5895. Lois Ada, b. Jan. 7. 1880—

5896. SARAH ANN NORTHRUP (dau. of 5884), b. Mar. 15, 1856— Born at Springfield, N. B. Lives at Mountain Dale, Kings Co. N. B. Married at Springfield Nov. 28, 1872 to LORENZO M. NORTHRUP, b. Oct. 13, 1848—
Born at Springfield.
Children:
5897. Allen George G., b. June 16, 1875—d. Dec. 5, 1878. Born at Studholm. Died at Springfield.
5898. Arlington James, b. July 9, 1877—d. Mar. 9, 1878. Born at Studholm. Died at Springfield.
5899. Nettie Mabel, b. July 15, 1879—d. Nov. 16, 1889. Born at Springfield. Died at Studholm.
5900. Ethel Maud, b. July 18, 1882— . Born at Studholm.
5901. Hattie Maud, b. July 18, 1885— . Born at Studholm.
5902. George Bertill, b. Mar. 14, 1890— . Born at Studholm.

5903. WILLIAM BLANCHARD COX NORTHRUP (son of 5884), b. Apr. 8, 1858— . Born at Springfield, N. B. Farmer. Carsonville, Kings Co., N. B.
Married at Carsonville Dec. 6, 1883 to AGNES L. SPICER, b. March 2, 1862—
Born at Carsonville.
Children (born at Carsonville):
5904. Maud Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1884—
5905. Charles Edward, b. May 29, 1886—d. Nov. 29,

1889. Died at Carsonville.

5906. Susie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1888—d. Nov. 21, 1889. Died at Carsonville.

5907. Samuel Wesley, b. Oct. 26, 1890—

5908. SETH S. B. NORTHRUP (son of 5884), b. Sept. 28, 1860—d. Feb. 23, 1889. Born at Springfield, N. B. Blacksmith. Married at Collina, N. B. Dec. 13, 1884 to

CORNELIA GOUCHER,

Lives at Collina, N. B.

Children:

5909. Myrtle Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1885—

5910. Fred Irvin, b. Dec. 26, 1886—

5911. Merritt Otho, b. May 17, 1888—

5912. Helen Joanna, b. Oct. 9, 1889—

5913. ELIZA PARNEY BENSON (dau. of 5877), b. Jan. 12, 1838—d. June 19, 1884. Born at Belleisle Creek, N. B. Died at Berwick, N. B.

Married at Springfield, N. B. Dec. 29, 1856 to

ADINO P. NORTHRUP, b. Nov. 18, 1829—

Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Apohoqui, N. B.

Children:

5914. Elveretta Mary Joanna, b. Sept. 22, 1859—d. April 16, 1860. Born and died at Studholm, N. B. Buried at Springfield.

5921. Parney Elizabeth, 1862—

5923. Albert Studson, 1864—

5915. Sarah Amelia, b. May 21, 1868— . Born at Studholm.

5916. Allison Stanley, b. Mar. 28, 1870—d. Dec. 17, 1887. Born at Studholm. Died at Berwick.

5917. Hallett Wilmot, b. Aug. 14, 1873—d. Feb. 28, 1878 Born at Studholm. Died at Berwick.

5918. Lillie Eliza, b. May 9, 1876— . Born at Studholm.

5919. Rosilla Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1878— . Born at Studholm.

5920. Hattie May, b. May 20, 1882—

5921. PARNEY ELIZABETH NORTHRUP (dau. of 5913), b. July 18, 1889— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Lives at

Apohoqui, N. B.

Married at Apohoqui, Nov. 13, 1889 to

HENRY WHITE, b. May 31, 1867—

Born at Sussex, N. B. Railway section man.

Child:

5922. Harry Stanley, b. Oct. 31, 1890— . Born at Apohoqui, N. B.

5923. ALBERT STUDSON NORTHRUP, (son of 5913) b. Jan. 15, 1864— . Born at Studholm, N. B. Farmer. Apohoqui, N. B. Married at Studholm, Oct. 2, 1889 to

DORA L. GOOD, b. Feb. 28 1870—

Born at Studholm.

Child:

5924. Albert Leonard, b. Aug. 21, 1890— . Born at Apohoqui.

5925. MARGARETTA ANN BENSON (dau. of 5877), b. Dec. 2, 1842— . Born at Belleisle Creek, N. B. Lives at Collina, N. B. Married at Sussex, N. B., June 19, 1865 to

HARVEY H. NORTHRUP, b. May 30, 1837—

Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer and blacksmith.

Children (all but first born at Collina):

5926. Iola May, b. May 19, 1866— . Born at Kingston.

5927. Ida Marilla, b. Apr. 14, 1868— . Milliner. Sussex, N. B.

5928. Oscar Woodville, b. Nov. 18, 1870— . Farmer. Groton, Mass.

5929. Harvey Allen, b. July 11, 1872— . Collina. Farmer.

5930. Retta Matilda, b. Dec. 21, 1875—

5931. Melbourne Albrighton, b. Oct. 18, 1878—

5932. NATHAN FRANCIS GANONG (son of 5875), b. Sept. 6, 1809—d. Feb. 23, 1890. Born and died at Kingston, N. B.

Married at Kingston, Jan. 31, 1833 to

HANNAH DANN, b. May 22, 1807—d. Aug. 7, 1884.

Born and died at Kingston.

Children (born at Kingston):

5933. James Philip, b. Mar. 11, 1834—d. Jan. 10, 1841. Died at Kingston.

5934. John Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1836—d. Jan. 17, 1868. Farmer. Died at Kingston.

5939. Diana Paddock, 1839—

5935. Deborah, b. July 11, 1840— . Housekeeper. Kingston.

5936. Philip James, b. Mar. 26, 1842— . Tanner. Kingston.

5937. Nathan Francis, b. Apr. 7, 1846— . Farmer. Kingston.

5941. Henry Edwin, 1849—

5938. Alfred Theodore, b. Dec. 15, 1850—d. Jan. 30, 1867. Died at Kingston.

5939. DIANA PADDOCK GANONG (dau. of 5932), b. June 16, 1839— . Born and lives at Kingston, N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B., Mar. 19, 1872 to

ALONZO MABEE, b. Aug. 28, 1839—

Born at Kingston. Farmer.

Child:

5940. Louise Theresa, b. Feb. 18, 1873— . Born at Kingston.

5941. HENRY EDWIN GANONG (son of 5932), b. Feb. 8, 1849—

Born and lives at Kingston, N. B. Farmer.

Married at St. John, N. B., Dec. 24, 1879 to

MARY C. PIERS, b. Jan. 27, 1850—

Born at Kingston.

Children (born at Kingston):

5942. Frank Leroy, b. Feb. 16 1881—

5943. Edith Idella, b. June 25, 1882—

5944. Ethel May, b. June 17, 1884—

5945. Henry Edwin, b. Mar. 22, 1886—

5946. Clarence Hedley, b. Mar. 11, 1889—

5947. ISAAC PATTIC GANONG (son of 5875), b. Nov. 17, 1811—d. Apr. 26 1885. Born at Kingston, N. B. Blacksmith. Died at Little River, Sudbury Co., N. B.

Married at St. John, N. B., about 1835 to

DEBORAH P. DANN, b. April 21, 1805, d.— 1836 or 7.

Born at Midland, N. B.

Child:

5948. ———, b. —d. aged about 2½ months— . Born at

St. John.

Isaac P. Ganong married 2nd at Fredericton, N. B., July 26, 1849 to MARGARET MCCOMBS, b. Oct. 23, 1827— . Born at Sheffield, N. B. Lives at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

5951. Elizabeth Jane, 1851—1884.

5957. Julia Margaret, 1853—

5949. Cecilia Helen, b. Dec. 26, 1855—d. Aug. 22, 1871. Born and died at Little River, N. B.

5965. Rosella Matilda, 1857—

5967. William Harvey, 1859—

5971. Alberta Victoria, 1861—

5974. Maria, 1863—

5950. Frederick Wellington, b. June 6, 1865— Born at Sheffield, N. B. Lumberer. Eau Claire, Wis. Married at Phillips, Wis., Apr. 23, 1890 to Elizabeth B. Bond, b. July 22, 1871 at Bethlehem, N. H.

5977. Minnie Sophia, 1870—

5951. ELIZABETH JANE GANONG (dau. of 5947), b. May 10, 1851—d. Dec. 28, 1884— . Born at Little River, N. B. Died at Eau Claire, Wis.

Married at Little River, Aug 12, 1874 to HORATIO P. CLARK, b. April 27, 1850— Born in York Co., N. B. Laborer. Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

5952. Minnie Augusta, b. July 11, 1875— . Born at Marysville, N. B.

5953. Sandford Hayward, b. Jan. 1, 1877— . Born at Marysville, N. B.

5954. Ada Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1879— . Born at Marysville, N. B.

5955. Harvey Wellington, b. Mar. 18, 1881—d. Nov. 29, 1882. Born and died at Eau Claire, Wis.

5956. Frederick Orval, b. Mar. 29, 1883— . Born at Eau Claire, Wis.

5957. JULIA MARGARET GANONG (dau. of 5947), b. Feb. 5, 1853— . Born at Little River, N. B. Lives at

Marysville, N. B.

Married at Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 4, 1872 to SANDFORD J. POND, b. June 7, 1852—

Born at Marysville. Lumberer and millman.

Children (first four born at Marysville):

5958. Samuel Boardman, b. May 3, 1873—

5959. William Grey, b. Mar. 6, 1875—

5960. Laura Alberta, b. Dec. 13, 1878—

5961. Celia Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1880—

5962. Hartley Alden, b. Sept. 9, 1882— . Born at Gibson.

5963. Horace Sandford, b. Mar. 25, 1884— . Born at Gibson.

5964. Jesse Rend, b. Oct. 25, 1886— . Born at Nashwaak.

5965. ROSELLA MATILDA GANONG (dau. of 5847). b. Mar. 5, 1857— . Born at Little River, N. B. Lives at Eau Claire, Wis.

Married at Fredericton, N. B., Mar. 14, 1874 to WILLIAM C. MCGILL, b. Sept. 22, 1850—

Born at Marysville, N. B. Millman.

Child:

5966. Harry Wellington, b. Nov. 18, 1875— . Born in York County, N. B.

5967. WILLIAM HARVEY GANONG (son of 5947), b. Apr. 2, 1859— . Born at Little River, N. B. Farmer. Eau Claire, Wis. Married at Eau Claire, Aug. 12, 1885 to ALICE S. WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 28, 1868—

Born in Chippewa Co., Wis.

Children:

5968. William Earl, b. July 22, 1886—d. July 26, 1887. Born and died at Eau Claire, Wis.

5969. Leon Isaac, b. June 20, 1888— . Born at Eau Claire, Wis.

5970. Bertha Etta, b. Feb. 17, 1890— . Born in Chippewa Co., Wis.

5971. ALBERTA VICTORIA GANONG (dau. of 5947), b. Apr. 13, 1861— . Born at Little River, N. B. Lives at Eau Claire, Wis. Married at Eau Claire, July 1, 1884 to

WILLIAM H. FINLEY, b. May 5, 1850—
Born at St. Stephen, N. B. Lumberman
Children (born at Eau Claire):
5972. Frederick Wellington, b. Mar. 9, 1885—
5973. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 4, 1889—

5974. MARIA GANONG (dau. of 5947), b. Mar. 21, 1863—
Born at Little River, N. B. Lives at Eau Claire, Wis.
Married at Eau Claire, Sept. 27, 1887 to
HORACE A. MORRISON, b. June 30, 1856—
Born in Charlotte Co., N. B. Cook.
Children (born in Eau Claire):
5975. Celia Etta, b. Apr. 15, 1889—
5976. Lila Grace, b. Oct. 23, 1891—

5977. MINNIE SOPHIA GANONG (dau. of 5947), b. Nov. 28, 1870— . Born at Little River. N. B. Lives at Eau Claire, Wis. Married at Eau Claire, June 2, 1890 to
OSCAR J. KNOWLTON, b. June 23, 1868—
Born in Wabasha Co., Minn. Machinist.
Child:

5978. ——, b. Mar. 17, 1891—d. Apr. 10, 1891. Born and died at Eau Claire, Wis.

5979. JOHN EDWARD GANONG (son of 5875), b. Jan. 24, 1814—d. April 11, 1890. Born at Kingston, N. B. Merchant and Civil Service official. Died at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, June 11, 1840 to
MARY E. WHITTEKIR, b. Dec. 6, 1821—d. Feb. 19, 1896. Born at St. John.
Children (born at St. John):

5980. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1841—d. Mar. 11, 1868. Died at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, Dec. 6, 1866 to Thomas O. Sandall, b. Aug. 29, 1835 at St. John. In Civil Service.

5981. George Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1843—d. July 18, 1856. Died at St. John.

5982. Alice Louisa, b. Apr. 23, 1845—d. July 25, 1846. Died at St. John.

5986. James Edward, 1847—

5998. Amelia Emma 1849—

6001. Alice Louisa, 1851—1895.

6004. Julie Gertrude, 1853—1889.

5983. William Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1855—d. Aug. 21, 1856. Died at St. John.

5984. Thomas Moss Albrighton, b. Aug. 17, 1857—died July 4, 1865. Died at St. John.

5985. Lebaron Botsford, b. Feb. 7, 1861—d. Feb. 7, 1865. Died at St. John.

6008. Sarah Christie, 1862—

6013. William Blanchard Cox, 1864—

5986. JAMES EDWARD GANONG (son of 5979), b. Mar. 7, 1847—Born at St. John, N. B. Sailor, hotel keeper. farmer, Long Beach, N. B. Married at St. John, Sept. 13, 1870 to ANNIE R. QUICK, b. Jan. 15, 1847— . Born at St John.

Children:

5993. Arthur Albrighton, 1871—

5987. Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1873—d. Mar. 1, 1873. Born and died at Shediac, N. B.

5995. Augustus John, 1875—

5988. James Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1877—d. June 7, 1897. Born at St. John.

5989. William Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1879—d, Apr. 25, 1892. Born at St. John. Drowned.

5990. Lizzie, b. Aug. 6, 1881—d. Nov. 8, 1881. Born and died at St. John.

5991. Edgar, b. Sept. 29, 1883—d. Apr. 25, 1892. Born at St. John. Drowned.

5992. Walter George, b. Nov. 28, 1886— Born at St. John.

5993. ARTHUR ALBRIGHTON GANONG (son of 5986), b. Nov. 13 1871— . Born at Shediac, N. B. Hotel waiter. Long Reach, N. B. Married Oct. 19, 1901 to JENET MAY FOX, b. Oct. 7, 1880—

Born at Gagetown, N. B.

Child:

5994. Nellie May, b. Oct. 7, 1902— . Born at Gagetown, N. B.

5995. AUGUSTUS JOHN GANONG (son of 5986), b. April 13,

1875— . Born at Shediac, N. B. Farmer.
Married at Calais, Me., Aug. 11, 1897 to
ELLA GERTRUDE HATFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1876—
Children (born at Long Reach, N. B.):
5996. Gladys Pauline, b. Feb. 21, 1899—
5997. Ronald Hatfield, b. Dec. 1, 1902—

5998. AMELIA EMMA GANONG (dau. of 5979), b. Jan. 29, 1849—
Born and lives at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, Dec. 6, 1870 to
BENJAMIN POTTS, b. June 15, 1857—d. Mar. 17, 1889.
Born and died at St. John. Ship builder, lessee of tolls, country market.
Child:
5999. Mary Elizabeth, 1871—

5999. MARY ELIZABETH POTTS (dau. of 5998), b. October 1, 1871— . Born at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, Oct. 24, 1893 to
FREDERICK GREEN, b. Dec. 6, 1870—
Born at Nottingham, England.
Child:
6000. Frederick Gordon, b. Aug. 15, 1895—

6001. ALICE LOUISA GANONG (dau. of 5979), b. July 29, 1851—
d. Sept. 19, 1895. Born at St. John, N. B.
Married at St. John, June 2, 1879 to
ARTHUR B. MCLEAN, b. Dec. 4, 1851—
Commercial traveller. Lives at St. John, N. B.
Children:
6002. Sadie May, b. Dec. 20, 1880— . Born at St. John.
6003. John Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1883—d. Feb. 8, 1888—
Born and died at St. John.

6004. JULIE GERTRUDE GANONG (dau. of 5979), b. Aug. 8, 1853—d. July 26, 1889. . Born at St. John, N. B.
Died at Houlton, Me.
Married at St. John, Sept. 22, 1876 to
GEORGE N. COLBY, b. Jan. 13, 1846—
Born at South Berwick, Me. Civil Engineer. Houlton, Me.
Children (born at Houlton, Me.):
6005. George Nehemiah, b. Sept. 1, 1877—

6006. Frederick Franklin, b. Apr. 18, 1879—d. Aug. 1, 1895.

6007. Mary Gertrude, b. Mar. 24, 1882— Married May 16, 1900 to George Raymond Wetmore, b. Apr. 10, 1880 in Clifton, Kings Co., N. B.

6008. SARAH CHRISTIE GANONG (dau. of 5979), b. May 2, 1862— . Born and lives at St. John, N. B.

Married at St. John, June 9, 1886 to

JAMES MCKINNEY, b. Feb. 17, 1865—

Born at St. John. Manager of Continental Life Insurance Co., at St. John.

Children (born at St. John):

6009. Sadie Gertrude, b. Apr. 22, 1887—

6010. Harold, b. Mar. 5, 1889—

6011. John Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1892—

6012 George Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1895—

6013. WILLIAM BLANCHARD COY GANONG (son of 5979), b. Oct. 6, 1864— . Born and lives at St. John, N. B.

Hotel keeper. Married at Amherst, N. S., Feb. 10, 1891 to

CLARA T. HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1865—

Born at Amherst, N. S.

Child:

6014. Mary Marguerite, b. Nov. 30, 1891— . Born at Amherst, N. S.

6015. ELIZA GANONG (dau. of 5875), b. June 1, 1818—d. July 3, 1865. Born and died at Kingston, N. B.

Married at Kingston, June 13, 1844 to

SAMUEL PERKINS, b. July 19, 1800—d. Dec. 9, 1874.

Born and died at Kingston. Farmer.

Children (born at Kingston):

6021. Samuel Albert, 1845—

6016. Isaac William, b. July 19, 1848—d. Aug. 19, 1861. Died at Kingston.

6017. Henry Amos, b. Oct. 6, 1850— . School teacher, farmer. Kingston.

6025. Mary Eliza, 1852—

6018. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1855—d. Nov. 9, 1860. Died at Kingston.

6019. George Edward, b. June 10, 1857— . Wood-

turner, conductor. Roxbury, Mass. Married at Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1886 to Tullia A. Higgins, b. Dec. 24, 1869 at Boston, Mass.

6020. Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 18, 1860— . In 1891 was living at Kingston, N. B. with her brother Henry A. Perkins (6017).

6021. SAMUEL ALBERT PERKINS (son of 6015), b. Nov. 30, 1845. . Born and lives at Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Married at Upham, N. B., Oct. 3, 1883 to

CHARITY E. SMITH, b. Oct 7, 1855—

Born at Upham.

Children (born at Kingston):

6022. Mabel Eliza, b. June 17, 1885—

6023. Clarissa Edna, b. July 22, 1888—

6024. Albert Tully, b. Aug. 13, 1890—

6025. MARY ELIZA PERKINS, b. Dec. 26, 1852—

Born and lives at Kingston, N. B.

Married at Kingston, July 6, 1881 to

SAMUEL I. PRINCE, b. Apr. 22, 1833—

Born at St. John, N. B. Farmer.

Children (born at Kingston):

6026. George Isaac, b. June 16, 1882—

6027. Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1886—

6028. Gilbert Hudson, b. June 9, 1888—

6029. SAMUEL GANONG (son of 5875), b. May 29, 1820—d. June 28, 1874. Born at Kingston, N. B. Mason. Died at Woodstock, N. B. Married Nov. 28, 1844 to

ELIZA PIERS, b. Aug. 13, 1828—d. June 29, 1848.

Born at Kingston. Died at St. John, N. B.

Children:

6034. Alfred, 1846—

6040. Emerenza, 1847—

Samuel Ganong married 2nd at Woodstock Aug. 2, 1851 to

ISABELLA FOSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1828—

Born at Wakefield, N. B. Lives at Woodstock.

Children (born at Woodstock):

6051. Elveretta Eliza, 1852—

6054. Isidore Elizabeth, 1854—

6062. Ida Blanche, 1856—

6030. Samuel Carleton, b. Mar. 4, 1858—d. Jan. 15, 1861 Died at Woodstock.

6064. Frank Nathan, 1860—

6031. Smith Stillman, b. Aug. 2, 1863— . Printer. Boston, Mass.

6032. Sophie Isabel, b. May 11, 1865— . Boston, Mass. Married in Boston Mar. 24, 1892 to William S. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1853 at Woodstock, N. B. Printer.

6033. Minnie, b. May 11, 1865—d. May 13, 1865. Died at Woodstock.

6034. ALFRED GANONG (son of 6029), b. Jan. 12, 1846—
Born at Belleisle, N. B. Lives at Woodstock, N. B.
Married at Upper Gagetown, N. B., July 1, 1866 to
ISABEL W. THOMSON, b. 1846—
Born at St. John, N. B.
Children:

6035. Burnham Alexander, b. Nov. 15, 1868—d. May 11, 1885. Born at Woodstock. Painter. Died at Upper Woodstock.

6036. Joseph William Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1870—
Born at Woodstock. Stone layer. Houlton, Me.

6037. Hattie Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1872—d. March 1, 1873. Born and died at Woodstock.

6038. Alida Blanche, b. Dec. 22, 1875—d. Sept. 1876. Born at Woodstock. Died at St. John.

6039. Ella Maud, b. Feb. 8, 1877— . Born at St. John.

6040. EMERENZA GANONG (dau. of 6029), b. June 5, 1847—
Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Calais, Me.
Married at Woodstock, N. B., July 24, 1869 to
CHARLES MCLEAN, b. July 27, 1845—
Born at Baring, Me. Teamster of lumber.
Children:

6041. Maggie Louisa, b. Feb. 24, 1871— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

6042. Annie Teresa, b. Jan. 20, 1873— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

6043. Susan Berry, b. Jan. 19, 1875— . Born at

Houlton, Me.

6044. Ena May, b. July 25, 1877— . Born at Houlton, Me.

6045. Grace Ganong, b. Oct. 10, 1879— . Born at Houlton, Me.

6046. Daniel Gordon, b. Jan. 21, 1883— . Born at St. Stephen, N. B.

6047. Charles Gilbert, } b. June 25, 1885— . Born at
6048. Patience, } Calias, Me. Twins.

6049. Florence Townsend, b. Jan. 1, 1888— Born at Calais, Me.

6050. Stephen Bradbury, b. May 20, 1890— . Born at Calais, Me.

6051. ELVARETTA ELIZA GANONG (dau. of 6029), b. June 20, 1852— . Born at Woodstock, N. B. Lives in Boston, Mass. Married at Houlton, Me., June 8, 1876 to

EDWARD JONES, b. Aug. 1853—
Born in Queens Co., N. B. Carpenter.
Children:

6052. Roy Dunphy, b. Nov. 8, 1879— . Born at St. John, N. B.

6053. Guy Walter Stanley, b. May 9, 1883— . Born in Boston, Mass.

6054. ISIDORE ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 6029), b. Jan. 29, 1854— . Born and lives at Woodstock, N. B. Married at Woodstock, Jan. 29, 1875 to

HOWE MC N. JACQUES, b. Feb. 23, 1845—
Born in Nova Scotia. Harness maker.
Children:

6055. Burnham, b. Nov. 12, 1875— . Born at Hartland, N. B. Printer.

6056. Frank Parker, b. Jan. 11, 1880— . Born at Houlton, Me.

6057. Sophia Elevia, b. Nov. 25, 1881— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

6058. Dorah Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1884— . Born at Canterbury, N. B.

6059. Ida Blanche, b. Jan. 12, 1887— . Born at Canterbury, N. B.

6060. John Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1888— . Born at Canterbury, N. B.

6061. Carrie Amelia, b. Dec. 5, 1890— . Born at Woodstock, N. B.

6062. IDA BLANCHE GANONG (dau. of 6029), b. Apr. 4, 1856— Born at Woodstock, N. B. Lives at Waltham, Mass. Married at Fitchburg, Mass. June 6, 1886 to

ADDISON G. SAWYER, b. Aug. 17, 1861—
Born in Arlington, Mass. Expressman and stenographer.
Child:

6063. Charles Addison, b. Dec. 7, 1887— . Born at Fitchburg, Mass.

6064. FRANK NATHAN GANONG (son of 6029), b. June 19, 1860— . Born at Woodstock, N. B. Merchant. Taunton, Mass.
Married at Arlington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1887 to

CARRIE L. CLAPP, b. July 9, 1864—
Born in Boston, Mass.
Child:

6065. Flora Isabel, b. Sept. 30, 1888— . Born at Arlington, Mass.

6066. CHARLES JAMES GANONG (son of 5875), b. November 11, 1823—d. May 3, 1887. Born at Kingston, N. B. Farmer and currier. Died at St. John, N. B. Buried at Titusville. Married at Kingston, Nov. 7, 1850 to

SUSAN A. DEFOREST, b. Mar. 11, 1834—
Born at Kingston. Lives at Arlington, Mass.
Children:

6075. Samuel Hoyt, 1851—

6077. Charles Wilmot, 1853—

6067. Nelson Lester, b. Nov 12, 1854—d. Dec. 12, 1854. Born and died at Woodstock, N. B.

6084. Allison Woodville, 1855—

6091. Mary Susanna, 1857—

6100. Miles Edward, 1860—

6104. Alma Isabel, 1861—1886.

6108. Anna Ruth, 1863—

6068. James Albrighton, b. July 28, 1865—d. Oct. 22, 1865. Born and died at Upham, N. B. Buried

at Titusville.

6110. Jonathan Titus, 1867—

6069. Nathan Francis, b. Oct. 11, 1868—d. Mar. 23, 1870. Born and died at Upham, N. B.

6070. George Alonzo, b. Dec. 25, 1869— . Born at Upham, N. B. Lived at Arlington, Mass. about 1891.

6071. Henry Alfred, b. May 8, 1871— . Born at Upham, N. B. Lived at Arlington, Mass. about 1891.

6072. Caroline Amelia, b. Oct. 11, 1872— . Born at St. John, N. B. Cambridge, Mass. Married at Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1891 to John Siggins, b. Feb. 2, 1869 at Grafton, N. S.

6073. Hattie Adelia, b. Aug. 7, 1874—d. Dec. 27, 1874. Born and died at St. John, N. B. Buried at Titusville.

6074. Clyde Clifford, b. Mar. 26, 1877— . Born at St. John, N. B. Lived at Arlington, Mass. about 1891.

6075. SAMUEL HOYT GANONG (son of 6066), b. Oct. 8, 1851— Born at Kingston, N. B. Blacksmith. St. John, N. B. Married at St. John, May 24, 1873 to

ANNIE GAY,

Born at Summerside, Prince Edward Island.

Child:

6076. Cora May Hoyt, b. May 24, 1882— . Born at St. John, N. B.

6077. CHARLES WILMOT GANONG (son of 6066), b. Apr. 15, 1853— . Born at Woodstock. Currier, farmer. Springfield, N. B. Married at Springfield, Oct. 31, 1877 to DEBORAH ADELIA GANONG (dau. of 5833), b. Jan. 20, 1857— . See 5852.

Children (first four born at St. John, N. B.):

6078. Addie Alberta, b. Aug. 21, 1878—

6079. Frank Leslie, b. Oct. 13, 1880—

6080. Arthur Neville, b. Mar. 29, 1882—

6081. Lillie Glendora, b. Apr. 29, 1884—

6082. Susie Gertrude, b. July 15, 1886— . Born

at Springfield, N. B.

6083. Edith May, b. July 6, 1890— . Born at Springfield, N. B.

6084. ALLISON WOODVILLE GANONG (son of 6066), b. Oct. 22, 1855— . Born at Woodstock, N. B. Blacksmith. Arlington, Mass.

Married at Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 to EDITH E. PERKINS, b. Apr. 7, 1857—
Born at Hampton, N. B.
Children:

6085. Edith Pearl, b. Oct. 8, 1882— . Born at Somerville, Mass.

6086. Grace Allison, b. Jan. 24, 1884— . Born at Somerville. Mass.

6087. Allison Edgerton, b. Dec. 1, 1885— . Born at Cambridge, Mass.

6088. Hattie Destia, b. July 9, 1887—d. January 3, 1890. Born and died at Arlington, Mass.

6089. Bessie Woodville, b. Aug. 10, 1889— . Born at Arlington, Mass.

6090. Anabel Mansfield, b. May 13, 1891— . Born at Arlington, Mass.

6091. MARY SUSANNA GANONG (dau. of 6066), b. Sept. 14, 1857— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Worcester, Mass. Married at St. John, N. B., Apr. 17, 1878 to ROBERT E. SULLIVAN, b. Jan. 9, 1851—
Born at Roxbury, Mass. Tinsmith.
Children:

6092. Teresa Mary, b. June 21, 1878— . Born at St John, N. B.

6093. Susan Estella, b. Feb. 25, 1880—d. July 30, 1880. Born and died at East Boston, Mass.

6094. Mabel Pearl, b. July 28, 1881— . Born at Worcester, Mass.

6095. Nellie, b. Jan. 18, 1883— d. Jan. 20, 1883.
6096. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1883— d. Jan. 28, 1883.
6097. Bessie, b. Jan. 18, 1883— d. May 20, 1883.
} Triplets. Born and died at Worcester, Mass.

6098. John Harrison, b. June 24, 1885— . Born at Worcester, Mass.

6099. Veronica Magdalen, b. June 19, 1891—d. Sept. 2, 1891. Born and died at Worcester, Mass.

6100. MILES EDWARD GANONG (son of 6066), b. Jan. 24, 1860—d. Born at Long Reach, N. B. Painter. Roxbury, Mass.

Married at Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883 to

LIZZIE A. GORHAM, b. April 20, 1863—
Born at St. John, N. B. Lives at Boston, Mass.
Children:

6101. Ethel May, b. Aug. 24, 1885— . Born at St. John, N. B.

6102. Edward Spurgeon, b. Jan. 10, 1887—d. Mar. 18, 1888. Born and died at Boston, Mass.

6103. Thea Grove, b. Aug. 8, 1889— . Born at Passadena, Cal.

6104. ALMA ISABEL GANONG (dau of 6066), b. Dec. 21, 1861—d. Nov. 12, 1886. Born at Loch Lomond, N. B. Died at St. John, N. B. Married at St. John, Mar. 3, 1880 to

GEORGE W. DAY, b. —d. May 1887.
Children:

6105. Ethel Odessa, b. May 8, 1881— . Born at St. John, N. B. Lived at Moncton, N. B., with Mrs. Floyd.

6106. George Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1883— . Born at St. John, N. B. Lived with his uncle, Samuel H. Ganong (6075).

6107. Charles Hoyt, b. Sept. 4, 1886— . Born at St. John, N. B. Lived with his grandmother, Mrs. Charles J. Ganong (6066).

6108. ANNA RUTH GANONG (dau. of 6066), b. May 14, 1863—Born at Upham, N. B. Lives at Roxbury, Mass.

Married at St. John, N. B., Dec. 16, 1883 to

JAMES ROLSON, b. Aug. 3, 1857—
Born at St. John, N. B. Engineer.
Child:

6109. William Haven, b. May 8, 1890— . Born at Roxbury, Mass.

6110. JONATHAN TITUS GANONG (son of 6066), b. Jan. 23,

1867. . Born at Upham, N. B. Machinist. Cambridge, Mass.

Married at St. John, N. B., Feb. 14, 1887 to

JULIA DWYER,

Born in Liverpool, England.

Children (born at Cambridge, Mass.):

6111. Roy Alfred, b. June 29, 1887—

6112. Jonathan Titus, b. June 20, 1890—

6113. MARGARETTA GANONG (dau. of 5875), b. June 5, 1825—

Born at Midland, N. B. Lives at Kingston, N. B.

Married at Midland, Mar. 4, 1852 to

DANIEL B. CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 15, 1821—d. July 3, 1872.

Born and died at Kingston. Farmer.

Children:

6114. Olive Arnold, b. Apr. 29, 1854— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Carpenter. St. John, N. B. Married at Ingersoll, Ont., Aug. 9, 1882 to Maria M. N. Haviland, b. Feb. 15, 1853 at North Oxford, Ont.

6115. Benedict Edward Leonard Tilley, 1857—

6119. Edith Elizabeth, 1861—

6114a. Egbert Albrighton, b. Nov. 24, 1864— . Born at Kingston. Teacher, clerk. Roxbury, Mass.

6115. BENEDICT EDWARD LEONARD TILLEY CRAWFORD (son of 6113), b. Aug 4, 1857— . Born and lives at Kingston, N. B. Farmer.

Married at Clifton, N. B., Apr. 27, 1887 to

JULIA M. WETMORE, b. Dec. 17, 1853—

Born at Bloomfield, N. B.

Children (born at Kingston):

6116. Wilbur Scott, b. Jan. 25, 1888—

6117. George Hudson, b. Dec. 8, 1889—

6118. Frances May, b. Oct. 8, 1891—

6119. EDITH ELIZABETH CRAWFORD (dau. of 6113), b. July 26, 1861— . Born at Kingston, N. B. Lives at Clifton, N. B. Married at Kingston, Dec. 30, 1885 to

WALTER B. FLEWELLING, b. Mar. 17, 1864—

Born at Clifton. Farmer.

Children (born at Clifton):

6120. Lizzie Florence, b. Dec. 26, 1886—

6121. Egbert Gerald Venning, b. June 20, 1889—

6122. WILLIAM THOMAS GANONG (son of 5875), b. Dec. 31, 1826—d. Dec. 20, 1873. Born at Kingston, N.B. Farmer. Died at Temperance Vale, N. B.

Married at Woodstock, N. B., Dec. 15, 1851 to CECILIA HELENA FOSTER, b. Feb. 18, 1834—

Born at Wakefield, N. B. After his death she married Robert Connolly and lives at Cambridge, Mass.

Children (of William T. Ganong):

6130. Evelinda, 1852—

6141. Alma Lizetta, 1855—

6123. Edward Carleton, b. Feb. 7, 1857—d. young. Born and died at Woodstock, N. B.

6124. Mary Henrietta, b. March 13, 1858—d. 1876. Born at Woodstock, N. B., died at Fredericton, N. B. Buried at Temperance Vale.

6125. Augusta Priscilla, b. Dec. 23, 1859—d. young. Born and died at Woodstock, N. B.

6126. James Gardner, b. Oct. 1, 1861—d. Dec. 22, 1861. Born and died at Temperance Vale, N. B.

6146. Augusta Celia, 1862—

6152. Thirza Isabella, 1864—

6127. William Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1866—d. Mar. 2, 1869. Born and died at Temperance Vale, N. B.

6128. Ernest Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1868—d. young. Born and died at Temperance Vale, N. B.

6129. Edgar Havelock, b. Jan. 12, 1871— . Born at Temperance Vale, N. B. Ranchman. Genessee, Idaho.

6130. EVELINDA GANONG (dau. of 6122), b. Oct. 14, 1852—

Born at Woodstock, N. B. Lives at Lakeville, Carleton Co., N. B. Married at Woodstock, Apr. 11, 1868 to MUNGO WILSON, b. Apr. 8, 1834—

Laborer.

Children:

6131. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1869—

6132. Bertha, b. Mar. 11, 1871—

6133. Isabella, b. Dec. 31, 1872—

6134. William Henry, b. July 13, 1875—
6135. Annie Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1877—
6136. Lottie Alma, b. Mar. 9, 1879—
6137. Jessie H., b. Mar. 29, 1881—
6138. Carrie L., b. July 26, 1882—
6139. Wallace Murray, b. Mar. 3, 1884—
6140. Robert Burns, b. Dec. 28, 1886—

6141. ALMA LIZETTA GANONG (dau. of 6122), b. May 5, 1855— Born at Woodstock, N. B. Lives at Pokiok, York Co., N. B. Married at Fredericton, N. B., July 14, 1874 to GEORGE E. TRUE, b. Sept. 20, 1848—
Born at Jacksontown, N. B. Engineer and carpenter.
Children:
6142. Mary Alice, b. May 2, 1877— . Born at Temperance Vale, N. B.
6143. Ada May, b. July 20, 1879— . Born at Southampton, N. B.
6144. Luella Augusta, b. May 11, 1882— . Born at Southampton, N. B.
6145. Thirza Agnes, b. May 9, 1887— . Born at Pokiok, N. B.

6146. AUGUSTA CELIA GANONG (dau. of 6122), b. Nov. 30, 1862— . Born at Woodstock, N. B. Lives at Caribou, Me. Married at Lower Southampton, Feb. 9, 1880 to GEORGE O. CURRIE, b. Dec. 18, 1858—
Born at Kent, Carleton Co., N. B. Clergyman.
Children:
6147. George Herman, b. Apr. 28, 1881—d. Aug. 29, 1884. Born and died at Lower Southampton, N. B. Buried at Temperance Vale.
6148. William Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1884—d. Apr. 25, 1888. Born at Lower Southampton, N. B. Died at Caribou, Me.
6149. Alma Zettia, b. May 7, 1886— . Born at Lakeville, Carleton Co., N. B.
6150. Thirza Alphia, b. Feb. 27, 1888— . Born at Caribou, Me.
6151. Freeman Verner, b. July 14, 1890— . Born at Caribou, Me.

6152. THIRZA ISABELLA GANONG (dau. of 6122), b. Oct. 7, 1864— . Born at Temperance Vale, N. B. Lives at Pokiok, York Co., N. B.

Married at Pokiok, May 15, 1888 to WILLARD MILLER, b. June 26, 1866—d. July 16, 1891. Born at Southampton, N. B. Died at Medford, Wis. Engineer.

Child:

6153. Mabel Edna, b. Aug. 28, 1889— . Born at Pokiok, N. B.

6154. ELIZABETH ANN GANONG (dau. of 5875), b. Sept. 20, 1831— . Born at Midland, N. B. Lives at Kars, N. B. Married at Midland, Mar. 4, 1852 to THOMAS LAKE, b. Jan. 13, 1830—

Born at Belleisle, N. B. Farmer.

Children:

6155. James Thomas Carleton, b. September 23, 1853—d. Aug. 11, 1854. Born and died at St. John, N. B. Buried at Kars, N. B.

6156. Elizabeth Slowly, b. May 6, 1855—d. Feb. 24, 1870. Born at St. John, N. B. Died at Kars.

6163. Almedia Ann, 1856—

6157. James Thomas Carleton, b. Jan. 24, 1858— . Born at Kars, N. B. Carpenter. Englewood, Ill. Married.

6166. Mary Effie, 1860—

6158. John Hewlett, b. Aug. 15, 1862—d. July 4, 1874. Born and died at Kars, N. B.

6159. William Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1864— . Born at Kars, N. B. Carpenter. Everett, Mass. Married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1887 to Minnie Burns, b. Feb. 1, 1868 at Boston, Mass.

6160. Albert Leonard Tilley, b. June 10, 1866— . Born at Kars, N. B. Carpenter. Everett, Mass.

6161. Deborah Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1868— . Born at Kars, N. B. Married at Kars, Nov. 27, 1889 to Melbourne Erb (son of 5581), b. June 23, 1864. See 5583.

6162. Robert Miles, b. Feb. 24, 1871— . Born and

lives at Kars, N. B. Farmer. Married at St. John, N. B., Nov. 4, 1891 to Fannie J. Reed, b. May 1, 1871 at Springfield, N. B.

6163. ALMEDIA ANN LAKE (dau. of 6154), b. Nov. 17, 1856—
Born and lives at Kars, N. B.
Married at Kars, March 25, 1888 to

DAVID P. WILLIGAR, b. June 1840—
Farmer.
Children (born at Kars):
6164. Adelaide Almedia, b. Jan. 17, 1889—
6165. Elizabeth Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1890—

6166. MARY EFFIE LAKE(dau. of 6154), b. Apr. 28, 1860—
Born at Kars, N. B. Lives at Springfield, N. B.
Married at Kars, Jan. 13, 1880 to

ABSALOM ERB (son of 5581), b. July 26, 1859—
See 5591.

6167. JOHN GANONG (son of 5511), b. June 10, 1758—d. Mar. 10, 1840. Name also spelled Gannung and Gunang. Lived near Lake Mahopac, N. Y. where he was probably born. Bought land in Putnam Co., N. Y. 1782 and 1788. Went to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia with Loyalist sympathizers probably in 1783 with his brother Thomas(5515), but soon returned to the states. June 16, 1785 he received a grant of 200 acres of land in Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. Blacksmith. Overseer of highways in the town of Carmel, N. Y., 1795. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

ANNIE WEEKS, b. 1757—d. Sept. 12, 1827.
She was from a Quaker family of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Children (all born at Lake Mahopac):
6168. Sally, 1779—1859.
6172. Elizabeth (Betsey), 1784—1848.
6179. Nancy, 1786—1862.
6186. Mary (Polly), 1791—1873.
6223. Abel W, 1797—1879.

6168. SALLY GANONG (dau. of 6167), b. Mar. 4, 1779—d. Dec. 20, 1859. Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

JOHN SLOAT,
Children:
6169. John,
6170. Clara, Married Samuel Ferris.
6171. (Daughter), Married ——— Cox.

6172. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GANONG (dau. of 6167), b. June 4, 1784—d. Oct. 15, 1848. Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to
STEPHEN WHEATON, b. —d. Feb. 14, 1867.
Children:
6173. Sarah Ann, Married George Betts.
6174. Elizabeth, Married —— Underhill.
6176. Abel,
6175. Charles, Not married.

6176. ABEL WHEATON, Married to
———,
Children:
6177. William,
6178. Sarah,

6179. NANCY GANONG (dau. of 6167), b. Feb. 5, 1786—d. July 29, 1862. Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to
THOMAS TAYLOR,
Lived in Carmel, N. Y.
Children:
6180. Hannah, . Not married.
6181. Emelinda, . Married Earls Waring.
6182. William, Sheriff of Putman Co., N. Y. Married Eliza Ferguson.
6183. John, . Married——Backus.
6184. Alonzo,

6184. ALONZO TAYLOR (son of 6179), Married to
———,
Child:
6185. John, Corinth, Miss. Married.

6186. MARY (POLLY) GANONG (dau. of 6167), b. Jan. 1, 1791—d. Apr. 21, 1873. Married to
WILLIAM SMITH, b. Feb. 11, 1790—d. Mar. 14, 1875.
Children:
6189. Charity, 1813—

6200. Mary Etta, 1820—d.
6211. Wesley, 1823—d.
6187. Annie, b. June 3, 1828— . Married Thomas Fields. Divorced and took her maiden name. No children living.
6188. James W., b. Nov. 22, 1830— . Not married
6219. Wilbur F., 1833—

6189. CHARITY SMITH (dau. of 6186), b. May 16, 1813— Married to
WILLIAM H. BARKER, b. —d.
Children:
6191. William H.,
6190. J. Prescott, b. —d. 1902. President of Department of Taxes, New York City for 11 years.

6191. WILLIAM H. BARKER (son of 6189), Married to
KATE DEVORE,
Child:
6192. Prescott,

6192. PRESCOTT BARKER (son of 6191),
Banker on Wall Street, New York City. Married to
———,
Has three children (**6193-6195**).

6196. MILTON G. SMITH (son of 6186), b. June 27, 1815—d. June 9, 1881. . Married to
SARAH ————,
Children:
6197. Milton, . Married.
6198. Clinton, . Married.
6199. George, . Married.

6200. MARY ETTA SMITH (dau. of 6186), b. July 29, 1820—d. Married to
BENJAMIN F. CAMP, b. —d.
Children:
6201. William, . Married.
6202. James,
6204. Fletcher,
6206. Anita,

6202. JAMES CAMP (son of 6200), Married to
———— LITTLE,

She was from Carmel, N. Y.
Child:
6203. (Daughter),

6204. FLETCHER CAMP (son of 6200),
Has lived in Somers, N. Y. Married to
ELLA MEAD,
Child:
6205. Douglas,

6206. ANITA CAMP (dau. of 6200),
Jackson, Miss. Married to
GEN. GEORGE MCKEE,
Post Master and Member of Congress.
Has four daughters (**6207-6210.**)

6211. WESLEY SMITH (son of 6186), b. June 29, 1823—d.
Married to
SARAH DILLON, b. —d.
Children:
6212. Angelina,
6216. Marietta,

6212. ANGELINA SMITH (dau. of 6211),
Married to
JOHN DONNELLY,
Children:
6213. Victor, Fordham, N. Y.
6214. Wesley, Fordham, N. Y.
6215. (Son),

6216. MARIETTA SMITH (dau. of 6211),
Married to
BERTRAM DU PIERAR,
Children:
6217. Victor,
6218. ———,

6219. WILBUR F. SMITH (son of 6186), b. Oct. 13, 1833—
Married to
SARAH SMITH,
Children:
6221. Wesley,
6220. Addie, Not married.

6221. WESLEY SMITH (son of 6219),

Married to

——— OSBORN,

Child:

6222. (Son),

6223. ABEL W. GANONG (son of 6167), b. Apr. 5, 1797—d. June 14, 1879. Born, lived and died at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Farmer. Married Nov. 18, 1818 to ELIZA SEARLS, b. Nov. 25, 1799—d. Mar. 24, 1857. Born in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children:

6227. Clarissa, 1819—1872.

6234. William Henry, 1820—1873.

6224. John Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1823—d. Sept. 30, 1827. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

6225. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1826—d. May 16, 1827. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Lake Mahopac.

6226. Tamar Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1827— . Lives at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. on part of her father's homestead farm the original house of which is now owned elsewhere. Married Oct. 26, 1852 to George H. Anderson who was born in New York City Oct. 19, 1824, died in 1904. Merchant in New York City till 1856, when he entered the summer resort hotel business at Lake Mahopac. F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F. No children.

6247. Sarah Elizabeth, 1830—1894.

6250. John C., 1834—

6252. Thomas Francis, 1839—1896.

6256. Theodore Wesley, 1841—

6227. CLARISSA GANONG (dau. of 6223), b. June 23, 1819—d. Dec. 19, 1872. Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Lived at Billings, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Married Dec. 7, 1843 to NICHOLAS VAN WAGNER, b. 1812—d. Mar. 17, 1899. Born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Farmer. His first wife was Rachel Pinckney.

Children of Clarissa Ganong:

6196. Milton G., 1815—1881.

6228. Georgianna,

6231. James William,

6228. GEORGIANNA VAN WAGNER (dau. of 6227),
East St Louis, Ill. Married to
THOMAS WRIGHT,
Brother of Hattie Wright who married James W. Van Wagner (6231).
Children:
6229. Vannie, . East St. Louis, Ill.
6230. Clara, . East St. Louis, Ill.

6231. JAMES WILLIAM VAN WAGNER (son of 6227),
Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Married to
HATTIE WRIGHT,
Sister of Thomas Wright who married Georgianna Van Wagner (6228).
Child:
6232. J. Edward,

6232. J. EDWARD VAN WAGNER (son of 6231),
Lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., later in New York City.
Married to
LYDIA UPTON,
Born in Dutchess, Co.
Child:
6233. (Daughter),

6234. WILLIAM HENRY GANONG (son of 6223), b. Dec. 22, 1820—d. Sept. 16, 1873. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Carpenter. Married Oct. 13, 1847 to
JOSEPHINE M. CARR, b. June 1, 1826—d. 1901.
Was living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1891.
Children:
6239. Ambrose L.,
6235. Frank Eugene, . Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1891.)
6236. George Norman, . Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1891).
6241. Emma Augusta,
6243. Willietta Eveland,
6237. Eliza Carrie, . Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1891).
6238. Josephine Maria,

6239. AMBROSE L. GANONG (son of 6234), b. —d.
Lived in New York City in 1891. Married to
CARRIE LOUISA FROST, b. —d.

Child:

6240. George Ambrose, . Lived in New York City in 1891. Married.

6241. EMMA AUGUSTA GANONG (dau. of 6234), Married to

ALONZO TOWNSEND,

Peekskill, N.Y. Dec. 3, 1880 he was appointed guardian of Alida and Alonzo Ganong, minors under the age of 14, probably grandchildren of William Henry Ganong (6234).

Child:

6242. Emma,

6243. WILLIETTA EVELAND GANONG (dau. of 6234), b. —d. Married Dec. 1, 1883 to

GEORGE RUST,

Children (not married in 1891):

6244. (Daughter),

6245. (Daughter),

6246. (Daughter),

6247. SARAH ELIZABETH GANONG (dau. of 6223), b. July 13, 1830—d. June 20, 1894. Married Aug. 26, 1856 to

WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Apr. 2, 1829—d. Feb. 17, 1887.

Child:

6248. Eliza, 1860—

6248. ELIZA TAYLOR (dau. of 6247), b. Apr. 5, 1860—

Mahopac Falls, N. Y. Married Oct. 30, 1878 to

WILLIAM EVERETT AGOR, b. July 16, 1858—

Born in Carmel, N. Y. On Rapid Transit Civil Engineering corps.

Child:

6249. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1880— . Mahopac Falls, N. Y. Married Mar. 16, 1901 to Thomas E. Raymond of Carmel, N. Y. who was born July 18, 1858. On Rapid Transit Civil Engineering corps.

6250. JOHN C. GANONG (son of 6223), b. Feb. 25, 1834—

Born at Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Blacksmith. Garrettsville, Ohio. Married Dec. 22, 1864 to

LUCY A. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 18, 1840—

Child:

6251. Forrest A., b. Apr. 3, 1873— . Garrettsville, . Ohio.

6252. THOMAS FRANCIS GANONG (son of 6223), b. May 20, 1839—d. Feb. 27, 1896. Painter. Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married Oct. 6, 1875 to

GEORGIANA HORNBECK, b. Sept. 11, 1855—

Children:

6254. Mabel,

6253. Clara, . Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

6254. MABEL GANONG (dau. of 6252), Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Married to

ARTHUR BENNETT,

Child:

6255. Lester,

6256. THEODORE WESLEY GANONG (son of 6223), b. July 26, 1841— . Union Valley, town of Carmel, N. Y. Married Nov. 13, 1867 to

EUPHEMIA GANUNG (dau. of 5334), b. Jan. 15, 1849—d. April 15, 1906.

See 5377.

Child:

6257. Abel, b. Dec. 29, 1869—d. Apr. 29, 1870.

6258. ISAAC GANUNG (son of 5511),

Name spelled both Ganung and Ganoung by descendants. Born probably near Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Farmer. Removed to the Lake country and settled at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y. Married to

MARY ———,

Children (order doubtful):

6261. John H , 1790—1837.

6354. Jacob, 1798—1866.

6259. Betsey, . Lima, N. Y. Not married.

6363. Nancy,

6260. Katherine, . Lima, N. Y. Not married.

6261. JOHN H. GANOUNG (son of 6258), b. Oct. 22, 1790—d. Oct. 10, 1837. Lived at one time in Lima, N. Y. Married Oct. 6, 1815 to

MARY LYON, b. Jan. 10, 1796—d. March. 30, 1852.

Daughter of Seth and Sarah (Lyon) Lyon of Lima, N. Y.

Seth Lyon was the son of Jacob and Hannah (Wheeler) Lyon of New Ashford, Mass., who came to that place from Redding, Conn., and probably a descendant of Richard Lyon af Fairfield, Conn. Sarah Lyon was the daughter of Alex (?) and Thankful (Russica) Lyon of Lanesborough, Mass., originally from Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

6263. Seth, 1816—1881.

6271. Myron, 1817—1862.

6280. Milo, 1818—

6262. Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1819—d. Nov. 9, 1872. Married George Cook. No children.

6302. Isaac, 1821—

6327. Arthur H., 1822—

6263. SETH GANOUNG (son of 6261), b. Jan. 7, 1816—d. Apr. 17, 1881. Married to

————,

Children:

6264. John, b. Sept. 1842— . Deep Creek, Wash.

6265. Amanda Jane, b. Sept. 1843—d. Mar. 1845.

6266. Isaac, b. Aug. 4, 1849—d. 1856.

6267. Addie, b. Apr. 2, 1855. Chicago, Ill. Married Frederick L. Hall.

6268. Carrie, b. Feb. 24, 1866—d. Feb. 27, 1879.

6269. Hattie L., May 10, 1868— . Chicago, Ill.

6270. Seth Sumner, b. Jan. 21, 1870—

6271. MYRON GANOUNG (son of 6261), b. May 6, 1817—d. Apr. 6, 1862. Killed during the Civil War at the battle of Shiloh. Married to

MARY BATES,

Children:

6274. Flora Ann, 1852—

6272. Clara, b. Nov. 22, 1855—

6273. Sumner L., b. Jan. 1, 1861—d. Nov. 24, 1861.

6274. FLORA ANN GANOUNG (dau. of 6271), b. Dec. 17, 1852—d. Feb. 24, Married to

——— BROPLEY,

Children:

6275. Flora M., b. Aug. 24, 1875—

6276. Myron P., b. Nov. 27, 1876—
6277. Ella J., b. June 8, 1878—
6278. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1884—
6279. Andrew J., b. Nov. 1, 1889—

6280. MILO GANOUNG (son of 6261), b. June 13, 1818— Plainview, Kan. Married Mar. 7, 1850 to CHRISTIAN ZUILE,

Children:

6281. John Marshall, b. Jan. 19, 1852— . Rockford, Ill.
6282. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1854—d. Sept. 12, 1855.
6288. Frank Fremont, 1856—
6283. Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 11, 1859— . Los Angeles, Cal.
6297. Sarah F., 1861—1903.
6284. Edward Cook, b. Apr. 28, 1864—d. Nov. 4, 1865.
6285. Edwin A., b. Nov. 28, 1866— . Cawker, Kan.
6286. Eugene C., b. July 7, 1869— . Plainville, Kan.
6287. Henry Herman, b. Sept. 7, 1871—d. Nov. 2, 1878.

6288. FRANK FREMONT GANOUNG (son of 6280), b. June 27, 1856— . Cooperton, Okla. Married Jan. 1, 1877 to SARAH ANN EATON,

Children:

6289. Benjamin Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1878—
6290. Delbert Milo, b. Nov. 14, 1879—
6291. William James, b. Sept. 23, 1881—
6292. Grace Adelaide, b. Feb. 21, 1884—
6293. Edith Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1886—
6294. Rosa Belle, Nov. 28, 1889—
6295. Osa Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1892— } Twins.
6296. Ova Cay, b. Jan. 4, 1892— } Twins.

6297. SARAH F. GANOUNG (dau. of 6280), b. Nov. 20, 1861—d. Jan. 3, 1903. Married Jan. 1, 1885 to GEORGE L. WORMACHS,

Children:

6298. Maryon Clayton, b. Aug. 18, 1886—
6299. Hattie Ruth, b. July 12, 1892—
6300. (Daughter), b. 1895—
6301. (Daughter), b. 1899—

6302. ISAAC GANOUNG (son of 6261), b. Apr. 8, 1821—
Waverly, Iowa. Married to
ANTOINETTE M. OATMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1826—
Children:
6306. Martha A., 1850—
6313. Mary Ann, 1852—
6316. Oscar F., 1854—
6318. Fanny A., 1855—1888.
6322. Simeon O., 1859—
6324. Sarah Evaline, 1861—
6303. Emily, b. May 15, 1864—
6304. James A., b. Sept. 25, 1867—
6305. Grace A., b. Mar. 18, 1873—

6306. MARTHA A. GANOUNG (dau. of 6302), b. Jan. 1, 1850—
Married 1867 to
EDMOND A. WEST,
Children:
6307. William I., b. Dec. 24, 1868—
6308. Nettie L., b. Mar. 15, 1872— Married 1889 to Charles H. Babcock.
6309. Florence M., b. Sept. 2, 1874— Married 1891 to W. H. Flanagan.
6310. Sarah, b. May 13, 1877—
6311. Loren H., b. Oct. 12, 1879—
6312. Nellie, b. June 30, 1883—

6313. MARY ANN GANOUNG (dau. of 6302), b. Mar. 13, 1852—
Married 1872 to
GEORGE D. HURSH,
Children:
6314. Effie, b. Nov. 13, 1876—d. May 30, 1889.
6315. Gilbert I., b. Jan. 17, 1882—

6316. OSCAR F. GANOUNG (son of 6302), b. Jan. 3, 1854—
Married 1879 to
IDA J. CARPENTER,
Children:
6317. Alma Ellen, b. May 11, 1882—

6318. FANNY A. GANOUNG (dau. of 6302), b. Nov. 12, 1855—d. Nov. 15, 1888. Married 1873 to
ANDREW E. HURSH,

Children:

6320. Florence A., 1874—

6319. Cora, b. Mar. 23, 1881—

6320. FLORENCE A. HURSH (dau. of 6318), b. June 20, 1874— Married 1891 to

FRED W. MUIR,

Child:

6321. Glenn L., b. Dec. 9, 1892—

6322. SIMEON O. GANOUNG (son of 6302), b. Oct. 6, 1859— Married 1890 to

MARY OWEN,

Child:

6323. Ellen b. Feb. 27, 1891—

6324. SARAH EVALINE GANOUNG (dau. of 6302), b. Oct. 1, 1661— Married 1890 to

GEORGE H. SCOTT,

Children:

6325. Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1891—

6329. Isaac, b. Nov. 8, 1893—

6327. ARTHUR H. GANOUNG (son of 6261), b. Oct. 13, 1822— Blue Creek, Wash. Married to

NANCY ————,

Children:

6328. Mary E., b. Oct. 17, 1846—d. Mar. 30, 1865.

6332. George W., 1849—

6329. Jasper H., b. Oct. 8, 1850—d. Jan. 1, 1854.

6330. Sarah Antionette, b. Mar. 10, 1853—d. Jan. 23, 1865.

6337. Helen L., 1854—

6341. Jane N., 1856—

6347. William H., 1858—

6331. James A., b. May 16, 1861—

6351. Charles M., 1862—

6332. GEORGE W. GANOUNG (son of 6327), b. Aug. 8, 1849— Married to

————,

Children:

6333. C. W., b. Feb. 17, 1874—

6334. Jasper, b. Sept. 1876—

6335. Helen M., b. Sept. 4, 1887—
6336. Sarah Antionette, b. Feb. 3, 1893—

6337. HELEN L. GANOUNG (dau. of 6327), b. Nov. 10, 1854—
Scotland, So. Dak. Married to
——— TRUESDELL,
Children:
6338. Myron A., b. Oct. 24, 1870— . Scotland, So. Dak.
6339. Edith M., b. May 31, 1874—
6340. Henry W., b. June 27, 1878—

6341. JANE N. GANOUNG (dau. of 6327), b. May 15, 1856—
Durand, Ill. Married to
——— ROBB,
Children:
6342. Nettie Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1877—
6343. Arthur M., b. Feb. 13, 1879—
6344. Helen E., b. Oct. 19, 1880—
6345. Roy R., b. Aug. 2, 1882—
6346. Ina M., b. Feb. 4, 1885—

6347. WILLIAM H. GANOUNG (son of 6327), b. May 29, 1858—
Elgin, Ill. Married to
———,
Children:
6348. Eve, b. July 17, 1887—
6349. ———, b.—d. } Twins.
6350. ———, b.—d. }

6351. CHARLES M. GANOUNG (son of 6327), b. Nov. 24, 1862—
Married to
———,
Children:
6352. Eva A., b. June 17, 1886—
6353. Nettie, b. Jan. 2, 1892—

6354. JACOB GANUNG (son of 6258), b. Aug. 9, 1798—d. June 12, 1866. Farmer. Lima, N. Y.
Married Feb. 28, 1836 to
ANGELINE BURR, b. Mar. 27, 1812—d. July 28, 1891.
Children:
6355. Myron H., b. Nov. 25, 1836—d. Dec. 19, 1863.
6356. Jane E., 1838—
6358. Gloanah S., 1840—

6356. JANE E. GANUNG (dau. of 6354), b. Nov. 2, 1838—
Married to
JOHN R. FRANKLIN,
Child:
6357. Nettie J., . Lima, N. Y. Married William Ollerenshaw.

6358. GLOANAH S. GANUNG (dau. of 6354), b. Nov. 2, 1840—
East Avon, N. Y. Married Nov. 22, 1865 to
THEODORE BACKUS, b. July 26, 1839—
Farmer. Sergeant in Civil War.
Children:
6359. Myron T., b. July 26, 1866—d. Mar. 17, 1878.
6360. Tennessee Belle, b. Mar. 31, 1870— . East Avon, N. Y. Married Dec. 4, 1893 to Mark E. Coykendall, born Mar. 14, 1871.
6361. George H., 1872—

6361. GEORGE H. BACKUS (son of 6358), b. Oct. 23, 1872—
Livonia, N. Y. Married Jan. 26, 1892 to
LINNIE M. BETTIS, b. Jan. 26, 1873—d. Jan. 28, 1896.
Child:
6362. Florence Mildred, b. Jan. 19, 1896—
George H. Backus married 2nd Mar. 29, 1899 to
CELIA E. GANUNG (dau. of 5504), b. Jan. 1, 1879—
See 5506.

6363. NANCY GANUNG (dau. of 6258),
Lima, N. Y. Married to
——— NEWMAN,
Children:
6364. Thomas,
6365. Mary,
6366. Rhuie,

6367. HANNAH GANNUNG (dau. of 7),
Probably born in Flushing, N. Y. and lived in Westchester Co., N. Y. After her husband's death she left her children to the care of their aunt, Martha Miller.
Married in 1726 to
ANTHONY MILLER,
Son of Anthony and Mary( )Miller of Rye, N. Y. and grandson of James and Martha ( ) Miller of Norwalk,

Conn., later of Rye, N. Y. Anthony Miller Jr. was, Dec. 19, 1764, one of the charterers of Grace Church, Rye, N.Y. Died probably before the Revolution in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Children (possibly a fourth child John who was a soldier on the American side of the Revolution and said to have been killed in battle):

6369. Bethiah, about 1727—

6539. Mariah, —before 1778 (?).

6368. Hezekiah, b. —d. when a young man.

6369. BETHIAH MILLER (dau. of 6367), b. about 1727—d.

Born in Westchester Co., probably near Rye, N.Y. Went with her husband and children to Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, at the time of the Revolution and settled at Clements, N. S. Married in the N. Y. colony to

GABRIEL PURDY, b. 1721—d. 1803.

Son of Samuel and Penelope (Strang) Purdy. The Purdy line is as follows: (1) Francis Purdy, d. 1658 at Fairfield, Conn., (2) Francis, (3) Samuel, (4) Gabriel. Penelope Strang was the daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Hubert) L'Estrange. Gabriel Purdy was one of the signers of a proclamation by inhabitants of Westchester Co. assembled at White Plains, N. Y. Apr. 13, 1775 supporting the king and denouncing unlawful measures and was later thrown into prison by the "Committee of Westchester Co." on account of his unfaltering loyalty, a trait which distinguished this branch of the Purdy family. He was a captain in the Revolution on the loyal side and was on the muster rolls of Loyalists in Annapolis Co., N. S. June 1784.

Children (born in Westchester Co., N. Y.):

6376. Gloriana, 1747—d.

6370. James, b. 1749—d. 1749. Died in Westchester Co.

6371. Gabriel, b. 1750—d. 1752. Died in Westchester Co.

6372. Samuel, b. 1752—d. 1758. Died in Westchester Co.

6373. Gabriel, b. 1755—d. Probably the Gabriel Purdy who was married at White Plains, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1775 to Charity Purdy. At the wedding there were 117 guests of whom 37 were Purdys and not a single Whig among them.

6457. Anthony, 1757—

6374. Lewis, b. 1758—d. Married Sarah Robinson.

6467. Bethiah, 1761—

6375. Josiah, b. 1764— . Was a grantee in the township of Clements, N.S., after its organization in 1784. This Josiah or his nephew Joshiah Purdy (6465) married Hannah Witt.

6469. Samuel, 1765—

6485. Elijah, 1767—1837.

6376. GLORIANA PURDY (dau. of 6369), b. 1747—d.

Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Lived later in Nova Scotia. Married to

DR. AZOR BETTS, b. Sept. 13, 1740—d.

Born in Norwalk, Conn. Son of Nathan and Mary (Belden) Betts. Physician. An ardent loyalist sympathizer. F. and A. M.

Children:

6377. Hiram,

6397. Sarah, 1767 or 8—1843.

6377. HIRAM BETTS (son of 6376), b. —d.

Kept store and hotel at St. John, N. B. Married to

BETSY (?) CRAIG,

Children:

6380. Hiram, —about 1875.

6378. Albert,

6379. Azor,

6380. HIRAM BETTS, JR. (son of 6377), b. —d. about 1875.

Captain of merchant ships. Lived at St. John, N. B. till about 1860, then at Bear River, N. S. Retired about 1870. Married to

SARAH ANN PURDY (dau. of 6469), b. 1814—

See 6484.

Children (all but last born at Bear River, N. S.):

6386. Sarah, 1839—

6394. Mary, 1841—

6381. Albert, b. —d. . Was mate of a vessel, fell from its mast head at sea and was drowned. Not married.

6382. Elizabeth Ann, . Not married.

6383. Hiram Gabriel, b. 1846—

6384. Alfred, b. —d. in infancy.

6385. Craven Langstroth, b. Apr. 23, 1853— . Born in St John, N. B. Educated at St. John and at the Fredericton Normal School. Moved to New York City in 1879 and entered business. Has published "Songs of Beranger" a translation, 1888; "The Perfumeholder, a Persian love story," 1891; "Garland of Sonnets;" "Tales of a Garrison Town" (with A. W. Eaton), 1892. Has contributed articles to Harper's, New York Independent, Youth's Companion, Puck, Judge, etc. Edited a New York magazine for a year. Was Secretary of American Author's Guild for some years. Member of Salmagundi Club. Unitarian.

6386. SARAH BETTS (dau. of 6380 and 6484), b. 1839—

Married to

EDWARD MANNING,

Children:

6387. George, b. —d in infancy.

6388. Sarah,

6389. Rose, b. —d. in infancy.

6390. James Hutchinson, . Dentist. St. Johns, N. S. Married Helen ——.

6391. Grace, . Married George Gray Hare, Civil engineer on the Canadian Pacific R. R. in Nova Scotia.

6392. Edward Betts, . Musician, New York City.

6393. Charles Morasain, . Manager of Bank of Nova Scotia at Fredericton, N. S. Married in 1902 to Marian Sarah ——.

6394. MARY BETTS (dau. of 6380 and 6484),

Married to

JAMES R. ELLIOTT,

Children:

6395. Sarah Elizabeth Primrose,

6396. Guy Rupert Betts,

6397. SARAH BETTS (dau. of 6376), b. 1767 or 8—d. 1843.

Lived in New Brunswick, after 1804 in New York City.
Married to

RALPH HOYT,
Son of Silvanus and Mary (Purdy) Hait.
Children:

6398. David B., b. Nov. 3, 1787—d. about 1826.

6399. Charlotte, b. July 12, 1791— . Married Daniel Trembly.

6405. Anthony Clauson, 1793—after 1866.

6407. Gabriel Purdy Betts, 1795—1867.

6431. Azor, 1797—

6400. Mary, b. Apr, 24, 1800—

6437. Silvanus, 1802—1863.

6449. Ralph, 1806—1878.

6401. Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1809— . Married Thomas McElrath.

6454. John Davis, 1813—after 1866.

6402. Jehiel Keeler,

6403. Emily,

6404. Classen,

6405. ANTHONY CLAUSON HOYT (son of 6397), b. June 23, 1793—d. after 1866. Lived in Chicago, Ill. Married to
_____,
Child:

6406. Azor, . Was a scout under Gen. Rosencrans in the Civil War.

6407. GABRIEL PURDY BETTS HOYT (son of 6397), b. June 11, 1795—d. Apr. 2, 1867. Born in New Brunswick. Was a lumber dealer in Cherry Street, New York City.
Married Mar. 19, 1819 to

NANCY BARKER,
Daughter of William and Ann ( ) Barker of New York.
Children (all born in New York City):

6408. William Barker, b. Feb. 6, 1820— . Served 3 months in the Civil War as Captain of the 19th Ohio Regiment. Brooklyn, New York. Married July 6, 1837 to Mary Julia Gregory.

6415. David, 1822—

6409. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1824—d. Jan. 14, 1854.

Lived and died in Lockport, N. Y. Married Sept. 1, 1842 to James H. McDonald.

6425. Gabriel, 1826—

6410. Purdy Betts, b. Mar. 16, 1828— .
Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married May 27, 1857 to Amelia Hubbard who died Dec. 22, 1858. Purdy B. Hoyt married 2nd Apr. 10, 1862 to Emily Mather.

6411. Harriet, b. Aug. 23, 1831— . Married Aug. 18, 1853 to Charles Harvey Daniel.

6412. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1833—d. Oct. 3, 1859. Lived in New York City. Married Sept. 7, 1854 to Benjamin Beattys.

6413. Emily, b. April 27, 1836— . Lived in New York City. Married Nov. 18, 1858 to Joshua Healey.

6414. Fanny Matilda, b. May 19, 1839— . Brooklyn, N. Y.

6415. David Hoyt (son of 6407), b. June 25, 1822—
Born in New York City. Lumber merchant in New York City. Married June 26, 1842 to
Sarah Sophronia Mather, b. Sept. 1821—d. 1873.
Daughter of Harlow and Sarah Porter (Stiman) Mather of Sandusky, Ohio.
Children:

6416. Harlow Mather, b. Apr. 17, 1843— . Born in Ohio.

6417. Gabriel Purdy Betts, b. Apr. 27, 1845— . Born in New York City. Married as his 2nd wife Emily Mather.

6418. Fanny Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1849— . Born in New York City.

6419. William Pomeroy, b. June 26, 1851—

6420. David Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1853—

6421. Ralph, b. Oct. 26, 1857—

6422. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1860—

6423. Edwin Perry, b. Feb. 5, 1864—

6424. Olive Lillian, b. Apr. 30, 1867—

6425. Gabriel Hoyt (son of 6407), b. Nov. 20, 1826—
Born in New York City. In lumber business in New

York City. Lives in Brooklyn. Married Dec. 29, 1847 to ELIZABETH PHILLIPS,

Daughter of James and Abigail ( ) Phillips of New York City.

Children:

6426. Gabriel Purdy Betts, b. Feb. 5, 1849— . Born in New York City.

6427. James William, b. June 12, 1852— . Born in New York City.

6428. Lizzie, b. Aug. 1, 1861—d. Aug. 22, 1861. Born and died in Buffalo, N. Y.

6429. Ella, b. Sept. 23, 1863—d. Sept. 14, 1864.

6430. Ulysses Albert, b. July 31, 1865— . Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6431. AZOR HOYT (son of 6397), b. June 16, 1797—d. Born in New Brunswick. Went with his parents to New York City in 1804. Was apprenticed to a printer in 1810. From 1825 to 1828 he was printer for the Methodist Book Concern and proposed getting up a press with type on a cylinder. Twenty years later this idea was carried out by the Hoe press in the service of the American Bible Society for which he was printer. Married to SUSAN G. HILTON,

Children:

6432. Mary,

6433. Susie,

6434. Annie,

6435. Hattie,

6436. Azor Hilton,

6437. SILVANUS HOYT (son of 6397), b. Mar. 28, 1802—d. Aug. 29, 1863. Born at St. John, N.B. Printer. Lived and died in New York City. With his brother Azor he was interested in improvements on printing presses and one of the best printers in New York City. Three of his sons and two nephews were printers. Married Oct. 26, 1823 to HARRIET BARKER, b. 1803—d. Dec. 1, 1841.

Daughter of Daniel and Mary ( ) Barker of Hempstead, L. I.

Children (all born in New York City):

6438. James Betts, b. Feb. 9, 1825—d. July 11, 1826. Died in New York City.

6439. Samuel Keeler, b. Jan. 24, 1826— . New York City. Printer. Married Feb. 22, 1848 to Sarah Ann Barton.

6440. Charlotte Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1827— . Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill. Married Sept. 1842 to Henry F. Wright.

6441. Elbridge Gerry Donnell, b. Jan. 19, 1830—d. Jan. 1, 1855. Died in Para, Brazil on his return from an expedition up the Amazon River.

6445. William Barker, 1831 —

6442. Mary Barker, b. Aug. 19, 1833— . Lived in Buffalo, N. Y. and New York City. Married Dec. 13, 1852 to Charles W. Rogers. Married 2nd Sept. 1868 to George W. Ellison.

6443. Sarah Betts, b. Feb. 14, 1836— . New York City. Married Oct. 25, 1853 to Oliver Winegar.

Silvanus Hoyt married 2nd Sept. 18, 1842 to

MARGARET DON,

Daughter of Alexander and Mary ( ) Don.

Child:

6444. Silvanus Don, b. June 19, 1846—

6445. WILLIAM BARKER HOYT (son of 6437), b. Jan. 20, 1831— Born in New York City. Printer, later merchant. Buffalo, N. Y. Married in Lockport, N. Y., May 28, 1854 to

CATHERINE ELIZA RUSSELL,

Daughter of Rev. James and Sarah ( ) Russell.

Children (born in Buffalo, N. Y.):

6446. William Elbridge, b. Apr. 24, 1856—

6447. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1860—

6448. Kate Miner, b. Mar. 3, 1864—

6449. RALPH HOYT (son of 6397), b. Apr. 18, 1806—d. Oct. 11, 1878. Born in New York City. Teacher, journalist, poet. Rector of Protestant Episcopal Church. A. M., Trinity College, 1849. Was president of the Young Ladies' Seminary in Coytesville, Bergen Co., N. J. and in missionary work at Fort Lee, N. J. Through his efforts the Church of the Good Shepherd was organized and in

1847 he was made its rector. The church was destroyed by a storm in 1858 and the proceeds of the sale of one edition of his "Sketches of Life and Landscape," a volume of poems published in 1852, were devoted to rebuilding the church. He published also "Echos of Memory and Emotion" poems in 1859, and other poems among which was one on the family name. He was a personal friend of Poe and other literary men of his day. Died in New York City. Married to

SUSANNAH DOUGLAS JOHNSTON,

Sister of Isabella Johnston who married John D. Hoyt (6454).

Children:

6450. Frederick, b. -d.

6451. Howard, . Book binder.

6452. Ralph B., b. —d. . Clergyman in the Church of England.

6453. Murray,

6454. JOHN DAVIS HOYT (son of 6397), b. Apr. 13, 1813—d. after 1866. Born in New York City. Lawyer. Married to

ISABELLA JOHNSTON,

Sister of Susannah D. Johnston who married Ralph Hoyt (6449).

Children:

6455. Clarine, . New Rochelle, N. Y.

6456. Henry,

6457. ANTHONY PURDY (son of 6369), b. 1757—d.

Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Went with the family to Nova Scotia and received a grant of land in Clements township, N. S. after its organization in 1784.

Married 1784 to

FRANCES RUSSELL,

Children:

6458. Gloriana, b. 1785—d. . Not married.

6459. Susanna, b. 1787—d. . Married Sept. 3, 1786 to Aaron Potter, son of Israel and Mary (Rice) Potter.

6460. Bethiah, b. 1790—d. . Married John Burritt.

6461. Gabriel, b. 1792—d. . Married Jane Ward.

6462. Ann, b. 1794—d. . Not married.

6463. James Russell. b. 1799—d. 1859. Deacon. Married Feb. 6, 1825 to Louisa Potter, b. March 3, 1804, daughter of Joseph Potter. James R. Purdy married 2nd. Eliza Ann Gilliatt and 3rd. Mrs. Eunice (Morse) Harris, b. 1814, daughter of Abner Jr. and Nancy (Chipman) Morse. She married 1st. Stephen Harris and 3rd. John Bennett of Digby, N. S.

6464. Elizabeth, b. 1801— . Not married.

6465. Josiah, b. 1803— . Either he or his uncle Josiah Purdy (6375) married Hannah Witt.

6466. Mary Ann, b. 1805—d. . Married in 1824 to John Charles Closson.

6467. BETHIAH PURDY (dau. of 6369), b. 1761—d.
Born in Westchester Co , N. Y. Lived later in Nova Scotia. . Married to

FREDERICK DAVOUE. b. 1724—d. Feb. 4, 1811. Farmer and owner of 300 acres at New Rochelle, N. Y. which was confiscated during the Revolution and given to Thomas Paine. Served in the Loyalist army during the Revolution as Colonel. Merchant in Annapolis, N. S. Member of Nova Scotia House of Assembly. He married 2nd. Mrs Bethia Sterns by whom he had children Bethia Ann and Floriana.

Child (by Bethia Purdy):

6468. Eliza, . Married in 1792 to Luke Spenser.

6469. SAMUEL PURDY (son of 6369), b. 1765—d.
Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Lived in Nova Scotia. Married 1797 to

SARAH DITMARS, b. 1774—
Daughter of Isaac and Jane (Vroom) Ditmars.

Children:

6470. Bethiah, b. 1798— . Married Thomas Andrews.

6471. Jane, b. 1799—d. 1846. Not married.

6472. Gabriel James, b. 1801— . Married in Ontario, to Jane Dodge.

6473. Isaac Ditmars, b. 1802— . Married Sarah Ann Vroom, b. 1806, daughter of George and Mary (Amberman) Vroom.

6474. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1804— . Married Henry Fowler Vroom, b. 1807—d. 1892. Son of George and Mary (Amberman) Vroom. He married 2nd Eleanor Ann Purdy (6496).

6475. Sarah, b. 1806—d. 1808.

6476. Henry, b. 1807— . Married Letitia Ditmars, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth ( ) Ditmars.

6477. John V., b. 1809— . Married Mary Vroom, daughter of George Vroom.

6478. William S., b. 1811— . Married Harriet Augusta Ryerson, b. 1812, daughter of John and Sophia (Ruggles) Ryerson.

6479. Samuel, b. 1813—d. 1890. Not married.

6484. Sarah Ann, 1814—

6480. Douw, b. 1816— . Married Eliza J. Burns.

6481. Frances Gloriana, b. 1817— . Married Captain William Anthony.

6482. George A., b. 1821— . Married Matilda Harris, daughter of James Harris.

6483. Sereno, b. 1822— . Married Mary Jane Ditmars, daughter of John and Jane (Vroom) Ditmars.

6484. SARAH ANN PURDY (dau. of 6469), b. 1814— St. John, N. B., later Bear River, N. S. Married to HIRAM BETTS, Jr. (son of 6377), b. —d. about 1875. See 6380.

6485. ELIJAH PURDY (son of 6369), b. 1767—d. 1837. Born in Westchester Co., N. Y. Lived at Bear River, N.S. Married to

MARY ELIZABETH HENRIETTA SCHENCK,

Children:

6486. James Lewis, b. 1802— . Married Sarah Robinson.

6496. Eleanor Ann, 1804—1884.

6487. Bethiah Davoue, b. 1806— . Married Rev.

John C. Austen.

6488. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1808— . Married Nov. 9, 1834 to Abner Morse, b. July 1, 1813. Son of Church and Elizabeth (Parker) Morse.

6489. Sarah, b. 1810— . Married George Henry Evans Jefferson, b. 1812, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Jefferson. He married 2nd Mary Welch.

6490. Margaret, b. 1814—

6491. Sterns, b. 1816— . Married Elizabeth Dukeshire.

6492. Susanna Gloriana, b. 1817— . Married James T. Hinxman.

6493. William Henry, b. 1820— . Not married.

6494. Frances, b. 1822— . Married Charles Clancy Jefferson, b. 1819, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Jefferson. He married 2nd Elizabeth A. Ruggles (6498).

6495. Robert, b. 1824— . Married Susan A. Croscup, b. 1829, daughter of Daniel Croscup.

6496. ELEANOR ANN PURDY (dau. of 6485), b. 1804—d. Feb. 1884. Clements, N. S. Married Oct. 18, 1820 to RICHARD RUGGLES, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1780—d. 1862 or Nov. 19, 1853. Son of Richard and Welthea (Hatheway) Ruggles. Farmer and teacher.

Children:

6497. Josiah Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1821—d. Jan. 1895. Married 1st Mary Gilliatt, daughter of Thomas Gilliatt, 2nd Adelia Whitman.

6502. Clarissa, 1823—

6506. Arthur, 1825—

6513. William Spurr, 1828—1891.

6498. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. Sept. 22, 1830— . Beechmont, Mass. Married 1st Israel Lent, son of John Lent, 2nd Charles Clancy Jefferson, b. 1819, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Jefferson. His first wife was Frances Purdy (6494).

6517. George Albert, 1833—

6499. Armanilla, b. June 2, 1835—d. April 1872. Mar-

ried John Rice, Jr. He married 2nd Maggie Ray.

6526. Charles, 1837—

6531. Gilbert, 1839—

6500. Cecilia (or Celia), b. 1841— . Weymouth, N. S. Married William Gwyer.

6501. Timothy, b. Apr. 24, 1844— . Twin with Richard. Married Maggie ——.

6535. Richard, 1844—

Eleanor A. Purdy married 2nd 1879 to

HENRY FOWLER VROOM, b. 1807—d. 1892.

His first wife was Mary E. Purdy (6474). Son of George and Mary (Amberman) Vroom.

6502. CLARISSA RUGGLES (dau. of 6496), b. Sept. 24, 1823—

Married July 31, 1858 to

JAMES EDWARD HARRIS,

Had three children (**6503-6505**).

6506. ARTHUR RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. 1825—

Married to

ELIZABETH G. (or S.) RICE,

Daughter of Joseph Rice.

Had six children (**6507-6512**) one of whom was H. Dwight Ruggles, barrister-at-law.

6513. WILLIAM SPURR RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. 1828—d. 1891.

Married to

MRS. REBECCA (BERRY) THOMAS,

Has three children (**6514-6**).

6517. GEORGE ALBERT RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. Jan. 26, 1833—

Married Nov. 29, 1855 to

LYDIA SOPHIA CHUTE, b. May 4, 1835—

Daughter of Abel and Sophia (Potter) Chute.

Children:

6518. Richard Harvey, b. June 9, 1856— . Married Apr. 21, 1880 to Arabel Porter.

6522. George Melville, 1858—

6519. Ella Gertrude, b. Sept. 28, 1860— . Married 1892 to Myron M. Ogden.

6520. Ernest Albert, b. Nov. 1, 1866—d. May 27, 1869.

6521. Robena May, b. Dec. 9, 1870—d. Mar. 21, 1876.

6522. GEORGE MELVILLE RUGGLES (son of 6517), b. Sept.

27, 1858— . Married June 3, 1885 to
MARGARET E. NICHOLS,
Had three children (**6523-5**).

6526. CHARLES RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. July 28, 1837—
Married May 19, 1867 to
BESSY LEE,
Daughter of Thomas Lee of Lynn, Mass.
Had four children (**6527-30**).

6531. GILBERT RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. Aug 19, 1839—
Clergyman. Married to
EUNICE RICE,
Daughter of Franklin Rice.
Had thee children (**6532-4**).

6535. RICHARD RUGGLES (son of 6496), b. Apr. 24, 1844—
Twin with Timothy. Wakefield, Mass. Married to
MRS. ABBIE (HAYWARD) WHITE,
Had three children (**6536-8**).

6539. MARIAH MILLER (dau. of 6367), b. —d. probably before 1778. Born probably in Westchester Co., near Rye, N. Y. Married to
DANIEL LYON, b. 1735(?)—d. 1824.
Probably son of Joseph and Mary (Disbrow) Lyon of White Plains, N. Y. He was married 2nd Feb. 5, 1778 at Greenwich, Conn. to Betty Lockwood Whelphly. He went with other Loyalists to Nova Scotia but returned and died at Greenwich, Conn.
Children of Mariah Miller:
6541. Daniel, —1859(?).
6540. (Son),

6541. DANIEL LYON (son of 6539), b —d. 1859(?).
Greenwich, Conn. Will dated Jan. 21, 1859, probated at Greenwich. Married to
————, b. —d. probably before 1859.
Children:
6542. Hannah M.,
6543. Joseph T.,
6545. Eliza A., 1832—1865.
6547. Sarah,
6544. Albert J., b. —d. Dec. 1893 or 94. Green-

wich, Conn. Will made Oct. 21, 1893, probated Mar. 5, 1895, mentions wife and other relatives. Married Mary J. ——. No children.

6549. George D.,

6553. Daniel,

6545. ELIZA A. LYON (dau. of 6541), b. Apr. 29, 1832—d. Dec. 24, 1865. Married Nov. 3, 1852 to

ALLEN HOWE, b. June 10, 1819—

Son of Jonas and Anna (Mead) Howe.

Child:

6546. Lewis L., . Greenwich, Conn.

6547. SARAH LYON (dau. of 6541),

Married to

—— BREESE,

Child:

6548. Charles M.,

6549. GEORGE D. LYON (son of 6541),

Deer Lodge, Mont. Married to

————,

Children:

6550. William,

6551. George,

6552. Arthur,

6553. DANIEL LYON (son of 6541),

Married to

————,

Child:

6554. Ella F., . Roseville, N. J. Married —— Thurber.

UNCONNECTED LINES AND MATERIAL RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN PROPER ORDER.

6555. MARY COYLE GENUNG (dau. of 1452), b. Jan. 25, 1814—d. Aug. 1, 1878. Henderson Co., Ill. Later in Oquawka, Ill. Died in Oquawka. Married near Terre Haute, Ind. to AUGUSTUS MORGAN,
Farmer, near Terre Haute, Ill
Children:
6558. Edward Smith,
6562. Stephen Whitfield,
6568. Henrietta,
6556. ———, b. —d. in infancy. Born in Illinois.
Mary C. Genung married 2nd near Terre Haute, Ill. to SYLVESTER MCGUIRE, b. —d. Aug. 3, 1877.
Merchant at Oquawka, Ill. Died in Oquawka.
Children:
6571. Vesta, 1851—
6557. Cephus, b. —d. aged 2 years.
6574. Lora, 1857—

6558. EDWARD SMITH MORGAN (son of 6555),
Winona, Minn. Dealer in books, now retired. Married to MARY RICHEY,
Children (born in Oquawka, Ill):
6559. Alice May, . New York City. Married —— Crowell, of Crowell Publishing Co.
6560. Mary, . St. Louis, Mo. Married —— Brooks. Merchant.
6561. Fannie Lincoln, . Winona, Minn. Married —— Taylor. Merchant.

6562. STEPHEN WHITFIELD MORGAN (son of 6555),
Jeweller. Winona, Minn. Married to THERESA STOCKTON, b. —d.
Died of diptheria in Oquawka, Ill., six months after her marriage. No children.
Stephen W. Morgan married 2nd to FRANC WATSON,
Born in Philadelphia, Pa. (?)
Children:

6563. Glenn Watson, . Minneapolis, Minn.
6564. ———, b. —d. young.
Stephen W. Morgan married 3rd to
FRANC ALLYN,
Born in Rochester, Minn.(?).
Children:
6565. Allyn Packard, . Jeweller. Rockford, Ill.
6566. Harriet, . Winona, Minn.
6567. Charles, b. —d. young.
6568. HENRIETTA MORGAN (dau. of 6555),
Harvey, Ill. Married in Oquawka, Ill. to
CHARLES JOHN COWAN,
Children:
6569. Fred, b. —d. young.
6570. Edgar, . Artist. Harvey, Ill.
6571. VESTA MAGUIRE (dau. of 6555), b. Mar. 22, 1851—
Born in Oquawka. Lives in Lincoln, Ill.
Married in Oquawka, Dec. 24, 1873 to
CAPTAIN A. D. CADWALLADER,
Born in Lincoln, Ill. Lawyer.
Children:
6572. ———, b. Oct. 3, 1875—d. young.
6573. Imogen Farquhar, b. March 28, 1884— .
Teacher. Lincoln, Ill.
6574. LORA MAGUIRE (dau. of 6555), b. March 1, 1857—
Boisé, Idaho. Married in Oquawka, Ill., 1881 to
GEORGE R. GREEN,
Jeweller.
Children:
6575. Bernice,
6576. Charles,
6577. STEPHEN GENUNG (son of 1452), b. Feb. 4, 1821—d. Dec. 24, 1891. Moved with his parents from the vicinity of Terre Haute, Ind. about 1840-5 and settled in the western part of Illinois in a sparcely settled prairie country about 10 miles from the Mississippi River where he engaged in farming. In 1854 he with his brother Edmund founded the village of Terre Haute, Ill. He was one of the charter

members of the M. E. Church at Terre Haute, Ill. organized in 1850. Enlisted in Co. B. 91st Ill. Infantry, serving till the end of the war, then farmer.

Married in Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1857 to

MARY THEODORA TRAINOR, b. Sept. 28, 1835—d. Nov. 24, 1860.

Children:

6579. Mary Josephine, 1857—

6578. Hester A., b. Sept. 2, 1859—d. Mar. 9, 1863.

Stephen Genung married 2nd Jan. 23, 1867 to

MRS. REBECCA ONDERDONK, b. June 23, 1825—d. Feb. 26, 1900.

No children.

6579. MARY JOSEPHINE GENUNG (dau. of 6577), b. Dec. 2, 1857— . Born and lives in Terre Haute, Ill. Attended school at La Harpe, Ill. and was a teacher for a short time before her marriage. She and her children are members of the M. E. Church.

Married at Terre Haute, Ill. Feb. 12, 1883 to

JOSEPH J. BRYAN, b. February 12, 1855—

Dealer in merchandise and farmer.

Children:

6583. Mary Birdine, 1883—

6580. Amy Laura, b. April 13, 1886—

6581. Joseph Arthur, b. May 19, 1888—

6582. Jessie Rose, b. May 12, 1890—

6583. MARY BIRDINE BRYAN (dau. of 6579), b. Dec. 17, 1883—

Married February 24, 1903 to

C. C. PAINTER,

Child:

6584. John Justice, b. January 18, 1904—

6585. HESTER ANN GENUNG (dau. of 1452), b. Sept. 2, 1859—d. March 9, 1863. Married to

———,

Has children and grandchildren.

6586. DANIEL GA NUN or GANUNG (son of ?), b. 1767(?)—d. about 1862. Probably grandson of Edward Gannung (4400). Probably lived in Westchester or Dutchess Co., N. Y. Died at the age of 95. Married to

—— GREGORY, b. —d. 1858.
Children:
6588. Josiah,
6594. Jonathan, about 1797—1902.
6587. Arza, b. —d. . Married —— Brown.
6598. Maria,
6600. Eliza,
6611. Jesse, 1802—1868.

6588. JOSIAH GA NUN (son of 6586), b. —d.
Died a young man. Married to
————,
Children:
6589. Edward,
6591. Maria,
6590. Laura,

6591. MARIA GA NUN (dau. of 6588),
Married to
RUFUS RUNDLE,
Children:
6592. Byron,
6593. Harry, . Brewster, N. Y.

6594. JONATHAN GA NUN (son of 6586), b. about 1797—d. 1902.
Died at the age of 95. Perhaps the Jonathan Ganung who in 1876 owned a farm near Wing's Station, town of Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Married to
MARIA BURDICK,
Child:
6595. William, 1864—

6595. WILLIAM GA NUN (son of 6594), b. 1864—
Married to
————,
Children:
6596. ————,
6597. ————,

6598. MARIA GA NUN (dau. of 6586),
Married to
JOHN SMALLEY,
Child (maybe others):
6599. Chloe,

6600. ELIZA GA NUN (dau. of 6586),

Married to

AMPHIAS YEAMANS,

Children:

6601. Charles,

6605. Joseph, —1884.

6601. CHARLES YEAMANS (son of 6600),

Married to

———,

Children:

6602. John,

6603. Charles,

6604. Eliza,

6605. JOSEPH YEAMANS (son of 6600), b. —d. 1884.

Married to

MARTHA CRANE, b. —d. 1885.

Child:

6606. Cassie, 1869—

6606. CASSIE YEAMANS (dau. of 6605), b. 1869—

North Salem, N. Y. Married 1886 to

JOHN BAILEY,

Children:

6607. Elsie, b. 1888—

6608. Ralph, b. 1891—

6609. Delsie, b. 1898—

6610. Herbert, b. 1901—

6611. JESSE GA NUN or GANUNG (son of 6586), b. Nov. 28, 1802 —d. Dec. 31, 1868. Married April 1, 1832 to

NAOMA RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1812—d. Nov. 12, 1885.

Children:

6612. Elizabeth Emmaline, 1833—

6623. Anamelia, 1847—

6624. Weston Gray, 1839—1896.

6612. ELIZABETH EMMALINE GA NUN (dau. of 6611), b. May 15, 1833— Married to

ABRAM ODELL, b. —d. 1901.

Butcher.

Children:

6614. James DeSault Guernzey, 1851—

6617. Emma Josephine, 1853—
6613. Jessie Naoma, b. 1855(?)—d. 1858(?).

6614. JAMES DESAULT GUERNZEY ODELL (son of 6612), b. May 1851— . Physician. Jamaica, L. I. Married to ———,
Children:
6615. ———,
6616. ———,

6617. EMMA JOSEPHINE ODELL (dau. of 6612), b. 1853— Married to
HORACE SULING,
Children:
6618. Clarence,
6621. Frank,
6619. Horace,
6620. Elsie,

6621. FRANK SULING (son of 6617), Married to
———,
Child:
6622. ———,

6623. ANAMELIA GA NUN (dau. of 6611), b. May 15, 1847— Married to
FIELD GA NUN (son of 2761), b. Jan.(?) 13, 1829—
See 2769.

6624. WESTON GRAY GANUNG or GA NUN (son of 6611), b. Nov. 29, 1839—d. July 29, 1896. Farmer.
Married May 26, 1861 to
HARRIET WAY, b. July 26, 1843—
Brewster, N. Y.
Child:
6625. Jessie May, 1863—

6625. JESSIE MAY GANUNG (dau. of 6624), b. Sept. 26, 1863—
Port Jervis, N. Y. Married Jan. 6, 1884 to
HARRY J. COX, b. February 1, 1863—
Children:
6626. Hattie Jessie, b. Nov. 6, 1884—
6627. Harold Livingston, b. July 11, 1886—
6628. Mabel Norton, b. Feb. 21, 1893—

6629. ISAAC GANUNG (probably son of 2688), b. before 1780—Born probably near Lake Mahopac, N. Y. His father may have been John Ganung (2688) who had descendants in Delaware Co., N. Y. If Isaac was not the son of John Ganung (2688), he could hardly have been other than a grandson of Edward Gannung (4400). Married to

———,

Children (may be others. One son went to Delaware Co., N. Y.):

6630. Stephen, 1795—
6667. Nehemiah, —1869.
6629a. Isaac,
6629b. Bethiah,
6629c. Kate, . Married —— Griffin.
6704. Hannah,
6629d. Priscilla, . Not married.

6630. STEPHEN GANUNG (son of 6629), b. May 10, 1795—d. He is said to have served in the War of 1812. Married to FANNY ——, b. Aug. 27, 1794—d.

Children:

6631. Oscar, 1814—
6635. Merritt, 1817—
6640. James, 1826—1895.
6653. Stephen, 1839—
6630a. Hamp, b. —d. young. Cripple.

6631. OSCAR GANUNG (son of 6630), b. July 6, 1814—d. One account gives date of birth 1824. Married to MARY A. ——,

Danbury, Conn.

Children:

6632. Fred, . Danbury, Conn.
6633. Frank, b. —d.
6634. Ella, . Danbury, Conn. Married Willis P. Signor.

6635. MERRITT GANUNG (son of 6630), b. May 18, 1817—Salem, N. Y. One account gives date of birth 1827. Married to

———,

Children:

6636. James,
6637. Hamp,
6638. Melissa,
6639. Huldah, . Salem, N. Y.

6640. JAMES GANUNG (son of 6630), b. April 18, 1826—d. April 20, 1895. Born in New York City. Learned blacksmith's trade. Was wagon maker at Litchfield, Conn. Died at Litchfield, Conn. Married Jan. 1, 1851 to
HARRIET CUSHING NORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1828—
Born at Hartford, Conn. Lives at Litchfield, Conn.
Children:
6643. Travis Allen, 1853—
6641. James Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1855—d. Oct. 17, 1857.
6648. Charles Merrett, 1857—
6642. Frederick Cushing, b. July 21, 1859—d. November 27, 1872.

6643. TRAVIS ALLEN GANUNG (son of 6640), b. Oct. 18, 1853—Born at Litchfield, Conn. With Echo Farm Co. in New York City for a time, now in Litchfield, Conn. Married to
MINNIE LOUISE MOSS,
Born in England.
Children:
6644. Travis Allen, b. Nov. 14, 1878— . Born in New Haven, Conn.
6645. George Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1880— . Born in Litchfield, Conn.
Travis A. Ganung married 2nd to
FLORENCE ROSE SMITH, b. Aug. 27, 1853—
Children:
6646. Arthur Ernest, b. July 24, 1892— . Born at Torrington, Conn.
6647. Clarence Fredrick, b. Oct. 14, 1893— . Born at Litchfield, Conn.

6648. CHARLES MERRETT GANUNG (son of 6640), b. April 20, 1857— . Litchfield, Conn. Learned printer's trade but left it and became a grocer. Is an ardent Prohibionist and member of M. E. Church. F. and A. M.
Married Dec. 29, 1880 to
LODA JANE PRATT,

Children:

6649. Harriet Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1881—

6650. Ruth Eva, b. Nov. 16, 1883—d. Nov. 2, 1884.

6651. Ernestine Hope, b. Sept. 30, 1887— . Has attended school in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6652. Charles Raymond, b. March 17, 1897—

6653. STEPHEN GANUNG or GANUN (son of 6630), b. Dec. 25, 1839— . Rye, N. Y. Served four years during the Civil War. Was in the shoe business at one time. While having a sign painted the painter carelessly left off the final g, and the family has since clung to the form Ganun. Married to

MARY DOWNING, b. Dec. 18, 1840—d. June 19, 1891.

Children:

6654. Le Roy Elmer, b. Mar. 17, 1860—d. Jan. 8, 1904. Rye, N. Y. Chief of police. F. and A. M., Royal Arcanum, and Forester. Member of Episcopal Church. Was drowned at Rye-on-the-Sound while duck-hunting. Married June 20, 1882 to Mary Emma Atchley. Member of Episcopal Church. No children.

6655. Margret, b. Oct. 29, 1862—d.

6658. Josephine S., 1864—

6656. Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1871— . Member of Episcopal Church. Married 1891 to Gustav Petersen, b. —d. Jan. 8, 1904. Drowned at Rye-on-the-Sound while duck-hunting.

6662. Hubert W., 1874—

6657. Chauncey B., b. June 26, 1878— . Plumber. Member of Episcopal Church.

6658. JOSEPHINE S. GANUN (dau. of 6653), b. Aug. 9, 1864— Married 1886 to

EDWARD MACDONALD,

Carpenter.

Children:

6659. Edward, b. 1887—

6660. Frank, b. 1892—

6661. Josephine, b. 1895—

6662. HUBERT W. GANUN (son of 6653), b. June 26, 1874—

Boat builder. Rye, N. Y. Member of Episcopal Church. Married 1895 to

HANNAH WAITTE,
Member of Episcopal Church.
Children:
6663. Edith,
6664. Harold,
6665. Laura,
6666. Rose,

6667. NEHEMIAH GANUNG (son of 6629), b. —d. Nov. 29, 1869. Farmer. Bedford, N. Y. Married to

POLLY HARFORD, b. July 10, 1800—d. April 19, 1866.
Children (all born at Bedford, N. Y.):
6669. Catherine,
6672. Sarah,
6677. Nehemiah, 1822—1871.
6683. Elizabeth,
6687. Susan,
6691. Ezra,
6694. Clarissa,
6668. Samantha, . Married Caleb Wood.
No children.
6697. Augusta,

6669. CATHERINE GANUNG (dau. of 6667), Married to

GOOLD MURRAY,
Children:
6670. Daniel,
6671. Sarah Ann,

6672. SARAH GANUNG (dau. of 6667), Married to

JONAH NORTHRUP,
Children:
6673. Mary,
6674. Martha,
6675. Jane,
6676. Eliza,

6677. NEHEMIAH GANUNG (son of 6667), b. Oct. 12, 1822—d. April 13, 1871. Born at Bedford, N. Y. Carpenter.

Married at or near Bedford, Jan. 2, 1842 to CORNELIA A. HARFORD, b. Mar. 19, 1819—d. Mar. 22, 1904. Born at Bedford, N. Y. After her husband's death she lived with her daughter Annie at E. Norwalk, Conn. and died there.

Children:

6678. Elmira Matilda, . Jacksonville, Fla.
Married Jefferson McKeever.

6679. Stephen Henry, . E. Norwalk, Conn.

6680. Annie Amelia, . E. Norwalk, Conn.
Married Thomas Wood, b. —d. .
Married 2nd —— Wilbor.

6681. Sarah Jane, b. —d. . Married Charles Tyrell.

6682. Hattie Emma, b. —d. . Married Leon Doerr.

6683. ELIZABETH GANUNG (dau. of 6667),

Married to

ANSON STRATTON,

Children:

6684. Anson,

6685. Sarah,

6686. Anna,

6687. SUSAN GANUNG (dau of 6667),

Married to

HENRY SEYMOUR,

Children:

6688. Mary,

6689. Denton,

6690. Ella,

6691. EZRA GANUNG (son of 6667),

Married to

————,

Children:

6692. Charles,

6693. Giles,

6694. CLARISSA GANUNG (dau. of 6667),

Married to

GEORGE MCBRIDE,

Children:

6695. Etta Jane,

6696. Minnie,

6697. AUGUSTA GANUNG (dau. of 6667),

Married by rector of Bedford, N. Y. Episcopal Church, July 6, 1842 to AARON MILLER,

Children:

6698. Cyrus,

6699. Isaac,

6700. Mary,

6701. Fanny,

6702. Charles,

6703. Annie,

6704. HANNAH GANUNG (dau. of 6629),

Southeast, N. Y. and Salem, N. Y. One account gives her name Nomina Ganun. Married to LEWIS FERGUSON,

Child:

6705. Sarah Ann, . Born at Southeast, N. Y. Married 1st Ira Whitney and 2nd Daniel Haviland.

6706. MARGARET GANUNG(?) (dau. of 1?), b. —d. before 1729. The wife of John Field of Flushing was Margaret ———, who died before 1729. There is a possibility that this Margaret was Grietie (No. 3, page 15) daughter of Jean Guenon (No. 1), as the date of baptism would make her but a few years younger than John Field who lived in the same town. Grietie's mother in her will (see page 15) mentioned granddaughters Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero. Debreas could easily have been Brees, and Fiero a mistake for Field. We had previously guessed that Hannah Debreas and Charity Fiero might have been adopted children of Grietie's sister Susannah (No. 4), but the similarity of the names of John Field's children to Gannung names, the dates, and the migration of John Field to New Jersey near where the Genungs settled are data toward proving that Margaret Gannung (No. 3 and 6706) was married to

JOHN FIELD, b. May 15, 1659—d. 1729.
Born at Flushing, Long Island. Son of Anthony and Susannah ( ) Field, and brother of Benjamin Field, ancestor of Fields mentioned on pages 273, 274, and 446. John Field received a grant of land in New Jersey of Governor Andros. Removed to New Jersey in 1695. Made his will March 11, 1725 and was then living in the township of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J. The will is in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J. and a copy in the Field Genealogy of 1901, page 134.
Children:

6707. Hannah, . Married Hendrick Brees or Debreas. Mentioned in her father's will as Hannah Brees.

6708. Charity, . Mentioned in her father's will as Charity Field. Not married in 1724.

6709. Jeremiah, 1689—1746.

6709. JEREMIAH FIELD (son of 6706), b. May 17, 1689—d. Nov. 10, 1746. Born at Flushing, L. I. Removed with his parents to New Jersey in 1695. Was lieutenant in colonial militia in 1713. Judge of the Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions of the Peace. Lived in Bound Brook, N. J.
Married Feb. 19, 1712 to
MRS. MARY (VAN VECHTEN) TENEICKE, b. October 8, 1687—d. Aug. 28, 1742. Daughter of Michael and Marytje (Parker) VanVechten of Greenbush, N. Y. and Somerset Co., N. J. Mary Van Vechten married 1st Albert Teneicke by whom she had children Jane and Albert.
Children of Jeremiah Field (grandchildren and later decendants not given because of the possible doubt of descent from Margaret Gannung (3). For further Field records see Field Genealogy of 1901, pages 187 and following):

6710. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 27, 1713— . Married Phoebe ——.

6711. John, b. Apr. 5, 1714— . Married.

6712. Michael, b. Aug. 24, 1716—d. in infancy.

6713. Margaret, b. Oct. 2, 1717— . Married a Van Deventer.

6714. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1719—d. in infancy.

6715. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1720— . Married 1st George Rapleyea, 2nd Jacob Boice.

6716. Michael, b. Feb. 4, 1723—d. Nov. 1793. Married 1st a Williamson, 2nd his first wife's sister.

6717. Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1725—d. 1790. Married Margaret De Groot.

6718. Richard, b. Oct. 31, 1726—d. Sept. 21, 1800. Married Elizabeth Smock.

6719. Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1728— . Married John Pool.

6720. Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1730— . Married John Garrish.

6721. Tunis, b. about 1732— . Married Margaret Fisher.

6722. THOMAS GANOUNG (son of ?),
Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. Married to
JULIAETTE KELLEY,
Child:
6723. Hannah, 1845—

6723. HANNAH GANOUNG (dau. of 6722), b. Dec. 10, 1845—
Born at Centre Lisle, N. Y. Lives at McGraw, N. Y.
Married to
SAMUEL HAMMOND, b. March 4, 1847—
Born at Marathon, N. Y. Son of Luther Hammond.
Child:

6724. Bertha, b. Feb. 20, 1872—d. Jan. 14, 1893. Married Nov. 1891 to Walton W. Wesley of White Plains, N. Y.

6725. CYNTHIA GENUNG (dau. of ?),
Married to
EDMUND ROBINSON,
Child:
6726. Peter,

6726. PETER ROBINSON (son of 6725),
Married Sept. 30, 1844 to
CLARISSA NOBLE, b. Dec. 22, 1825—d. Sept. 21, 1849.
Born in Winfield, N. Y. Daughter of Silas and Almira (Catlin) Noble of Winfield and Dix, N. Y.

Children:

6727. Aurelia,

6728. Albert,

Peter Robinson married 2nd to

BETSEY OWEN,

Died in Dix, N. Y.

6729. ——GANUNG (son of ?),

Married to

MRS. ABIGAIL WHITNEY,

Widow of James Whitney of Southeast, N. Y.

Child:

6730. Hannah,

6730. HANNAH GANUNG (dau. of 6739),

Married to

BENJAMIN RUSCOE,

Child:

6731. Stephen, . Was living in Danbury, Conn. in 1874. Married Phebe Ballard.

6732. ROBERT K. GNAOUNG (son of ?),

Blacksmith. Townsendville, N. Y. Married to

PRUNELLA ANN ——,

Children:

6733. Ellen T., b. Aug. 19, 1847—d. Mar. 19, 1849. Buried at Townsendville, N. Y.

6734. Ernest,

6735. Frances, —1903(?).

6735. FRANCES GANOUNG (dau. of 6732), b —d. 1903(?). Covert, N. Y. Was an inmate of Willard Asylum for some time. Married to

—— COLE,

Children:

6736. Robert, b. —d.

6737. (Daughter), . Covert, N. Y. Married —— Barnes.

151. HANNAH GENUNG (dau. of 18), b. Jan. 14, 1785—d. Nov. 4, 1876. Born in Cooperstown, N. Y. Died in Curtis, N. Y. Married Sept. 10, 1806 to

EZEKIEL FOSTER, b. 1770—d. Sept. 1812.

Born in England. Son of an English lord. Came to

America before 1800. University professor. Enlisted in American army June 1812, captured and taken to Canada where he died in prison.

Children (born at Hartwick, N. Y.):

156. Amos Genung, 1808—1873.

6754. Elmira, 1809—1832. Same as 152.

6764. Polly Maria, 1811—1893. Same as 153.

154. Cornelia, b. Aug. 1, 1812—d. Aug. 2, 1814.

156. Amos Genung Foster (son of 151), b. Feb. 2, 1808—d. May 12, 1873. Farmer. Aurelius Station, N. Y.

Married at Cayuga, N. Y., March 21, 1832 to

Harriet Elizabeth Benedict, b. April 9, 1811—

Born at Pompey, N. Y.

Children (last three born at Aurelius):

6740. Charlotte Elizabeth, 1832—

6738. Talcott Benedict, b. Aug. 12, 1836—d. Jan. 14, 1842.

6739. Adaline Narcissa Vernam, b. Jan. 12, 1840— . Nurse. Auburn, N. Y. Same as 157.

6747. Dalton Burt, 1844—

6740. Charlotte Elizabeth Foster (dau. of 156), b. Nov. 28, 1833— . Born at Cayuga, N. Y. Lives at Aurelius Station. Same as 158.

Married at Aurelius, April 10, 1855 to

Harrison Johnson Chatham, b. Nov. 17, 1828—d. Sept. 15, 1868. Farmer of Fayette, N. Y. Died at Aurelius.

Children:

6742. Catharine Elizabeth, 1857—1897.

6741. Talcott Foster, b. Nov. 30, 1859—d. Aug. 1860.

6744. Adda Amelia, 1865—

6742. Catharine Elizabeth Chatham (dau. of 6740), b. Sept. 26, 1857—d. July 19, 1897. Born at Aurelius, N. Y. Died at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married 1881 or 2 to

G. Edward Garling,

Child:

6743. Carl, b. 1885—

6744. Adda Amelia Chatham (dau. of 6740), b. September 9, 1865— . Born near Cayuga, N. Y.

Married September 1881 to

William H. Hussey, b. 1855—

Children (born in Auburn, N. Y.):

6745. John, b. Feb. 1883—

6746. Aletta, b. 1885—

6747. DALTON BURT FOSTER (son of 156, see page 639), b. Jan. 25, 1844—d. Dec. 23, 1887. Farmer.

Married at Aurelius, Nov. 13, 1877 to CAROLINE MARIA TOWNSEND, b. July 6, 1847—

Born at Aurelius, N. Y.

Children (first two and last born in Aurelius, others in Scipio, N. Y.):

6748. Helen Maude, b. Sept. 22, 1878—

6749. Watson Benedict, b. Jan. 22, 1880—

6750. Alfred Townsend, b. Feb. 20, 1881—

6751. Jesse Dalton, b. June 23, 1883— . Married in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1905 to Virginia Scott, daughter of Eugene and Joanna (Lowrey) Scott of Cortland.

6752. Harriet Slocum, b. Oct. 12, 1885—

6753. Eva Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1887—d. April 8, 1888.

6754. ELMIRA FOSTER (dau. of 151, see page 638), b. Oct. 31, 1809—d. 1832. Born in Hartwick, N. Y. Died in Cincinnati, O. Married in Geneva, N. Y., June 1828 to DAVID BASSETT, b. 1806—d 1836 or 7.

Saddler. Died in Cincinnati.

Children (born in Cincinnati):

6755. Amelia, 1830—1883.

6760. Elmira, 1832—

6755. AMELIA BASSETT (dau. of 6754), b. Apr. 30, 1830—d. Mar. 6, 1883. Teacher. Died in Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich. Married in Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1857 to JOHN CADWALLADER, b. Jan. 13, 1826—

Daguerrian.

Children:

6758. Bassett, 1855—

6756. Frank Irish, b. July 23, 1860— . Born at Maysville, Ky.

6757. Myra Belle, b. Aug. 1864—d. July 1865. Born at Dansville, N. Y. Died at Toledo, Ohio.

6758. BASSETT CADWALLADER (son of 6755), b. June 13, 1855—

Born at Maysville, Ky. Married to

———,

Child:

6759. Florence,

6760. ELMIRA BASSETT (dau of 6754), b. 1832—

Lived in Michigan about 1880. Married 1849 to

JOHN C. WOLF,

An English portrait and landscape painter.

Children (probably others):

6761. Leslie B., b. 1850— . Born in Fremont, O.

6762. Minnie, b. 1852— . Born in Fremont, O.

6763. Cadwallader, b. 1855— . Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Elmira Bassett married 2nd to

—— SMITH,

6764. POLLY MARIA FOSTER (dau. of 151, see page 638), b. July 9, 1811—d. July 3, 1893. Born in Hartwick, N. Y. Died in North Almond, N. Y.

Married in Milo, N. Y., February 29, 1836 to CHARLES ALEXANDER COOK, b. April 11, 1803—d. Jan. 2, 1881. Farmer. Born, lived and died in North Almond, N. Y.

Children (born in North Almond, N. Y.):

6765. Hannah Ann, b. April 16, 1837—d. Aug. 9, 1852.

6766. William Gill, b. Jan. 7, 1839—d. Jan. 9, 1866.

6767. Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1840—d. Aug. 1905. Died at Willard, N. Y. Married Jan. 21, 1866 to Charles M. Davis, a farmer of Wayland, N. Y. who died after 1890.

6768. Foster, b. July 2, 1843—d. July 8, 1843.

6769. Charles Lester, b. Oct. 23, 1844—d. Oct. 13, 1847.

6771. Melvin, 1848—

6770. Charles Alexander, b. March 10, 1851—d. Sept. 24, 1861.

6771. MELVIN COOK (son of 6764), b. March 21, 1848—

Farmer. North Almond, N. Y. Married Sept. 15, 1874 to PHEBE A. BLAKE, b. —d. Sept. 15, 1880.

Child:

6772. Maola Belle, b. Feb. 5, 1876— . Music teacher.

Melvin Cook married 2nd to

LENA CURRY, b. 1862—

Children (born at North Almond):

6773. Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1884—

6774. Charles, b. May 16, 1886—

6775. Ruby, b. Mar. 7, 1893—

6776. Howard, b. May 19, 1899—

6777. WILLIAM E. GENUNG, see 4235. Married Kate Edwards, b. 1862, daughter of James S. and Mary L. (Thomas) Edwards of Orient, L. I.

6778. EDWARD PIERSON GENUNG, see 2038. Born in Orange Co., N. Y. Member of Clinton Ave. Congregational Church. Died in Brooklyn, May 16, 1906.

6779. EDWARD EVERETT GENUNG, see 1253. Married May 14, 1905.

6780. JOHN GENUNG, see 2644. New Providence, N. J.

6781. HARVEY LUM BUDD, see 1384, died Dec. 11, 1905.

6782. MARY S. LAW, wife of Hudson Muchmore, see 1398, died Mar. 20, 1906.

6783. PHYLLIS ADELE GENUNG (dau. of 1857), b. Nov. 27, 1903. Born in Newark, N. J.

6784. SANFORD DE HART, see 2089, died July 25, 1903. Buried at Madison, N. J.

6785. EMMA IRENE GENUNG, see 4214, died 1904. Buried at Madison, N. J.

6786. WILLIAM E. UPTEGROVE, JR., see 1949, d. May 25, 1906.

A. E. Ganung, Eldred, Pa. Cigar maker.

Albert Genoung, soldier in Civil War from Hector, N. Y. in Co. A, 141st N. Y. Vols.

Ann M. Genung. Lived in Dix, N. Y. and in Independence, Iowa in 1873. Married Wallace Fulkerson, b. 1854, son of Samuel H. and Jane Ellen (Norman) Fulkerson.

Annige Genung. Owned land in Hanover, N. J. Mar. 25, 1776, next to land bought by Jonas Genung. May have been a widow.

Apphia Genung. Married as recorded at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 3, 1805, to William Swain of Springfield, N. J.

Augustus Ganung, Stratford, Conn.

Benjamin F. Genung. In Co. B, 114th Inf. and Co. B, 90th Inf. (May 31, 1865). Mustered out at New York City, Oct. 7, 1865.

Burt Ganung, Odessa, N. Y. Married.

C. William Ganoung, Watertown, Wis. Photographer.

Carrie Ganong, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Charles Ganung, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bill poster. Married.

Charles E. Ganung, Larrabee, Pa. Farmer.

E. S. Ganung, Larrabee, Pa. Farmer.

Edward Genung, Los Angeles, Cal. (1900).

Edward B. Genung, East Orange, N. J. Carpenter.

Edwin Ganoung, b. in California. P. O. clerk at Pleyto, Cal.

Elias K. Genung, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Kate M. ——.

Mrs. Ellen L. Ganong, Ypsilanti, Mich.

Elliott Ganoung, Alpine, N. Y. Married at Mecklenburg, N. Y., April 8, 1903 to Gertrude Harvey of Cayutaville, N. Y.

Mrs. Emma Genung, Albany, N. Y. Collar-turner.

Mrs. Emma C. Genung, Oakland, Cal.

Mrs. Esther M. Ganung, Denver, Col.

Frances Genung. Lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. in 1875. Married at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1852 to William Henry Olmstead, b. June 6, 1831—d. Aug. 10, 1857. Born at Warwick, N. Y. Tobacconist. Died at Chester, N. Y. Buried at Warwick. Had a daughter married and living at Warwick, June 1875.

Frank Ganun, New York City. Clerk (1903).

Frank Ganong, Jersey City, N. J. Clerk.

Frank Genung, Elmira, N. Y. Door-maker.

Frank A. Genung, Oakland, Cal. Machinist.

Frank B. Genung, Louisville, Ky. Engineer.

Frank L. Genung, Kansas City, Mo. Machinist.

Frank S. Genung, Newark, N. J.

Frederick H. Ganung, Detroit, Mich. Undertaker.

George Ganong, Duluth, Minn.

George V. Ganong, Elmira, N. Y. Printer.

Gilbert E. Ganun, New York City (1895). Married Deborah E. ———.

H. E. Ganoung, Arkville, Delaware Co., N. Y. (1891).

Harry F. Genung, Elmira, N. Y. (1896).

Henry Ganung. Married and had a child who died March 24, 1796 as recorded at the Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y.

James Ganung, Larrabee, Pa. Farmer.

James C. Genung, Brooklyn, N. Y. Butcher in 1843.

James D. Ganong, private Co. D, of 1st Idaho Inf. Regt. in Phillipines, died Feb. 1899.

James M. Ganung, b. 1793—d. Oct. 15, 1814. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Putnam Co , N. Y.

James O. Ganun, New York City. Plumber in 1904.

James W. Ganung, Denver, Col.

Jane Genung, Elizabeth, N. J.

Janette Genung. Lived near Petrolia, Allegany Co., N. Y. Married Milo Green, b. June 17, 1836, son of Asa and Mary Ann (Vincent) Green of Alfred, N. Y. and Wellsville, Pa. Farmer and lumberman. He married 1st Sarah Witter by whom he had children, all died before 1893, possibly none by this marriage.

John Gonong. Married Nov. 27, 1758 to Mary Wilson, daughter of William Wilson of Bedford, N. Y. and grandchild of Benjamin Wilson of Roxbury, Mass.

John Ganung. Lived in New York City, 1841.

Joseph Ganong, San Jose, Cal. His father was killed by Indians in Colorado while crossing the western plains in 1848 or 9.

Joseph E. Ganung. Widow, Clara, lived at Norwalk, Conn.

Mrs. Josephine Genung, Elmira, N. Y. (1896).

Lewis Ganung, b. 1800—d. March 28, 1814. Buried in Gilead Cemetery, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Louis Genung. Fireman. Newark, N. J.

Marques Genong. Received grant of 250 acres of land in Queens Co., N. S., Sept. 22, 1784.

Mary Genung. Lived in Hanover, N. J. Married as recorded at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 1, 1841 to Joseph L. Seeke of Pequanock.

Mary Genung, Harrison, N. J. (1900).

Mary Genung. Member of 1st Presbyterian Church, Madison, N. J. 1790 or 1791.

Mary Clark Genung, b. Oct. 7, 1807— . Baptized July 3, 1808 at the Presbyterian Church, Rockaway, N. J. Perhaps the Mary Genung who joined the Rockaway Church

in 1831.
Nora M. Ganong, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Raymond Ganong, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Rena Genung, Kansas City, Mo. Domestic.
Richard Genung, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sophia G. Genung, b. 1831—d. Aug. 18, 1858. Buried at Elizabeth, N. J.
Theodore Ganung, Montour Falls, N. Y.
Thomas Genung. Salesman in Albany, N. Y.
Thomas Ganong. Married and had a son Frank A., who lived at 451 E. 119th St., New York City about 1890.
Thomas B. Ganun. Carver. New York City (1903).
W. L. Genung, b. in Ohio. Machinist. Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., appointed from Alameda Co., Cal.
W. Scott Ganung, Penn Yan, N. Y. I. O. O. F. His family went from Chenango Co., N. Y. to Schuyler Co., N. Y.
William O. Genung, Elizabeth, N. J.

THE GUENON FAMILY OF FRANCE.

The name Guenon has its origin in a word common in nearly all European languages but spelled in various ways: cwen, guin, win, guen and so forth, all meaning friend or companion or in a special sense a resemblance, a creature having a human resemblance, or the ape. A second possible origin, though not likely, is an abbreviation of Huguenot, derived from Hugues (Hugo), mind, intelligence. The former one is the generally accepted meaning because of the French meaning of guenon as translated ape and shown as such in the two coats of arms that have been given to Guenon families in France.

The family in France, with rare exceptions, has lived in or near the city of Saintes in the province of Saintonge on the Charante River in western France. In religion the family has for the most part been Protestant, even in the darkest days of persecution. The majority of the population about this part of France, with La Rochelle as a center, was Protestant during the years of tolerance, and a great many secretly retained their religion during the centuries of persecution. Branches of the family left France and took refuge in Holland and England where

they could worship in the Protestant faith. When religious persecution ceased in France the family became once more publicly of the Christian Reformed religion.

The earliest Guenon that has been found in French records is Thomas Guenon who was living in 1489. This may also be the Sergeant Royal Thomas Guenon mentioned in another record. Jehan Guenon was a Solicitor at Saintes and was living in 1538 and also in 1561. He married Marie de Bizet, daughter of Etienne de Bizet, and had at least one son Louys (Louis) who was living at Saintes in 1561. Jean Guenon, Sieur de Beaubuisson, son of Pierre Guenon, served in the cavalry in Italy and France, and was killed at the Siege of Lisle in 1560.

Ythier Guenon married Luce d'Aymond and had two children: 1st, Anne Guenon married Aug. 8, 1613 to Nicholas Du Hamel who was living at Saintes in 1628; 2nd, Jean Guenon de la Soubertière among whose descendents was François Guenon de la Soubertière who married Jeanne de Fay. She was a widow in 1683. Guenon de la Soubertière was mentioned among the nobility in 1758.

Michel Guenon was living in 1567 and 1578. His son Jehan was baptised in 1579. In the same year mention is made of Jeanne Guenon, wife of Joseph Eschaperiaux of Saintes who was married July 27, 1665. Etienne Guenon, Solicitor at Saintes married Madeleine Ogier. Their daughter Marguerite Guenon married in 1593 Pierre Senné of Saintes. Judith Guenon was married at Saintes to Pierre Rocquemadour. Jeanne Guenon married first Odet Collineau, and second Garnier de Chautcloup. Another Jeanne Guenon married —— Sarragon and was buried March 26, 1640. Another Jeanne Guenon married Jacob de la Couture, Jan. 20, 1631. Yet another Jeanne Guenon was married July 3, 1645 to Marc Toupainct. Jacques Guenon was living in 1664. Réné Guenon was married March 7, 1664 to Anne Homeau. Etienne Guenon of Saintes married first Elizabeth Poictevyn, second Marie Robin. His children were Charles, born April 28, 1605; Françoise, born July 22, 1607; and Jeanne, born Sept. 24, 1611. Nicolas Guenon d'Aunizeuil en Champagne was executed as a Huguenot in the 16th century. A widow N. Guenon, whose husband had been a Solicitor, died Feb. 21, 1631. A child of her's had died Dec. 11, 1622. G. Dupin mar-

ried a Gênon woman who was buried Sept. 29, 1632. Pierre Guenon de Beaulieu was living in 1663. Many of these Guenons were living when Jean Guenon, the ancestor of the American family, was living in France. Some of them were very likely his immediate relatives. It is possible, too, that he may be closely related to one of the two Guenon lines that received titles of nobility.

Some of the later Guenons in France have been Daniel Guenon who lived in 1720, and Jean André Guenon, a lawyer living in 1761. Robinet's Dictionary of the French Revolution mentions two Guenons in the French Revolution. Jean Louis Charles Victor Guenon, Baron of Deschamps, son of Charles Victor Guenon of Deschamps and Marie Anne Marguerite Mesnil Adelez de Broncas entered the French army under the Revolution, was in the campaigns of the period and of the Empire, and rose rapidly to superior offices. On April 21, 1815, which was in the period known as the Hundred Days (Cent-Jours), he was made Brigade General. He was born Feb. 6, 1763 at Briquebec in Manche. His father was receiver in the bureau of aides at Briquebec.

Another in the French Revolution was Nicolas, Marquis de Guenan, born Aug. 22, 1756 at Buzançais in Indre, and died May 9, 1803 at Paris. He entered the Royal Military School Sept. 17, 1766, was Captain of Grenadiers Feb. 10, 1792, Lieut. Colonel of the 45th Regt., June 29, 1792, Colonel of the 5th Regt., Oct. 26, 1792, and in 1800 became Brigade General in the Army of the Moselle.

Two nineteenth century French authors of the family name are known, but their relationship not yet proven. J. B. L. Guesnon wrote Coup d'oeil sur la situation politique actuelle (Glance at the actual political situation), 1837; and Mon procès en cour d'assizes (My case in the court of assizes), 1837. François Guenon, an agriculturist, who was born Feb. 28, 1796 at Libourne in Gironde, and died there Nov. 15, 1855, was associated with dairy interests at and near La Rochelle and wrote Traité des vaches laitières (Treatise on milch cows), 1838, that appeared in three French editions, one English translation and a French abridgement. He also compiled Almanach des vaches laitières (Almanac of milch cows), 1851.

Various records in England give names with similar spellings to Guenon. William Ginou from Normandy in 1180; Geoffry Gannon who was mentioned in the Rotuli Hundredorum of 1272; and Rufus de Genun who was in England probably before 1200.

The Baronet Gunnings of Eltham, County Kent, England, are descended supposedly from these Norman Frenchman. The earliest known home in England was at Tregonning (meaning the dwelling of Gonning) in Cornwall, England.

The origin of some lines of the Jenning family was French from Genon or Canon. The earliest Norman-English of this name were Petrus de Canon or Kanon from Normandy in 1198; Richard Chanum in England in 1199; and Henry and Walter Canoun in England in 1272. Other early English spellings of the name also suggest relationship to the American descendants of Guenon in Jenun, Chenoun and Chanon. The probability of some lines, at least, of the Gunnings, Cannons and Jennings of England being descended from the early Guenons of France is thus shown.

Marie Guendon, daughter of Nicollas de Pontier was admitted to the Huguenot Church at Southampton, England, April 2, 1570. Jan Guyenon was a witness at a baptism at the Huguenot Church in Threadneedle St., London, May 10, 1601. Pierre and Marie Quinon, brother and sister, were mentioned in the will of their uncle Jaques Huet of the Huguenot Church of Canterbury, England. The will was dated April 14, 1623. Eloy Guignon, a native of Castillon, France, was married to Anne Du Bucquoy, June 10, 1633 at the Huguenot Church in Threadneedle St., London. Minet de Guignon gave 2s. 6d. to the French church at Dover, England, for which a receipt was made April 16, 1686. Peter Guenon was a French Protestant refugee who arrived in England, March 5, 1691. Henry Guinand was a prominent French merchant of London and deacon of one of the Huguenot churches. He collected large subscriptions for the French almshouse in Black Eagle St., London in 1727 and 8.

One Jacques Guesnon came from Normandy to New Orleans in 17— and was the ancestor of the Guesnons now in that city. He was a Roman Catholic and his family has always retained that religion. He had two sons, Jacques and Charles, the first

of whom had five sons, Jacques, Philippe, Etienne, Dovilliers, and Omer. The third Jacques had a daughter, and a son who was the father of Miss Philomène Guesnon now living in New Orleans, La.

GENEALOGY OF THE GUENONS IN THE FRENCH NOBILITY.

1. Jacques Guenon,
Avocat de Parlement. Ennobled by the King.
Married to
Charlotte Videau,
Children:
3. Jacques, 1672—1750.
2. Anne Henriette, . Married to Jean Claude Dangebeaud, Counsellor to the Mayor of Saintes.
11. Pierre,

3. Jacques Guenon La Chapelle (son of 1), b. 1672—d. 1750.
Married to
Jeanne Guion,
Children:
5. Michel, 1702—1754.
4. David Guenon de Foubernard, . Captain in the French army. Married in 1745 to Marie Louise Bournagé, widow of —— Belair.
9. Pierre,

5. Michel Guenon de L'Etang (son of 3), b. 1702—d. 1754.
Married to
Anne de Widaniel,
Children:
6. Marie Anne Guenon de St. Seurin,
7. Pierre, 1737—1801.

7. Pierre Guenon de St. Seurin (son of 5), b. 1737—d. 1801.
Married 1759 to
Elisabeth Ancelin,
Child:
8. Jeanne, b. 1766—d. 1836. Married 1802 to Léon Louis Chevalier de Beauchamp.

9. Pierre Guenon de Chautcloup (son of 3),

Married to

Suzanne Perreau,

Child:

10. Henriette Rosalie Guenon de Chautcloup, .
Married 1768 to Charles d'Aiguiers, officer in the French navy.

11. Pierre Guenon de Brives (son of 1),
King's counsellor. Married 1705 to

Elisabeth Lucas de Beaulieu,

Children:

16. Charles,

12. Marie Elizabeth Guenon de Brives, b. 1731—d. 1768.
Married to Nöel Gervais Bounoud de Mongungé, a lawyer at Saintes.

13. Henriette Claire Guenon, b. Aug. 10, 1733—

14. Jacques Guenon de St. Seurin de Sorbize,

15. Charlotte Guenon, b. Feb. 9, 1745—

16. Charles Guenon de Brives (son of 11),
Captain in the French army. Married 1750 to

Anne Françoise Lallement de Neuville,

Children:

17. Pierre Charles Guenon de Brives, .
Captain in the French army. Knight of St. Louis.

18. Jacques Guenon de Brives,

THE SECOND ENNOBLED FAMILY SPRANG FROM PIERRE GUENON, ITS FIRST KNOWN ANCESTOR.

1. Pierre Guenon,
Was a merchant at Saintes in 1624. Married to

Françoise Tuffé,

Child:

2. David, b. March 15, 1612— . Presented for baptism by a David Guenon, March 21, 1624.

Pierre Guenon married 2d to

Jeanne Chabirand,

Children:

6. Estienne, 1634—1709.

3. Françoise, . Was godmother to her niece, Françoise Guenon (16), January 22, 1659. Married March 6, 1662 to Jean Videau.
4. Jacques, . Was godfather to his nephew, Jacques Guenon (19), Aug. 30, 1664. He was known as Sieur Guenon de Foubenard.
5. Jeanne, . Was godmother to her nephew, Jacques Guenon (19), Aug. 30, 1664.

6. Estienne Guenon de la Tour (son of 1, Pierre), b. 1634—d. May 11, 1709. Bailiff, counsellor and secretary to the King. Ennobled Jan. 20, 1703. Married to

Marie Légier,

Children:

7. Jehanne, b. Jan. 14, 1657—d. 1706. Married to Monsieur Choubenai of the staff of the King of Denmark. He was drowned.

13. Pierre, 1658—
16. Françoise, 1659—
8. Etienne, b. Nov. 9, 1661—
9. Jeanne, b. Oct. 9, 1662—
19. Jacques, 1664—
10. Marie, b. Aug. 30, 1664— . Twin with Jacques. Married to François du Val. Was living as widow, Feb. 22, 1683.
11. Samuel, b. July 15, 1670—
12. Anne, b. April 6, 1672—

13. Pierre Guenon de Beaubuisson (son of 6), b. June 7, 1658— Married to

Jeanne Garnier,

Children:

14. Pierre Guenon de Beaubuisson,
15. Marie Jeanne Guenon de Beaubuisson, b. 1686— . Abjured the Protestant religion Mar. 18, 1710 in the presence of Charlotte Madeleine Francelieu a prominent Catholic. Married to Louis François Journard.

16. Françoise Guenon de la Tour (dau. of 6), b. Jan. 22, 1659— Married to

Philippe Mesnard d'Ayre, b. 1659—

Son of John and Louisa ( ) Mesnard of Charenton, France. His father was Protestant Reformed pastor at Charenton at the time of the Edict of Nantes; received a passport to Holland and went to England with the Prince of Orange. Philippe was Protestant pastor at Saintes, France. The church was levelled to the ground and he was fined 10,000 livres. He fled to Denmark where Dec. 1, 1685 Queen Charlotte Amelia made him her chaplain and pastor of the French church of Copenhagen. In 1704 he went to London and became pastor of the French Chapel Royal of St. James. He was a director of the French Hospital of London and preached the opening sermon in the hospital in 1718. Died in London.

Children:

17. Jacques,

18. Philippe,

19. Jacques Guenon de la Tour (son of 6), b. Aug. 30, 1664—d. Aug. 10, 1721. Twin with Marie (10). Esquire of la Tour. Married Feb. 3, 1703 to Esther Raboteau,

Children:

20. Etienne, b. Nov. 28, 1704—d. 1710. His own cousin Jean was his godfather, perhaps the Jean Guenon de Beaulieu, Captain in the French Cavalry, July 24, 1738.

21. Marianne Guenon de la Tour, b. Dec. 11, 1705—

22. Henriette Guenon de la Tour, b. Mar. 18, 1709— . Married Aug. 26, 1753 (or April 3, 1754) to Joseph Gabriel Bretinauld de Mère. No children.

23. Benigne Guenon de la Tour, b. Dec. 2, 1710—

24. Etienne, 1713—1753.

24. Etienne Guenon des Mesnard (son of 19), b. Dec. 18, 1713—d. 1753. Was buried at Mesnards. Married 1749 to Jeanne Nicolas de Lisleferme,

Children:

25. Henriette, b. Aug. 29, 1751—d. April 1836.

26. Jeanne, b. Aug. 17, 1752—d. Mar. 31, 1862. Died at Saintes. Married 1794 to Theodore Raboteau du Puygibaud.

27. Pierre André Etienne, 1753—1836.

27. Pierre André Etienne Guenon des Mesnard (son of 24), b. Aug. 15, 1753—d. Jan. 16, 1836. Born at Saintes. Buried at Mesnards. Married 1794 to

Marie Charlotte de Saint Légier, b. Nov. 6, 1774—d. Sept. 6, 1851.

Children:

30. Pierre Adolphe, 1795—1853.

53. Marie Charlotte Lydie,

59. Marthe Zoé, 1798—

28. André Etienne Christolphe, b. Nov. 13, 1804—d. 1826. Ensign in the French navy for eight years. Died at Guadeloupe, West Indies.

29. Etienne Laurent Lucien, b. April 2, 1809—d. June 12, 1871. Municipal counsellor of Saintes. One of the Protestant leaders in Saintonge in the second third of the 19th century. Founder of the religious paper, "Le Renom de la Vérité." Died at Mesnards.

30. Pierre Adolphe Guenon des Mesnard (son of 27), b. April 5, 1795—d. June 21, 1853. Married May 8, 1826 to

Anne Charlotte Claire de Clervaux,

Children:

31. Pierre Charles Felix, b. Feb. 8, 1827—d. Feb. 16, 1842. Died at the College of Sainte Foy. Buried at Pierrail near Sainte Foy.

32. Anne Charlotte Clara, b. April 14, 1829—d. June 28, 1848. Buried at Mesnards.

34. Charlotte Lucie, 1834—

33. Marthe Julie Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1835—

42. Jules Etienne Paul, 1839—

34. Charlotte Lucie Guenon des Mesnard (dau. of 30), b. April 7, 1834— . Married July 25, 1862 to

Louis Marie Meschinet de Richemond, b. Jan. 4, 1839—

Archivist for the Department of Charente Inférieure at La Rochelle, France. Official in many government departments in historical work. Member of the N. Y. Historical Society, and many European historical societies. Member of the Huguenot Societies of New York, Carolina and

London.

Children:

35. Charlotte Louise Elisé, b. 1866—d. 1873.

36. Josephine Noëmie, b. Mar. 3, 1868—d. Mar. 12, 1868.

39. Samuel Louis Adolphe, 1870—

37. Charles Lucien Paul, b. May 11, 1873—d. Dec. 31, 1899. Physician. Surgeon in the 2d Reserve Corps of the French army. Married June 20, 1899 to Emilie Héléne Adeline Gabrielle Labrousse.

38. Rodolphe Elie André, b. June 17, 1878— . Theological student at Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

39. Samuel Louis Adolphe Meschinet de Richemond (son of 34), b. July 3, 1870— . Chaplain at Tonkin, China. Married to

Louise Jeanne Héléne Leenhardt,

Children:

40. Soline Idelette Elise, b. Mar. 19, 1896—

41. Louis Réné, b. Sept. 20, 1897—

42. Jules Etienne Paul Guenon des Mesnard (son of 30), b. Aug. 21, 1839— . Born at Saintes. Head of the family of Guenon des Mesnard. Physician. Member of Hygienic Council. In 1870 he was Surgeon Major of the 1st Legion of the mobilized forces of Charente Infèrieure. Married Feb. 23, 1869 to

Laure Alexandrine Marguerite Le Coq de Boisbaudran, Daughter of Paul Le Coq de Boisbaudran and Anne Louise Alexandrine Joubert. Sister of François Le Coq de Boisbaudran, discoverer of the metal gallium.

Children:

48. Claire Alexandrine Marthe, 1869—

51. Paul Elisée Etienne, 1871—

43. Barthelemy Albert François, b. June 28, 1873— . Formerly Sergeant in the French Army.

44. Lucie Elisa Jeanne, b. June 30, 1875—

45. Louis Emile Lucien, b. January 6, 1877— . Medical student.

46. Anne Louise Catherine, b. January 27, 1885—

47. Marie Marguerite Suzanne, b. November 11, 1887—

48. Claire Alexandrine Marthe Guenon des Mesnard (dau. of 42), b. Dec. 28, 1869— . Married Jan. 23, 1896 to Jean Antoine Elie Corbiére,

Son of Camille Corbiére and Jeanne Nolly Chouchard. Government Attorney at Angoulème.

Children:

49. Marguerite, b. Jan. 29, 1897—

50. Juliette Martha Henriette,

51. Paul Elisée Etienne Guenon des Mesnard (son of 42), b. Oct. 22, 1871— . Lieutenant of 9th Light Infantry of France. Proprietor of Monplasir. Married to Louise Thomas de Boisgiraud,

Child:

52. Inèz Jeanne Louise Etiennette, b. Jan. 25, 1898—

53. Marie Charlotte Lydie Guenon des Mesnard (dau. of 27), Married 1817 to Bernard Théodore du Valles,

Children:

54. Adéle,

55. Henri,

56. Alfred,

57. Etienne Charles,

58. Adeline,

59. Marthe Zoé Guenon des Mesnard (dau. of 27), b. Sept. 22, 1798— . Married Sept. 8, 1834 to Louis Stanislas, Baron de Verteuil,

Children:

60. Lucile Lydia Angelina,

61. Louis Etienne, Baron de Verteuil,

62. Louis Adolphe,

INDEX.

Abbott, Mrs. Ann, 40; Emma, 478; Joseph, 40; Salena Grace, 40
Abell, Caroline E., 542
Aber, Mary, 252, 254
Abernethy, Antoinette, 541; Era, 542
Ackley, Grace, 288
Adams, ——, 266; Almira M., 457; Alvah Casper, 515; Charles Marvin, 515; Emma Frances, 515; George Nelson, 515; George W., 515; James S., 438; John Quincy, 457; Leona, 438; Lucinda, 515; Phebe Anne, 515; William Addison, 515
Addison, Edward W., 114; James W., 114; Mary Emma, 114
Adelez de Broncas, Marie, 647
Adler, Annie, 181
Agor, Eliza, 266; Jesse, 266; Mary Elizabeth, 602; William Everett, 602
Ahrens, Guy V., 72; John, 72; Warren H., 72
Aiguiers, Charles d', 650
Ainslie, ——, 36
Akans, Alta, 478; Blanche, 478; Hiram W., 478; Mary, 482; Ruth, 478
Akin, Andrew Wallace, 166; Bettie L., 166; Charles Henry, 166; Cynthia Grace, 166; Edith L., 166, 167; Edward George, 167; Florence L., 166; George Edward, 166 (2), 167; George Washington, 165, 166; Gilbert J., 166; Izora, 165, 169; John A., 265; Mary Jane, 165, 168; Rebecca Wealthy, 165, 167; Susan Zorelda, 165, 169; Wallace, 167; Wilbur, 166; Willa, 167; William Jasper, 165; William Merchant, 165; William Russel, 166
Albright, Isaac D., 354; Kate M., 354; Mrs. Lucy A., 354
Alcorn, Eolia Putney, 543; George Ganong, 543; Minnie Glover, 543; Robert J., 543; William Harry, 542
Alden, Lillian E., 137
Aldrich, ——, 364; Alla, 364
Alger, James, 327
Allen, ——, 8, 131, 456; Anna, 425; Barent Wisner, 80; Chester Stranahan, 80; Claude Augustus, 340; David, 269; Dwight M., 79; Edward Everett, 80; Elizabeth, 288; Frances M., 80; Franklin Lacy, 80; George Albert, 80; George Randall, 440; Henry, 340; Jacob, 244, 260, 261, 346; John, 425; Lawton, 476; Mary Isabel, 446; Maude Augusta, 340; Mildred Jacobs, 80; Stephen, 521
Alliegon, Thankful, 213
Alling, Almeda, 354; Roger, 347
Allison, Deborah, 302
Allyn, Franc, 625
Amberman, Mary, 619 (2), 621
Ames, Robert, 271; Sarah Louisa, 271.
Amy, Leon, 183
Ancelin, Elisabeth, 649
Anderson, Anna, 439; Arthur, 266; Charles H., 209; Elizabeth, 265; George Edward, 266; George H., 600; Grace, 209; Hannah, 265; James, 265; James Thorn, 265-6; Jesse Leslie, 266; John, 265, 439; Julia, 345; Mabel, 266; Mary, 265; Mary Elizabeth, 266; Mila, 265 (2), 266; Minnie G., 209; Peter, 265; Peter Austin, 266; Sarah, 265; Silas Austin, 266; Susan, 265
André, Major, 516
Andrews, David H., 116; George, 116; Herman, 116; Lottie, 401; Nathan, 339; Thomas, 618; Webster, 116
Andries, Niefje, 18
Angel, Abel G., 30, 31; Alice, 30; Corintha R., 30; Eunice, 24; Florence, 30; Floyd, 31; Floyd C., 30, 31; Mae, 31; Marian, 31; Milton, 31; Nellie, 31; Rensselar W., 30; Silas, 30; Theora, 31
Angevine, Benjamin, 277; Susannah, 277
Annabel, Lydia, 44
Annice, Mable, 26
Anson, Mabel, 249
Anthony, William, 619
Apgar, Edgar, 351; Edwin H., 351; Herman, 351

Apré, Jean, 11
Archibald, William, 520
Armstrong, Alice, 401; Charles, 343; John F., 89; Lizzie J., 226
Arnold, Gilbert, 20; Lucy A., 602; Paul W., 142; Virginia M., 142; William, 142
Arnot, Albert, 151; Alice May, 151
Asbell, Elizabeth A., 545
Ashby, Amelia, 230; Carrie Beatrice, 231; Ethel, 231; Etta Florine, 231; George Stanford, 230; Harvey Franklin, 230, 231; Ida Bell, 231; John H., 230; Lillie, 231; Lyman, 230; Nettie, 231; William, 230; William Spencer, 230
Asken, Nellie, 55
Atchley, Mary Emma, 632
Atteridg, Phoebe Edith, 151; Stockton H., 151
Atwater, Henry Harrison, 257
Austen, John C., 620
Austin, Mary, 265; Milla, 529; Rebecca, 530; Silas, 265
Avery, Charlotte, 238; Elizabeth, 146; George, 238; Henry, 238; Jennie, 238; Julia, 238; Marion, 238; Ruth, 239; William H., 238
Avis, John Boyd, 209
Axtell, Henry, 21 (2)
Ayers, Carl, 125; Edwin, 125; William, 125
Aylsworth, Ann Catharine, 467; Ira, 467
Aymond, Luce d', 646
Babbitt, Anna A., 235; Mrs. Emily Bowen, 109; Isaac, 235
Babcock, Charles H., 606; Ella, 468; Robert M., 213
Backus, ——, 597; Florence Mildred, 609; George H., 536, 609; Myron T., 609; Tennessee Belle, 609; Theodore, 609
Baggerly, J. Russell, 113; John E., 113
Bagley, Timothy, 15, 16
Bailey, Cyrus, 311; Debbie A., 138; Delsie, 628; Elbert, 275; Elsie, 628; Florence, 275; George, 273; Herbert, 628; Howard, 273; James Gilbert, 503; John, 311, 628; Myrtie, 311; Rachel, 272; Ralph, 628; Thresa, 85
Bailey, Alling & Co., 149
Baird, Caroline, 153
Baisley, Esther E., 493; Lambert W., 493
Baker, Abraham, 301; Alfred, 479; Alice; Angeline, 302; Angeneatt, 302; Mrs. Anna, 523; Benjamin G., 434; Bessie Craft, 524; Chester Allen, 479; Cora Adelia, 302; Cora Edith, 524; Dora Amelia, 302; Edna Myrtle, 479; Edward, 479; Edward J., 434; Edwin Stanley, 524; Emory, 402, 406; Eva Ganung, 524; Flossie, 479; Francelia A., 352; Frances Louise, 302; Harriet Elizabeth, 302; Horace, 402, 406; Hubert Delmont, 523; Ida, 402; Ina Edna, 524; Isaac Edwin, 523; James, 343; Jennie L., 64; Jeremiah, 226; Lena, 402, 403; Le Verne M., 387; Lewis E., 523; Marcus, 433; Mrs. Mary, 226; Mary E., 453; Maud May, 433; Miranda, 302; Moses, 301, 302; Munson, 302; Nancy W., 225; Niles, 302; Oscar M., 387; Richard, 479; Samuel, 301, 302, 303; Susan Cornelia, 302; Susie Cora, 402; Truman L., 387; Walter, 302; William G., 433; William H., 413; Xenia Adelaide, 168
Baldwin, ——, 115, 305; Amanda, 32; Ambia Leighton, 140; Bertha Mae, 141; Blanche, 141; C. Remsen, 431; Caroline E., 141; Charlotte, 141; Chester S., 141; Clarence E., 431; Cynthia Myrtilla, 141, 142; Edgar, 431; Elliot, 141; Elliott W., 140, 141; Henrietta, 155, 156; Ione; Irvin L., 141; Jennie, 140; Julia M., 141; Layton S., 140, 141; Lillian, 141, Luther Halsey, 141; Mary, 533; Mary Jane, 140
Balentine, James, 219; Mary, 220; Sarah, 220
Ball, Alling, 347; Frances Florence, 136; Helen Elizabeth, 136; Warren P., 136
Ballard, Amanda, 447; Anor, 276; Osmond, 320; Phebe, 638; Selah, 447
Balmer, Bessie, 57
Bancroft, Clara F., 306
Banfield, Alice Adele, 406; Arthur, 406; Arvena Amelia, 406; Clarence, 407; Cora, 406; D. Uri, 406; Dana, 406; Edna, 407; Edward, 393, 402; Eliza P., 402; Gertrude, 407; Harold, 407; Helen M., 402, 406; Hettie M., 402, 406; Jacob

Eugene, 402, 406; James Edward, 402, 405; James Washington, 402; Leslie, 406; Levi Harry, 402, 406; Lillie A., 413; Lona, 407; Martha J., 402, 404; Mary Ann, 114, 402, 403; Millie, 407; Moses, 379; Phebe, 379; Phebe Ann, 393; Rodney, 407; Tabitha, 413; W. D., 413; William, 407
Banker, Frederick Anderson, 205; Ida, 523; Mary, 315
Banks, John W., 465; Julia, 240
Banta, Rachel, 152
Bantam, Emily, 332; John S., 332; Thomas, 332; William, 332
Barber, Capt ——, 506
Barden, Dora, 367
Barker, Mrs. Ann, 613; Daniel, 615; Harriet, 615; J. Prescott, 598; Mrs. Mary, 615; Nancy, 613; Prescott, 598; William, 613; William H., 598 (2)
Barkuloo, Adriana, 204; Harmanus, 204; Harmanus H., 204
Barlow, Mrs. ——, 539; Joanna, 539; Moses, 539; Nathan, 539
Barnes, ——, 638; Mrs. Eliza, 133; George, 133 (2); George E., 133; Helen A., 134; Leona, 134; Walter, 133
Barnum, ——, 301; Elmer, 315; Noble, 315
Barr, Bertha, 397
Barrett, Azor, 38; Howard, 409; Jennie, 388; John, 38; Maud, 529
Barrows, Ray, 357
Bartlett, Belle, 31; Ebenezer S., 30; Frank L., 31; John, 31; Silas Marsell, 31
Barto, Mary H., 509
Barton, Alfred, 383; Elizabeth A., 383; Mary, 573; Sarah Ann, 616
Bass, J. S., 385; M. Genevieve, 385
Bassage, Phillip, 63; Robert Lewis, 63
Bassett, Amelia, 640; David, 640; Elmira, 640, 641
Bateman, Adele, 318; Edith G., 318; Gertrude, 318; Leslie V., 318; Lula, 318; Mabel, 318; Maude M., 318; Stephen, 318
Bates, Bertha M., 59; Clarence William, 59; Delos, 59; Fred Genung, 59; Genevieve Pauline, 367; Isabella, 562; Loreva Maud, 546; Martha G., 59; Mary, 604; Minnie M., 59; Stanley Pickett, 59; Will Llewellyn, 367; William E., 367
Baxter, Mrs. Lydia Read, 268
Beach, Aaron Easton, 101, 105; Agnes, 397; Amos, 102, 108; Caroline, 102, 106; Edward Clinton, 108; Eliza Edwards, 102; George, 105, 106, 397; George M., 397; Hannah, 101, 108; Hannah Whitehead, 347; James, 108; John, 347; Lydia, 101, 102; Margaret, 216; Maria, 106; Martha Ann, 102 (2); Martha Jane, 105; Mary, 102; Nancy, 102, 105; Nathaniel, 101 (2), 347 (2); Phebe, 102, 106; Sally Ogden, 108; Samuel, 101, 102; Sarah Ann, 105; Sarah C., 102; Stephen Henry, 102; William, 102, 105
Beakes, Cynthia, 211, 213; Henry Sayer, 212; Henry Smith, 211; Jane, 211, 213; Laura Genung, 212; Mary, 211, 212; Stacey, 211; William Lewis, 211
Beardslee, Irving, 501
Beattys, Benjamin, 614
Beauchamp, Leon de, 649
Beaver, Rebecca, 336
Beck, Arba, 464; Marie, 464, Thomas Tilden, 464
Bedell, David, 446; Ephraim, 446
Beekman, Dorothy Mae, 372
Beeman, Fannie, 436
Beers, ——, 300; Andrew, 89; Ashbel, 41; Cora, 112; Mary Jane, 89; Mrs. Sally, 89; Sarah, 41
Behel, Vernon W., 186; Wesley A., 186; Wilbur Vernon, 186
Belair, ——, 649
Belcher, Clarence E., 403; Helen J., 403; John C., 403
Belden, Mary, 611
Belknap, Mary, 44; Polly, 44
Bell, Caroline Amelia, 203; Chester, 401; Emma L., 134; George, 401; James, 203; May, 401; Survina, 38
Belyea, Annie M., 558; David J., 557; Deborah K., 558; Ella, 558; Ethel I., 558; George H., 558; Hettie L., 558; Lulu W., 558
Bemis, J. M. & Co,, 70
Benedict, Harriet Elizabeth, 639; Martha, 516
Benham, Alice Esmarilda, 410; George Uchlet, 410; George Warren, 410; John Francis, 410; John Hull, 410; Midora Latilda, 410; Rachel Maria, 410; Warren Uchlet, 409
Benjamin, Bertha, 439; Mabel, 439;

William A., 438
Bennett, Amanda Jane, 186; Arthur, 603; Charles A., 547; Freeman Lamech, 186; Hettie Ellen, 186, 187; John, 618; Lester, 603; Phebe, 24; Wesley Eugene, 186; William, 186
Benson, Daniel B., 573; Daniel Brown, 573; Eliza Parney, 573, 576; Elnathan Francis, 573; George De Witt, 360; Harriet E., 360; Joanna Barlow, 573, 574; John Thomas, 573; Margaretta Ann, 573, 577; Mary Elizabeth, 573; Seth Studson, 573; Thomas C. G., 573; William F., 360
Benton, Fanny, 502
Berlew, David, 310; Falancy, 310; Mary, 310
Berrian, Harrison, 431
Berry, Henry T., 155; Rebecca, 621
Besemer, Daniel V., 354; Eva May, 354
Best, Eliza, 63; Fred, 63; Howard Fulton, 257; Julia Valeria, 150; Letta, 253; Madelaine Fulton, 258; Mary E., 63; R. Elmer, 63; Robert, 63; Stout, 63; Sylvester Fulton, 257
Bestevaer, Capt., 11
Bettis, Linnie N., 609
Betts, ——, 10; Albert, 611 (2); Alfred, 612; Azor, 611 (2); Craven Langstroth, 612; Elizabeth Ann, 611; George, 597; Hiram, 611(2), 619; Hiram Gabriel, 612; Mary, 611, 612; Nathan, 611; Sarah, 611 (2), 612 (2)
Bickford, Tennie S., 344
Bidwell, Genevieve, 48; Grace, 48
Bird, Burnice June, 493; Charles Edgar, 492; Charles Ellsworth, 492; Ellis, 492, 493; Ernest Leslie, 492; Frank Wilbur, 493; George S., 227; Mary, 85; Mary Ethel, 492; Maurice, 492; Nina June, 492; Orpha May, 493; Orson Wilbur, 492 (2), 493; Robert Nelson, 492
Birdsall, Sarah, 472
Birlew, Sarah, 136
Bissell, Artemus, 157
Bizet, Etienne de, 646; Marie de, 646
Black, Lizzie, 223
Blackiston, Adelaide G., 169; Beatrice Amelia, 169; Benjamin A., 169; Carolyn May, 169; Charles, 172; Emma Blanche, 172; Jennie Pearl, 172; Mildred Ann, 172; Roland, 169; Winfred Graham, 169
Blackman, Ben Frank, 60; Carrie Maud, 60; Dale, 60; Emily, 60; Emma, 47; May Lillian, 60; Orson Swift, 60
Blair, Allie May, 313; Belle, 113; Charles Joseph, 247; David, 246; Elmer, 247; Louisa, 247; Sadie, 247
Blake, Alice, 175; Phebe A., 641; William, 96
Blakeslee, ——, 469; Maude, 469; May, 469
Blanchard, John, 21
Blandon, Ira, 278; Mrs. Maria, 278; Nellie, 278
Blatchley, Thomas, 347
Blauvelt, ——, 143, 259
Blazier, Alfred G., 194; Alta M., 194; Burrows W., 193, 194 (2); Clement K., 195; Emily L., 194; Frank J., 194; Gerardus B., 193; Harry G., 194; Margaret M., 193; Minnie E., 195; Minnie L., 195
Blessing, Margaret, 188
Bliss, Frank H., 462
Blodgett, Charles O., 353; Nellie E., 353
Blood, Mrs. Esther, 24; Fred, 34; Herbert C., 34; Israel, 33; Lulu May, 34; Luther B., 33; Mortimer L., 34
Blumeyer, Conrad, 175
Bodine, Hettie, 341
Bohlen, Helena, 225
Boice, Jacob, 637; Lydia, 454
Boisgiraud, Louise Thomas de, 655
Bolyen, Samantha M., 284
Bond, Albert Harvey, 217; Augustus, 233; Charles E., 218; Charles Spencer, 216, 218; Charles W., 216; Clarence, 217; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Elizabeth B., 579; Emma Irene, 216; Eva, 233; George, 218; Georgiana, 310; Harry, 218; Harvey, 218; Harvey Sandford, 216; Helen M., 216; Henry Spencer, 216; Joseph Sandford, 216; Laura A., 216, 217; Lewis, 218; Lewis F., 216; Lewis Genung, 216; Lewis Isaac, 218; Lewis L., 216; Lulu L., 217; Sarah, 216, 217; Spencer, 218; Thomas, 216; William, 233; William Harvey, 218; William

Thomas, 216, 218
Boniel, Thomas, 262
Bonnel, Joseph, 122; Mary L., 148; Mrs. Nancy, 122; Phebe, 122
Bonnell, Sally, 221 (2)
Bonney, Albert Franklin, 87; Benjamin, 81; Bernice, 88; Bessie, 89, 90; Charles Lester, 90; Charles Sheppard, 81, 87; Charles Warren, 89; Cornelius Hartshorn, 81, 89; Edith A., 89; Elizabeth, 81, 86; Ella Nancy, 87, 88, 89; Elmer Andrew, 89, 90; Esther Malora, 89; Esther May, 90; Florence Viola, 89, 90; Frank Lewis, 89; Freddie N., 90; George Dixon Greenleaf, 87, 89; Harvey Gordon, 89; Henry Gardiner, 87, 88; Henry Sidney, 88; Horace, 81; Jethro, 81; Kenneth, 89; Leslie, 89; Levi, 81; Mary Margaret, 88; Minnie Emmaretta, 87, 89; Nancy, 81; Pearl, 88; Roy, 90; Thomas Chew, 88; William Hodgson, 89
Borckeloo, Wyllem Jansen Van, 204
Bordwell, Fanny, 100; Minerva, 100
Botsford, ——, 49; Elnathan, Jr., 32; Lucy, 32
Boughton, Elizabeth, 457
Bounoud, Nöel G. de M., 649, 650
Bourne, Danvers, 118
Bouton, Arthur E., 286; Edwin P., 285, 286; Enoch, 276; Harriet, 276; Harry M., 285; Rachel K., 286
Bowen, Emily, 109
Bower, Alfred L., 493; Ethel Margaret, 494; Floyd W , 494; Murry, 440; Nelson L., 493; Robert, 440
Bowers, Charles, 337; Louisa, 338; Martha Josephine, 41; William D., 337
Bowman, Fannie, 217; Isabelle, 416; John, 416 (mistake for David)
Boyce, Fulcred, 454; Isaac, 431; Susan, 431
Boydston, Nelson N., 324
Boyer, Harriet, 298
Boyington, Elizabeth, 143
Boylan, Frances, 113
Bradley, Carl D., 196; Clarence E., 501; Forest Eugene, 501; Fred, 196; Mary J., 185
Brady, Frederick, 122
Brainard, Ellen E. V., 50
Brand, Hester, 496
Brant, Albertina P., 220; Carrie, 220; Henry, 220; Joseph O., 220; Mary Alice, 125; Phebe, 220; Samuel, 220
Brasted, Sarah A., 299
Brees, Hannah, 635, 636; Hendrick, 636
Breese, ——, 623; Charles, 623; Phebe, 351
Breteau, Frs., 11
Bretinauld, Joseph G. de M., 652
Brewer, ——, 281
Brewster, Alfred, 198; Carrie, 198; Edward, 198; Harvey, 198; Jennie, 198; Mattie, 50; William, 198
Briggs, Adelaide, 469; Austin, 470; Mary, 523; Walter, 469
Brigham, Charles E., 360; Hazle Beth, 360; Panza Brena, 360; Zaidah, 360
Brinckerhoff, Ann, 429
Britt, Mariah L., 527
Brittain, Susan E., 564
Britton, Edwin, 136; Hudson Bigelow, 136; John Beam, 136; John S., 136; Minerva K., 136
Brockway, George Franklin, 217; Nellie M., 217; Samuel, 217
Brograw, Sarah, 296
Brokaw, Florence L., 149
Bronson, Bertha May, 351; Carrie S., 351; Ebenezer, 351; Ethel A., 328; Frank, 328; Harriet Elizabeth, 358; J. W., 351; Mabel L., 351; Myron, 351; Verne, 351; Walter E., 351
Brooks, ——, 624; Charles, 297; Frederick, 297; Nathaniel, 338
Bropley, ——, 604; Andrew J., 605; Benjamin, 605; Ella J., 605; Flora M , 604; Myron P., 605
Brower, ——, 326
Brown, ——, 34, 286, 627; Mrs. Abigail, 357; Amanda, 179; Archie, 71; Avery, 357; Betsey, 274; Caroline Elizabeth, 446; Charles, 71; Charles C., 179; Charles H., 446; Charlie Lazear, 65; Charlotte Loise, 93; Clarence E., 93; Clark S., 92; Claude Allen, 446; Cornelius C., 509; Daniel, 118; Edwin, 65; Ernest L., 93; Florence E., 71; Frederick Bartlett, 446; Georgie, 71; Gideon, 401; Glennie, 71; Inez, 71; Jennie, 431; Leonard Yeomans, 446; Lester, 71; Marjorie, 509; Mary, 118; Ogden, 122; Orpha Maria, 357; Polly, 515; Robert, 37; Russell,

37; Sarah Frazier, 119; William, 286; William Van Horn, 509
Browne, ——, 99; Ursula, 499
Bruen, Amelia, 218; Amzi, 41; Annie G., 139; Ashbel, 150; Benjamin, 150, 176; Nellie, 148; Obadiah, 150; Phebe, 176; Phebe J. S., 150; Sarah, 41
Brumskill, Charles, 111
Brun, Robert le, 150
Brush, Mills Phillips, 140
Bryan, Dr. ——, 390; Adriance Thompson, 390; Amy Laura, 626; Jessie Rose, 626; John, 160; Joseph Arthur, 626; Joseph J., 626; Joseph Leete, 390; Luella, 160; Mrs. Mary, 160; Mary Birdine, 626; Matilda, 160
Brydges, Eleanor, 508
Buckley, Matilda, 343
Budd, Florence Caroline, 153; Frank Dwight, 153; Frank Montgomery, 153; Harvey Lum, 153, 642; Joseph D., 227; Mary Emeline, 153; Merritt Lum, 153
Bull, ——, 301
Bundy, Ethel M., 403; Frank, 403; Lewis E., 403
Bunker, ——, 44
Burd, Clara May, 169; Grace Blanche, 169; Harry Elmer, 169; Harry William, 169; Jerry Wesley, 169; Maurice Wesley, 169; Rella Ethel, 169
Burdick, Maria, 627
Burger, Elsie E., 251; John B., 251; William Harold, 251
Burgess, ——, 531; Lizzie, 549
Burgett, Edith Jane, 44; Walter Stanley, 43
Burgoyne, Charlie, 56; Estella M., 56; Fred A., 56; Lillie E., 56
Burke, Ethelbert, 509; Jennie, 509; Lourina, 509; Sarah Churchman, 121; William, 509
Burnet, Abby, 429; Abraham, 429 (2); Azubah, 429; Charles, 429; Daniel, 261, 262 (2); David, 129; David W., 429; Elijah C., 429; Elinora, 429; Hannah Elizabeth, 429; Horace, 429; Ira G., 429; Isaac G., 429; James, 262; Joseph, 429; Martha M., 429; Mary (Polly), 110; Mary E., 429; Nathan Lyman, 429; Phebe, 106
Burnett, ——, 434; Daniel, 434; Ruth Dill, 149
Burnham, Eva, 27
Burns, Charles, 409; Eliza J., 619; Jennie, 183; John, 409; Joseph, 409; Margaret, 409; Minnie, 595; Nora, 166
Burr, ——, 27; Angeline, 608; Isabel, 31
Burritt, John, 617
Burroughs, Joel, 15
Burrows, Mary, 193
Burt, Morris, 326; Sarah B., 326
Burtch, Elreni Wave, 87; Flora Aleen, 32; Forrest, 87; Jeremiah S., 87; Joel, 87 (2); Orba J., 87; Verdi, 87; Verio, 87; Winifred, 87; Wright, 87
Burton, Emma, 463
Butler, Alfred, 477, 478; Allen, 477; Charles, 478, 479; Clara Gladys, 478; Cordelia, 477, 478; Earl, 479; Emma Edith, 478, 480; Ethel, 479; Frances, 385; Ina, 479; James Madison, 477; Jennie, 478, 479; Mary E., 477, 478; Milo Allen, 478; Nelson, 478, 479; Pearl, 479; Rachel, 478, 479; Samuel, 477; Samuel B., 479; Vina Mae, 478
Butts, ——, 456
Byerly, Rose, 344
Byers, Alpha Flagg, 70; Gladys Manilla, 70; Joseph W., 70; Leslie Joseph, 70; Lydia Hazel, 70; Vera, 70
Byington, Elizabeth, 280; Stephen, 280
Cadwallader, A. D., 625; Bassett, 640; Frank Irish, 640; Imogen Farquhar, 625; John, 640; Myra Belle, 640
Caesar, Charles, 162; Charles L., 162; Clarence, 162; Herman W., 162
Cain, William R., 437
Calkins, Cynthia, 454
Callen, George B., 120; Henry Haines, 120; Joseph, 120
Camp, Anita, 598, 599; Benjamin F., 598; Dayton, 343; Douglass, 599; Fletcher, 598, 599; James, 598; Phebe, 221; William, 598
Campbell, Elijah, 512; Gladys Ruth, 55; Harlan Chester, 55; Harriet, 512; Henry, 512; Howard Earl, 54; John, 512; Luther, 512; Mary, 199; Mary A., 423; Sarah, 285
Campfield, Aaron G., 248; Aaron Genung, 245, 247; Abigail, 245, 252; Albert Harvey, 442; Alta G.,

248; Amanda, 245, 248; Arabelle, 248; Arthur E., 249; Arthur F., 442; Bertha M., 248; Caroline, 442; Charles Orton, 245, 246; Clair T., 443; Clara Jane, 250; David Brooks, 245, 250; Edith L., 443; Edith M., 249; Edwin A., 443; Edwin Matthew, 250; Ellis, 442; Elwin, 442; Eugene P., 443; Fanny M., 246, 250; Fred M., 246; George Washington, 246; Glenn G., 442; Harry E., 443; Ida Clark, 246; Irene Kathie, 246; Jacob Turner, 195; Jennie Augusta, 250; Laura H., 442; Lester Livingston, 249; Letitia Totten, 245, 247; Lillian Augusta, 250; Mary, 246; Mary Hyla, 443; Matthew, 245; Matthew Edwin, 245, 249; Milton Ercey, 250; Minerva, 249; Olive A., 246; Rachel Augusta, 435, 442; Rachel Lockey, 245, 254; Raymond Devore, 249; Raymond G., 443; Samuel, 245 (2), 252, 254; Sarah Frances, 246; Stella Bell, 250; Susan Hopping, 195; Theodore Augustus, 442; William Henry, 245, 250

Canfield, Isaac, 327; Julia, 77; Samuel, 130

Cannon, ——, 2; Aaron Easton, 107; Alexander, 106; Anna Amelia, 107; Chadsy Irving, 107; Charles Edward, 107; Emily Frances, 107; Irving, 107; Mary Ella, 107; William Henry, 107

Canon, Petrus de, 648

Canoun, Henry, 648; Walter, 648

Carle, Julia Ann, 252

Carleton, Maude, 541

Carpender, Alice M., 56; Henry T., 56, 57; Thomas, 56

Carman, Bliss, 565; Jean Murray, 565; William, 565

Carpenter, ——, 268; Ida J., 606; Phebe, 278

Carr, Ada Jane, 49; Ara Elmer, 50; Arno Raymond, 50; Arthur E., 49, 52; Cary, 49, 52; Challiss Clare, 50; Clarence G., 52; Cora Leona, 50; Fleta May, 52; Gilbert B., 52; Gilbert Bailey, 49, 52; Grocius Leward, 49, 50; Harold Chase, 52; Josephine M., 601; Leward E., 52; Lucius Genung, 49, 50; Luther Almon, 49, 52; Mary Octavia, 49, 50; Mildred Irene, 52; Myron Leslie, 52; Nina Ada, 50; Oliva, 49, 51; Ozro F., 49, 51; Peleg, 49; Reuben, 100

Carrigan, Mary, 228

Carter, ——, 132; Capt. ——, 137, 187; Barnabas, 259; Benjamin, 260; Deborah, 346; Elijah, 424; Frank, 109; George, 130; James Albert, 109; Lewis, 424, 425; Luke, 129 (2); Mahlon, 347, 424; Martha A., 424, 425; Mary, 424; Mrs. Nancy, 424; Nicholas, 129; Rachel, 424; Sylvester, 424; Thomas, 130; William, 109

Cartwright, Eber, 282 (2); S. S., 282; Sniffen, 282

Carty, Benjamin, 323; Lydia, 323

Carver, Emma A., 517; Hannah, 305, 313; James, 313; John, 305; Marianne, 305, 313; Mary Ann, 307, 313; Timothy, 305

Cary, Inez, 383; John, 21

Case, Alice, 27; Eva L., 27; Joseph, 283; Phebe A., 285; Thomas L., 27

Casier, Phillip, 15

Casterline, Aaron W., 240; Almira, 239; Charity, 242; Chillion D., 239, 240; Evaline, 239; Hattie L., 240; Joseph, 300; Millicent Jane, 240; William Searing, 239

Catlin, Albert, 302; Almira, 637; Cornelia, 472; Russell, 302; Walter, 302

Catterlin, Joseph, 330; Kate Olive, 330; Solomon, 330

Caye, Charles Asberry, 163; Edmund, 163, 164; Edmund Dorsey, 163, 164; Edna Priscilla, 164; Elizabeth, 163, 164; George Lundy, 163, 164; Gertrude Elizabeth, 164; Lillian May, 164; Mary Ann, 163; Mildren Louisa, 164; Rosalie, 163; William Andrew, 164

Chabirand, Jeanne, 650

Chadsy, Ella, 107

Chamberlain, Ann Eliza, 95; Edith, 31

Chambers, Jennie E., 320; John, 283; Mary Susanna, 503

Chamot, Emile Monnin, 415

Champlin, Charles Gardner, 36; Elisha, 36; Mary S., 36; Rowland, 36

Chandler, Jonathan, 150; Mary, 150

Chanon, ——, 648

Chanum, Richard, 648

Chaphe, Allen B., 389
Chapin, Charles W., 328
Chapman, Frederick, 440; Henry, 115, 440; Oliver, 115; Richard L., 81; Rinda, 454
Charlton, Henry W., 306
Chase, ——, 490; Abner, 84; Abram, 295; Abram B., 295; Allen B., 28; Amelia, 296; Annie, 296; Catherine M., 295; Clinton, 296; Consider, 84; Edgar, 296; Edgar H., 295, 296; Edith G., 295; Ethelyn M., 295; Fannie J., 295; Frederick, 295, 296; George, 295, 296; Henry B., 294, 295; Jennie, 296; John, 29; John Jones, 295; Matilda A., 84; Walter F., 293, 295, 296; Warren, 296; William, 295 (2); William F., 295; William Genung, 29
Chatham, ——, 42; Adda Amelia, 639; Catharine Elizabeth, 639; Harrison Johnson, 639; Talcott Foster, 639
Chautcloup, Garnier de, 646
Chenoun, ——, 648
Chew, ——, 88
Chipman, Nancy, 618
Chishom, Charles, 36; Margaret, 36
Choubenai, ——, 651
Chouchard, Jeanne Nolly, 655
Christie, Lucy F., 227
Chrysler, Carrie B., 419; Oscar, 419
Church, Cyrus, 269; Eva, 315
Chute, Abel, 621; Lydia Sophia, 621
Clapp, Carrie L., 588
Clapper, Eve, 510
Clark, ——, 100, 187, 342; Aaron B., 560; Aaron Bochrue, 560; Ada Blanche, 579; Adeline, 187; Burnice Jane, 560; D. S., 225; Edward, 167; Florence Akin, 167; Frederick Orval, 579; Guy C., 392; H. T., 25; Harvey Wellington, 579; Hattie R., 242; Horatio P., 579; J. Marie, 167; James A., 514 (2); Jane, 225; John, 435; Luella, 35; Mamie, 88; May Agnes, 560; Maud S., 298; Minnie Augusta, 579; Mrs. Sally, 225; Sandford Hayward, 579; Sarah, 262; Mrs. Sarah, 23; Veranus, 298; William, 187
Clarke, Charles W., 207; William P., 207
Cleaveland, Elsie Scott, 206; George Washington, 205; Herman Donne, 205
Clement, Cecil Carr, 51; Chester Virgil, 51; Edna M., 51; Ethel M., 51; Florence Zillah, 51; Grace B., 51; James, 51; John, 51; Lottie Octavia, 51; Mamie L., 51; Ruby L., 51; Walter J., 51
Clervaux, Anne C. C. de, 653
Closson, John Charles, 618
Cobb, Melissa Maria, 52
Cohen, Alan M., 293, 294
Coile, Mrs. Matilda, 162
Colby, Frederic Franklin, 584; George N., 583; George Nehemiah, 583; Mary Gertrude, 584
Cole, ——, 638; Alanson, 270; Alice, 509; Alonzo O., 450; Amanda Jane, 449; Anna Amelia, 450; Asenath, 505; Berry, 314, 449; Celestia, 507; Clarinda, 314; Cornelia, 508; Cornelius, 505, 507; Cyrus, 507; David, 504 (2), 505, 507; Edmund, 507; Elijah T., 505, 507; Emeline, 505, 506; Emma, 507, 508, 509; Fanny, 509; Frank, 491; Fred H., 354; Frederick, 509; George Townsend, 509; George Washington, 505, 509; Gilbert, 491 (3), 507; Gilbert M., 505, 507; Grace, 509; Hannah, 450; Helen, 507; Hopkins, 280; Ida, 280; John E., 514; Joseph Ganong, 449, 450, 451; Joseph Warren, 505, 510; Levi H., 450; Lewis Gregory, 451; Lourina, 505; Lucretia, 508, 509; Marion Lucena, 451; Martha A., 505, 509; Mary Ann, 505, 509; Mary Fayette, 449; Melinda, 447; Ormond H., 449; Ottis Hazen, 450; Rachel, 507; Rebecca, 135, 449; Robert, 638; Ruah, 491; Sallie, 505; Sarah Townsend, 514; Schuyler Colfax, 508; Seward, 508; William, 491; William Gregory, 451; Willoughby, 508
Colegrove, Abraham, 508; Olive, 508
Coleman, ——, 72; Benjamin F., 334; Elijah, 513; Maria, 426; Mary, 425; May, 334
Collineau, Odet, 646
Colwell, William F., 520
Comfort, Anna, 456; George, 456; Melvin G., 456; Merritt, 456; Mildred, 456
Coming, Margaret Douglas, 205
Commings, Nellie Louisa, 190
Compton, Mary, 175

Condit, Edward Halsey, 460; Jessie Halsey, 460; John C., 254; Linus, 254 (2); Linus W., 255; Martha Joan, 251; Moses, 252; Sarah, 254
Congdon, Arthur, 286; Byron, 286
Conger, Charles, 519; Sarah V., 519
Conklin, Addie Belle, 104; Elizabeth, 109; Ethel Electa, 104; Hazel Augusta, 104; Howard Shaw, 202; Jane Elizabeth, 202; Leroy De Poe, 104; Mable Harriet, 104; Vaughan Albert, 104; William Howell, 202
Conlin, Kate F., 426
Conlon, Clara C., 230; Harold M., 230; Joseph, 230 (2); Margaret A., 230; Maria, 230
Conner, Mary Irwin, 165
Connett, Anna, 243
Connolly, Robert, 593
Conover, Kate R., 311
Cook, A. Irving, 48; Albert Judson, 48; Charles, 642; Charles Alexander, 641 (2); Charles Lester, 641; Cora, 350; Elizabeth Miner, 138; Flora Ada, 48,49,58; Foster, 641; George, 604; George B., 48; George Turney, 48; Mrs. Gertrude E., 192; Grace, 48; Hannah Ann, 641; Harrie, 48; Harry R., 48; Howard, 642; Jabez, 192; Maola Belle, 641; Martha, 641; Mary Elizabeth, 192; Maud, 642; Melvin, 641; Nelson, 342; Phoebe, 115; Ruby, 642; Mrs. Sarah, 23; Wilbur G., 48; William Gill, 641
Cook & Genung Co., 192 (2), 193
Coon, Emir J., 143; Florence Eugenia, 144; Frances Erma, 144; John V., 144
Cooper, Bertha, 243; Charity, 412; Cornelia, 242; Eugene, 501; Harriet K., 237; Jeremiah, 243; Martha, 393, 402; Phebe, 393; Ruel H., 501
Corbiére, Camille, 655; Jean, 655; Juliette, 655; Marguerite, 655
Corby, Theresa, 233
Corey, Calista A., 25; Fred, 25; Truman, 25
Cornelius, Agnes L., 386; Artie M., 386; Charles, 420; Clara I., 386; Dana H., 386; David Herman, 386; Edith E., 386, 387; Eliza, 420; Elizabeth, 390; Frank, 412; George, 420; Iva Marie, 387; James, 386, 391, 412; Jennie A., 386; John, 420; John W., 390; Mahlon Brown, 408, 420; Mary Eliza, 391; Maude, 420; Myron L., 386, 387; Nellie, 411; Polly, 376, 389; Ray, 411; William, 411
Cornell, ——, 19; Ann, 391
Corson, Mary, 253
Corteljou, Jacques, 204
Cory, ——, 9, 21, 161, 421; Abraham, 23; David, 129, 421; Edward Augustus, 437; George, 161; Harvey, 161; Isaac, 263; Jacob, 421; Mary, 421; Mary Elizabeth, 437, 438; Minnie V., 437; Simeon, 161
Coryell, Maria, 501
Cosgrove, ——, 9; Alice C., 323, 324; Alice Linda, 329; Alice O., 336; Alice Vanderbelt, 328; Ann Eliza, 322; Anna Belle, 328; Anna M., 327; Anna Maria, 329, 330; Aruna P., 325; Blanche L., 336; Bradford, 336; Bradford Green, 322, 324, 331; Byrdie, 336; Caddie, 336; Caroline Ethel, 337; Charles, 326, 336; Charles Edward, 336; Charles F., 327; Earl Monroe, 337; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth Phillips, 329, 331; Ellis, 335; Emma, 336; Emma L., 327; Erby James, 336; Frank, 336; Frank H., 327; Frank Howard, 328; Franklin Kilby, 325, 329, 331 (2); Frederick Monroe, 337; Fremont C., 323; George, 335, 337; George A., 327; George Green, 329; Gertrude, 336; Harriet Atwood, 322 (2); Harry Arkilous, 335; Harvey Benton, 337; Hattie Estella, 337; Henry Sylvester, 329, 330; Horatio Gates, 330 (2); Ida, 336; Ida Matilda, 328; Iola Dean, 336; Isaac, 322, 326; James Luther, 327; James Thomas Glover, 326; Jasper Richie, 337; Jay, 336; Jessie May, 336; John, 322; John Newton, 322, 325; Joseph, 322 (2), 329; Josephine, 323, 324; Lottie Lee, 336; Lydia Adelaide, 327; Marion, 335, 337; Martha Jane, 335; Marvin Clinton, 335, 336; Mary, 322, 325, 326, 329, 332; Mary Ann Eliza, 323, 324; Mary Elizabeth, 327, 328; Mrs. Mary J., 330; Mary Louisa, 335; Melissa Ann, 335; Minerva Gertrude, 337; Monroe, 335; Nancy, 322, 334; Richard, 335; Saletta, 323; Sally, 334; Sarah, 322 (2), 332, 337;

Sarah Caroline, 323, 325; Sarah E. Matilda, 327, 328; Stephen Clark, 322 (2), 334, 337; Stephen Henry, 335, 336; Susan, 326; Susannah, 322, 332; Thomas, 326; Thomas Anderson, 323, 325; William, 322 (2), 323, 324; William Henry Harrison, 323; William Lincoln, 326; William Walter, 335; Willis J., 335, 336
Cowan, Charles John, 625; Edgar, 625; Fred, 625
Cowen, Elizabeth, 504; John, 504
Cox, ——, 597; Arthur J., 83; Elizabeth, 572; Frederick Gardiner, 84; Harold Livingston, 629; Harry J., 629; Hattie Jessie, 629; Mabel Norton, 629; Margaret, 543; Thomas J., 84; William, 543, 573
Coy, Rebecca E., 561
Coykendall, Mark E., 609
Coyle, Mary, 159
Craft, Addie Hannah, 272; Betsey, 267; Charles Van Dusen, 271; Elizabeth, 267; Ella, 270; Emily Ganong, 270; Esther Gregory, 270, 271; Florence, 270; George Asbury, 270, 271; Henrietta Elizabeth, 270, 272, 523; John Jarvis, 270, 271; John Merrick, 270; Judith, 283; Julia Ann, 270, 272, 523; Laura Jane, 270; Mae E., 528; Stephen, 270
Craig, ——, 456; Betsey, 611; Cecilia Augusta, 567; Lulu Deborah, 567; Samuel, 567
Craighead, Susan P., 485
Crane, Augusta Sophia, 274; Clorinda, 321; Fanny, 268; J. O., 503; John, 517; Lewis, 503; Marcus B., 425; Martha, 628; Mary, 424; Sally Betsey, 517; Thaddeus, 268
Crater, John M., 228
Craver, Addison, 74; Frances, 74; Georgia, 74; Hattie, 74; Jessie, 74; Lula, 74; Ralph, 74; Theodore, 73; William Harris, 74
Crawford, Benedict E. L. T., 592; Daniel B., 592; Edith Elizabeth, 592; Egbert Albrighton, 592; Frances May, 592; George Hudson, 592; Harry, 356; Olive Arnold, 592; Wilbur Scott, 592
Crawley, Laura M., 553
Criswell, ——, 112
Cronk, Eugene, 454
Crook, Elizabeth, 282
Crosby, Jennie, 482, 486
Cross, Elihu S., 491; Ella Maria, 492, 493; Elsie Margaret, 491, 492; Esther Miranda, 491, 492 (2); Gilbert Norman, 491, 499; Hiram, 476; Henry Elihu, 493; Hiram Nelson, 492, 493; Mary Frances, 492, 493; Nancy Ann, 491, 493; Norman, 476; Orpha Jane, 491, 492, 493; Saxton, 476 (2), 491; T. E., 431
Crosscup, Daniel, 620; Susan A., 620
Crout, Betsey, 453
Crowell, ——, 624; Clayton, 116 (2); Dorothy, 116; Georgia, 116; Gladys, 116; Lena, 116; Lyman F., 116; Stella, 116
Croy, Alice F., 497
Crum, Phebe, 469
Crutts, Edwin, 378; Ella, 378
Cuatt, Mary E., 270
Culbertson, Emma H., 312
Cummings, Martha A., 450
Cunningham, Marian, 527
Currie, Alma Zettia, 594; Freeman Verner, 594; George Herman, 594; George O., 594; Thirza Alphia, 594; William Edward, 594
Curry, ——, 299; George, 299; Lena, 642; Mary, 265
Cuykendall, Ephraim, 72
Cyphers, Arthur, 426
Daggett, Anna, 285; Clark, 285
Dain, James K., 205
Daley, John, 495
Dangebeaud, Jean Claude, 649
Daniel, Charles Harvey, 614
Daniels, Elmer, 414; Lyman, 414; Jennie, 61; Mary J., 61
Dann, Annie Maud, 570; Arthur Milton, 570; Deborah P., 578; George Musgrove, 570; Hannah, 577; Jabus W., 570; Roy Bliss, 570
Dans, George Clayton, 362
Darling, A. R., 474; Adelaide, 474; Adelbert, 474; David, 474; Elisabeth, 474; Ezra, 474; George, 474; Gilbert, 474; Hannah, 474; Hector, 474; J. W., 474; Jeremiah, 473, 474; Jesse, 474; John, 474; Sarah, 473
Darring, Lottie, 180
Davenport, A. B., 258; Addie Maricle, 390; Charles, 227; Hannah, 76; Harriet I., 228; Henry B., 228; James H., 227; Lydia J.,

228; Margaret M., 227; Mary F., 227; Nancy A., 227; Phebe E., 228; Rebecca M., 228; Ulysses G., 228; William, 390; William S., 227
Davidson, Robert, 422
Davis, ——, 316; Alonzo Robert, 546; Annie, 546; Bessie Clark, 121; Charles, 120 (2); Charles Day, 121; Charles M., 641; Cora, 73; Devello C., 481; Elsie L., 481; Evaline St. Clair, 546; Fannie, 295; Hugh, 546; Jeannette, 378; John Oberly, 121; Julia E., 499; Luther, 121; Mable L., 481; Rhoda, 481; Sarah M., 316; Wallace Oscar, 546; William Nichols, 121
Davison, Anna, 158
Davoue, Bethiah Ann, 618; Eliza, 618; Floriana, 618; Frederic, 618
Davy, Adaline, 100; Almira, 100; Ann, 100; Charles, 100 (2); George, 100; Hannah, 100; Harriet, 100; Julia, 100; Mary Jane, 100; Nancy, 100; William, 100
Dawdy, Lucretia, 97
Day, ——, 8; Addison H., 156; Amos, 119 (3), 120; Annie, 220; Caroline, 120, 121; Charles, 122; Charles Hoyt, 591; Colona, 131; Cornelia, 220; Electa, 220; Eliza Brant, 122; Elizabeth, 119 (2), 120, 121; Elizabeth G., 222; Emily, 120; Ethel Odessa, 591; Eva Burke, 121, 122; Fannie Marsh, 120, 121; Frank, 122; Frederic, 122; George Edward, 591; George W., 591; Grace, 122; Harriet Newell, 119 (2), 120; Harry, 121; Helen, 220; Helen M., 155; Helen Minton, 156; Henry, 220; Henry P., 155, 156; Henry Percy, 156; Israel Lum, 119, 121; James, 122; Jane, 119; Joann, 122; Joseph, 122; Lawrence, 156; Mary, 119 (2); Mary Genung, 122; Mary Jane, 220; Mary Olivia, 122; May, 122; Mills, 220; Nancy, 119; Nancy Pierson, 119 (2), 120; Percy Minton, 156; Samuel, 119, 120, 121; Samuel Augustus, 122; Sarah Frazier, 119; Susan Burke, 121; William, 119, 122; William Brown, 120; William Edwin, 122 (2); William Nichols, 120
Deal, ——, 56
Dean, ——, 268; Abraham, 268; Alotson, 314; Amos, 267; Anna Mary, 313, 314; Betsey, 268; Charles Philip, 137; Clara Mary, 446; Cora Abalene, 446, 447; Delos, 390; Edith Rowley, 293, 296; Elber Brinton, 136, 437; Elizabeth, 445; Gertrude, 115; Grace, 115; Hannah, 268; Herbert Elber, 137; Horace Milton, 136, 137; Howard, 115; Jemima, 270; Jessamine, 115; Jonathan Hopkins, 446; Joseph, 445; Libbie Ganong, 447; Lois, 115; Mary, 115; Mary Frances, 136; Oliver, 31; Oscar K., 293; Phebe, 218; Mrs. Polly, 445; Ruth, 115; Sylvester, 136; Urania, 320; William, 115, 446; William S., 293
Deats, Anna Mildred, 530; Frank, 530; William, 530
Debond, Kate, 287
Debreas, Hannah, 15, 16, 635, 636
De Camp, May, 376, 377
Dederer, Euretta C., 294
Defendorf, Ruth Wilhelmina, 342; Webster, 342
De Forest, Martha, 519; Susan A., 588
De Foreest, Aletta, 247; George R., 247
De Groot, Margaret, 637
De Hart, Anna Augusta, 214; Anna L., 214; Charles R., 214; Ella C., 215; George Edward, 214; Hattie, 215; Ida L., 215; Leo, 214; Luke Carter, 214; Mary Elizabeth, 214, 215; Pierson, 214, 215; Sanford, 214, 642; Sarah Louisa, 214; William Spencer, 214
Delaney, Miranda, 476 (2), 491
Delavan, Nathan, 272; Sarah, 272
Dellow, Bertie, 360; Claude, 360; De Ver, 360; Herbert D., 360; Ralph, 360; Walter L., 360
Dempster, Nellie Wilber, 176
Deniston, Alex, 257; Julia Greene, 257
Denman, Louisa, 246
Dennis, Ada, 97; Eden, 97; Edgar, 97; Emma Jane, 97, 98; Mrs. Hattie, 97; Samuel, 424; Stanley, 98; Willard, 97
Denson, Bessie, 388
De Poe, Ary, 103; Laura Augusta, 103, 104; Lydia Amelia, 103, 104
De Puy, Chauncey M., 366; Flora Bella, 366; George Genung, 366;

Harvey L., 366; Henry De Witt, 365, 366; John B., 365 (2); Mary Kate, 366; Paul Arthur, 366
De Reamer, Mary, 367
Deshler, Eliza J., 249
Deuel, Hannah, 407
De Voe, Levi, 496; Rachel T., 496
De Vore, Ephraim, 100; Louisa, 100; Silas, 100; Volney, 100
Devore, Kate, 598; Phebe R., 249
Dewey, ——, 119
Dexter, Clarence W., 363; Ethel Claire, 362
Dickerson, Aaron, 8, 232 (2), 237; Abigail, 232, 240; Addie A., 240, 243; Almira, 238; Alonzo, 236; Andrew, 233; Ann, 233, 236; Anna, 238; Augusta, 236, 237; Bertha, 239; Caletia, 233; Caroline, 240, 241; Carrie L., 244; Charles, 233 (2), 237; Charles S., 240, 242; Charlotte, 238, 239; Chillion, 231, 233, 243; Clara, 242; Cummings C., 242; Daniel, 128, 231 (2), 232, 234, 240, 242, 244; David, 8, 231, 232, 233, 238; Edward L., 237; Edwin, 244; Elias M., 238, 239; Eliza, 234; Elizabeth, 233, 239; Elmer, 239, 242; Elmie, 233; Emily, 243; Emma Jane, 240, 243; Estella, 239; Ethel, 238; Eugene, 238; Eunice, 237; Ezra, 236 (2); Flora, 243; Frank, 239, 244; Frank L., 242; Fred H., 237; Fred W., 242; George Whitfield, 244; Grace, 242; Grace M., 235; Harriet Eliza, 240, 242; Harry Park, 242; Hattie, 237, 242; Hattie E., 236; Hattie Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 236; Hester Ann, 236; Hettie Ann, 236; Hetty S., 240, 241; James, 239, 244; Jane, 231, 232, 233, 238, 239; Jennie, 239; Jennie W., 242; John, 231, 232, 236, 237, 243; John M., 236; John S., 237, 238; John Wesley, 240, 243; Joseph, 236; Josiah, 231, 232, 233 (2); Julia, 239, 242; Julia Ann, 240, 241; Lewis E., 235; Lilly Jane, 238; Lucinda, 233; Lucy, 238; Lutie, 238; Mahlon, 231, 238; Mahlon H., 232, 235, 237; Maria, 244; Maria Jane, 234; Martha, 236; Marvin, 242; Mary, 9, 231, 232 (2), 234, 237, 239; Mary W., 240; Minnie, 238; Myra, 239; Nancy, 232, 234; Nancy Catharine, 234, 235; Nathaniel, 8, 231, 232, 234, 235, 244; Nettie, 237; Nora, 239; Oakley N., 235; Phebe, 9, 231, 232, 237; Rhoda, 9, 231, 232, 244; Roy O., 235; Sarah, 236; Sarah Ann, 236, 237; Sarah Jane, 244; Silas, 231, 232, 238 (2), 239; Stephen, 231, 232, 238, 239, 240 (2); Susan, 242; Thomas, 8, 231 (2), 232, 234; Viola J., 235; Wadsworth, 242; Wilena, 242; William, 231, 232, 233, 235; William Henry, 234, 235; William Lawrence, 235; William M., 237
Dickey, Allen Lacy, 79; Harriet Estella, 79; James Mortimer, 79; Lois Livingston, 79
Dickinson, Mary Emma, 157
Dickson, Adelaide C., 361; Anna L., 363; Charles Emile, 362; Charles H., 361; Chauncey Warren, 361; Ellen Ann, 363; George, 361; George Frank, 350, 353, 361, 363; Grace, 184; Jennie Louise, 362; John G., 363; Julia A., 361; Louis H., 363; Mabel J., 363; Maria C., 361; Martin I., 363; Mary Elizabeth, 361, 362; Sarah L., 361; Susan M., 361; William H., 361, 362
Dill, Amelia Genung, 208; Anna May, 208; Benjamin Lemery, 209; Bertine May, 209; Charles, 210 (2); Charles G., 210, 211; Clyve, 211; Emily A., 209; Gladys, 211; Harry G., 210; Henry Beakes, 210; James, 208; James Herbert, 208; James Lewis, 209; Jennie L., 210; Joseph Lewis, 208, 210; Maria, 210; Millicent Augusta, 211; Virginia, 210, 211
Dill & Cox, 211
Dillingham, Mary Jane, 341; Stephen, 341
Dillon, Sarah, 599
Disbrow, Mary, 622
Disosway, ——, 11
Ditmars, Mrs. Elizabeth, 619; Isaac, 618; Jeremiah, 619; Letitia, 619; Mary Jane, 619; Sarah, 618
Dixon, Robbie, 207
Dodd, Sarah M., 257
Dodge, Jane, 618
Doerr, Leon, 634
Dominick, Ann, 543, 573
Don, Alexander, 616; Margaret, 616; Mrs. Mary, 616
Donaldson, James, 131

Donely, Hattie, 320
Donne, Keziah Sparrow, 205
Donnelly, John, 599; Victor, 599; Wesley, 599
Dorathy, Dennis, 239; Estelle J., 239; Owen, 239
Doremus, Elizabeth, 234; Susan, 135
Dorland, Isaac, 432; Jane Ann, 432
Dorman, Temperance, 37
Dorner, Florence, 442
Dorsey, Elizabeth Prindawell, 162; Mary Jane, 162, 164; Priscilla Wealthy, 162, 163; Samuel M., 162
Doty, Asa, 354; Helen, 420; Mary Elizabeth, 354
Double, Harry, 195
Dougherty, ——, 469; Caroline, 132; James, 132; Jane, 132
Douglas, Allie Urilla, 549; Annie Teresa, 549, 550; Burnham Oscar, 546; Frances Ann, 546; James Alymer, 546; Joseph H., 546; Lily Drena, 546; Seth, 549; Seward Henry, 546; Sophia Mirty, 546; Ullie Miller, 549
Douglass, Benjamin Dun, 122; Graham, 122; Robert Dun, 122
Downes, John, 13; Sturgis, 321; Urana, 307, 321
Downey, Daniel, 68; Daniel James, 68; Franklin R., 68; Willie Olivine, 68
Downing, Lincoln, 375; Mary, 632
Drake, Ada, 357; Adlate, 337; Clara B., 75; Edna, 357; Elizabeth Vashti, 292; Eva, 357; Capt. Francis, 11; Henry, 357
Draper, Elizabeth, 282; Fred, 282; George W., 282; John H., 282
Drew, Caleb Fowler, 94; Daniel, 521 (2); Elisabeth, 308; Fred Le Moyne, 95; John Wilkins, 94, Mary Morse, 94; Minnie, 94; William, 521
Drury, Mary Jane, 167
Dubisson, Sieur, 11
Du Bucquoy, Anne, 648
Dudley, A. H., 432
Du Hamel, Nicholas, 646
Dukeshire, Elizabeth, 620
Duley, Phebe, 238
Dunbar, Cyrene Jane, 461; Rachel Ann, 461
Dune, Margaret, 229
Dunham, Loren, 452, Marcus, 100
Dunmire, Elizabeth, 343; Sarah, 343
Dunning, Grace, 198; John, 197, 201; William M , 198
Du Pierar, Bertram, 599; Victor, 599
Dupin, G., 646
Durfey, Elisha A., 25
Durkee, Lawrence W., 46; Margaret M., 46; William, 46
Durland, Charles, 200; Charles B., 200; Dorothy, 200; Laura, 200
Duryea, Elizabeth, 203, 204
du Sauchoy, Marc, 11
Dusseau, Elmer, 247; Ida Denman, 247
Duurkop, Jan, 14
du Val, François, 651
du Valles, Adéle, 655; Adeline, 655; Alfred, 655; Bernard Théodore, 655; Etienne Charles, 655; Henri, 655
Dwyer, Julia, 592
Dye, James Rhodes, 358; Martha, 358
Eagles, Wilbert A., 242
Eagleton, Allen, 535; Celia Ann, 535
Earle, Charles W., 413; Harriet Lena, 413; Lula Louise, 413
Earles, ——, 301; Arthur P., 243; Caroline M., 243; Clarissa, 243; Elisha B., 243; George W., 243; Nettie A., 243
Early, Nancy, 520
Earnst, Ella, 55
Earsley, George, 368; Sarepta, 368
Easling, ——, 301; George, 301; Henry, 301; Nora, 295
Eastman, Ida Gardiner, 85; Lauren Chase, 84; Moses Wisner, 84; Nina Louise, 85; Peter, 84
Eastman, Gardiner & Co., 82, 83, 84, 85, 86
Easton, ——, 8; Aaron, 101 (2), 108, 116; Aaron M., 109; Ambrose B., 108; Amelia, 108; Edgar M., 107, 109; Eliza, 110; Eliza W., 108; Elwood M., 110; Emmet E., 109; James Albert, 95, 108, 109; John, 108, 109; Lawrence W., 110; Mary, 108; Mary Jennette, 110; Polly, 101; Richard, 259; Sarah Ann, 109; Stephen E., 108
Eastwood, George E., 103; George Washington, 103
Eaton, A. W., 612; Sarah Ann, 605
Edgar, Phebe Maria, 223
Edmonds, Frank W., 485; George P., 485; John J., 485; Lawrence,

486; Lucile, 486; Sarah A., 465; Willard J., 485
Edwards, James S., 642; Julia, 423; Kate, 428, 642; Mary Wade, 102; Stephen, 102; Viola, 72
Elgin, Ira P., 60
Ellick, Ann Eliza, 303; Cornelia, 303; Isaac, 303; Mary, 303
Elliott, Guy Rupert Betts, 612; James R., 612; Sarah Elizabeth Primrose, 612
Ellis, ——, 63
Ellison, Alice J., 361; George W., 616; Henriette, 354; Will, 357
Elsbree, Almyra L., 369, 374; Ermina, 369, 374
Ely, Mary Helene, 371
Elyea, Coralin, 380
Embree, George E., 121
Embrick, Charlotte Margaret, 83
Emerson, ——, 424
Emery, I. W., 535; Lorenda, 535
Emigh, Mary, 266; Morgan, 266
England, Frances, 31
English, Ada A., 376; Addie, 351; Albert Benjamin, 391; Arthur Elmer, 390; Cary Martin, 378,393; Catharine, 289; Charles, 389; Charlotte, 404; Clifford, 377; Cora Belle, 394; Corilla E., 378; Darling Aaron, 376, 378; Della, 111; Elihu, 404; Ellora, 405; Elmer, 389, 390; Emma A., 376; Eugene, 387; Eva Florence, 391; Mrs. Flora, 387; Foster De Camp, 377; Hezekiah, 376, 389; Hezekiah William, 376, 377; Ida Rebecca, 389; Ina May, 377; Jesse, 376; Jesse Uri, 376, 378; Jessie Ray, 377; John C., 389; John Henry, 389, 390; Kenneth Herbert, 378; Lavinia Jane, 389; Leah Samantha, 377; Lewis, 394, 405; Lillian, 377; Luther, 376; Luther Harris, 376, 377, 413; Mary, 409; Mary Alice, 389, 390; Mary Elizabeth, 376; Myron Teeter, 378; Nellie Margaret, 378; Orrin M., 389; Phebe C., 376; Rebecca Jane, 376, 377; Susie, 387; Truman Anderson, 376, 377; Wayne Elliott, 390; William Jesse, 376 (2), 377
Entrott, ——, 515
Entwistle, ——, 522
Erb, Abner William, 544; Absalom, 547, 596; Bessie May, 547; Charles, 544, 545; Elvarilla Eloise, 547; Elveretta, 547; Ernest Eugene, 550; Ethel Elida, 550; George Gideon, 544, 550; George Nelson, 545; Georgianna, 547; Hannah Burnum, 544, 546; Hannah Esther, 547, 548; Harriet Amelia, 544, 549; Henry, 544; Ina May, 545; Ira Lee, 545; James Abner, 550; James Emery, 545; James Henry, 544; Joanna, 544, 545; John Henry, 545 (2); Lizzie Isabelle, 548; Margaret Ann, 544; Mary, 571; Mary Ann, 545; Mary C., 567; Melbourne, 547, 595; Peter, 501; Seth, 544(3), 547; Seth Willard, 547; Sophia, 561; Susan Eliza, 544, 548; Tamar Lillie, 547, 548; Tilley Harding, 547; William Albert, 545; William H., 544; William Henry Oscar, 548; William Perry, 545
Eroy, Foster, 284
Eschaperiaux, Joseph, 646
Estelle, Capt. ——, 540; Mrs. Phebe Love, 326
Etilemere, Frank, 77; Margaret Ellnora, 77
Evels, Claes, 16
Everitt, Mary Amelia, 275
Everly, Rev. ——, 231; Samuel, 275; Stephen, 216; William Bond, 216
Eyer, Mary, 434
Fairbanks, Alfred Winant, 190; Birton G., 190; Birton Gaston, 190
Fairchild, Jane, 235; Jonathan, 234; Mary A., 473
Faitoute, Jonathan, 119; Sarah, 254 (2)
Fake, James, 62
Fanjoy, Georgiana, 560
Farmer, Thomas W., 557
Farrell, Gussie, 399
Farrington, Mary C., 295; William, 295
Farrow, Charles W., 136; Florence Mary, 136; Julia Dean, 136
Faucett, Mae, 464
Fay, Emily, 186; Jeannede, 646
Feasler, George, 104; Nettie Florence, 104
Feighner, ——, 488
Felch, Harriet Ella, 251
Feltnar, ——, 10, 531
Fenton, Albert, 468; Beatrice, 468
Fenwick, Joel, 556; Mary J., 556
Ferguson, Eliza, 597; Lewis, 635; Lydia, 272; Mary, 225; Sallie C.,

68; Sanford I., 272; Sarah Ann, 635
Fernald, Minnie R. M., 210
Ferris, Edna May, 151; Ezra, 151; Samuel, 265, 597; Sarah A. S., 327
Ferry, Helen Genung, 58
ffoord, Stephen, 13; William, 13
Field, Ann Mary, 274, 275; Anthony, 636; Benjamin, 274, 636, 637; Charity, 636; Clarissa, 446; Hannah, 636, 637; Jeremiah, 636 (2); John, 635, 636 (2); Julia Elizabeth, 274; Margaret, 636; Marinda, 314; Mary, 637 (2); Mary Holbrook, 108; Michael, 636, 637; Nathan, 446; Mrs. Phoebe, 636; Richard, 637; Sally, 273, 274; Samuel Everitt, 275; Sarah, 637; Solomon, 273, 274; Solomon Pierre, 275; Stephen, 273, 274; Mrs. Susannah, 636; Tunis, 637; Uriah, 274
Fields, ——, 305; Thomas, 598
Fiero, Charity, 15, 16, 635
Finch, George C., 272; Lydia, 305
Finkler, Bessie M., 255
Finley, Anna Laura, 581; Frederick Wellington, 581; William H., 581
Firth, William, 20
Fish, Caroline, 224; Elizabeth, 251; John, 224; Lillie, 224; Lyman, 224; Mrs. Mary, 251; Susan, 417; Thomas, 224, 251
Fisher, Minnie, 346; Margaret, 637
Fitzpatrick, Bridget Gertrude, 164
Flanagan, W. H., 606
Flannery, Ellen, 297
Fleming, Celia, 573; George B.,496; Harry L., 368; Thomas M., 368
Fletcher, Caroline, 311; Charles, 311; Charles J., 311; Delia, 311; Herman M., 311; Jonet, 311; Joseph W., 310; Leroy C., 311; Mary, 311; Sidney, 311
Flewelling, Egbert Gerald Venning, 593; Lizzie Florence, 593; Walter B., 592
Flight, Amanda Eliza, 248; Clarence, 248; Henry John, 248; John, 248; Sarah Frances, 248; Viola, 248; William Nicholas, 248
Flower, Charles B., 563; Elmer De Blois, 563
Floyd, Mrs. ——, 591
Fluke, Mary E., 65
Flynn, Minnie, 372
Fogle, Mina, 398
Follett, Adeline, 292, 293; John Kittredge, 292; Julia Emily, 292; Sarah Maria, 292, 293; William C., 292
Folsom, Emily V., 64
Foot, Adrian, 49; Alma, 312
Foote, Dr. ——, 212; Bertha, 304; Charles D., 303, 304; Flora Rhoena, 303; Floyd I., 303; George Nelson, 303; Winona, 304
Forbes, Kittie, 495
Force, Julia, 118
Ford, Caroline M., 77; John, 78; Mahlon, 102
Foreman, Retta A., 172
Forest, Fannie, 497; Gussie, 231
Forester, Fred, 486
Forkner, Jerome M., 125; Nellie, 124
Forrest, Annie, 334; Thomas Fletcher, 334
Forster, Guido F. W., 566 (2)
Fosdick, Frances Eliza, 290
Foshay, Annie, 557
Foster, ——, 8, 158; Adaline Narcissa V., 42, 639; Alfred Townsend, 640; Almira, 41; Amos Genung, 41, 42, 639; Aner, 270; Blanche, 484; Cecilia Helena, 593; Charles, 484; Charlotte, 42; Charlotte Elizabeth, 639; Cornelia, 42, 639; Dalton Burt, 639, 640; Eliza, 159; Elmira, 639, 640; Eva Maria, 640; Ezekiel, 41, 638; Harriet Slocum, 640; Helen Maude, 640; Isabella, 585; Jesse Dalton, 640; Marian, 484; Polly Maria, 41, 639, 641; Talcott Benedict, 639; Watson Benedict, 640
Foulkes, Abbie I., 396, 397; Edward S., 396; Edward Whitlock, 396; Jesse A., 396; May L., 396, 397
Fountain, Gideon, 438; Grace, 432; Helen Elizabeth, 438; Hura, 432
Fowler, Harriet, 275; Isaac Walter, 555; Lettie Sophia, 555; Melissa J., 549; Samantha, 309; Silas N., 555; William H., 529
Fox, ——, 8; Albert H., 434; Alfred, 110; Alma, 115; Belle, 115; Charles, 114, 434; Cornelia, 59; Cyrus, 521; Edward, 114, 115; Electa, 110, 114; Ella, 114; Ellen M., 178; Elsie, 115; Emery, 115; Ernest, 115; Eunice, 115; Harriet F., 110, 114; Henry, 115; Jenet May, 582; Joseph, 101; Louie,

114; Mary, 101, 110, 113, 114, 115; Nancy, 101, 110; Phoebe G., 110, 112; Sally, 101, 116; Samuel, 110; Sarah, 110, 114, 115 (2); Sylvester, 114; Truman, 114, 115; Will, 114, 115; William, 101, 110 (2), 114, 116
Foy, Emily, 186
Francelieu, Charlotte M., 651
Francisco, Hannah, 237
Franklin, John R., 609; Nettie J., 609
Franz, Kathryn E., 126; Richard M., 126
Frazee, Anna, 322, 329
Frederics, Mary, 241
Freedley, Eleanor H., 204; Henry, 204
Freeman, Charlotte, 494; Harold J., 487; John, 487; Nona May, 487; Stephen, 457
French, Mildron, 112
Fritz, Albert Lewis, 222; Fred, 223; George, 223; Grace, 223; Henrietta, 507; Michael Frederick, 222; Walter Spencer, 223
Fronk, Maude, 382
Frost, Carrie Louisa, 601; Elizabeth, 300; John, 300; Jonathan Fowler, 274
Fulkerson, Elizabeth, 363; Samuel H., 642; Wallace, 642
Fuller, Caroline Grace, 52; Clarence, 366; Harriet, 184
Fundis, Carl, 309
Gaines, Harriet A., 160
Galbraith, Isaiah J., 291; John Eldredge, 291; Nicoll Fosdick, 291; Oliver Howard, 291; William Jones, 291
Galusha, Eva, 115
Gannon, ——, 2; Geoffry, 648; John, 16; Joseph, 4; Sarah E., 554
Gannong, Daniel, 267; Jacob, 267; Jeremiah, 267, 304; Jonathan, 267; Reuben, 267
Gannung, Abraham, 10, 17, 444; Annetie, 15; Benjamin, 516; Daniel, 9, 444 (2), 514, 515; Edward, 4, 9, 10, 17 (2), 20, 443(2), 444, 472, 514 (2), 626, 630; Gilbert, 10 (2), 17, 18, 20, 261, 444, 516, 537; Grietie, 8, 15, 635; Hannah, 3, 8, 10, 15, 18, 20, 609; Isaac, 3, 10, 18, 20, 536, 537; Jacob, 9, 17, 261, 262, 306, 320, 516; Jan, 16; Mrs. Jane, 516; Jeremiah, 1, 2, 8, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 20, 444; Jesse, 444; John, 1, 2, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11, 15, 16, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19, 20 (3), 21, 126, 128, 260 (7), 261 (2), 346, 434, 443 (3), 444 (5), 445, 472, 473, 514, 531 (4), 537 (3), 596; Joseph, 10 (2), 17 (2), 20, 443, 444, 531 (2); Margaret, 635, 636; Martha, 9, 10 (2), 17, 18, 20, 261, 444 (2), 503, 504 (2), 516, 537; Mrs. Martha, 20; Mary, 9, 10, 17 (2), 443; Mary Jane, 516; Naomi, 9, 17, 444, 516; Rebecca, 8, 20, 126; Reuben, 267; Riley, 515; Saertie, 10, 18; Samuel, 444 (2); Sarah, 10, 17, 444; Susanna, 8, 16; Thomas, 10, 17, 126, 444; Thomas O., 10, 516; William E. D., 517
Gano, Hannah, 467
Ganog, Markus, 5
Ganong, Aaron, 445, 447, 457; Abel, 603; Abel W., 596, 600; Abigail, 473, 474, 494, 497, 499; Abraham, 267 (2); Ada Flora, 568; Ada J., 317; Ada Randolph, 541; Adah, 267, 268, 314; Addie Alberta, 589; Adelaide Elmira, 569, 571; Adile E., 517; Adilly, 317; Albert, 490; Albert M., 463; Alberta Victoria, 579, 580; Alexander, 445, 448; Alfred, 585, 586; Alfred Theodore, 578; Alice, 582; Alice Louisa, 581, 582, 583; Alida, 602; Alida Blanche, 586; Allan Brazier, 569; Allison Edgerton, 590; Allison Woodville, 588, 590; Alma Isabel, 588, 591; Alma Lizetta, 593, 594; Almira F., 458; Alonzo, 461, 602; Alonzo Clifford, 458; Alonzo Louis, 458; Alonzo Taylor, 457, 458; Ambrose L., 601; Amelia Emma, 581, 583; Anabel Mansfield, 590; Anah, 499; Anarette, 269; Ann Retta, 269; Anna Ruth, 588, 591; Annie Lillian, 448; Annie Myrl, 569; Arlington Tweedie, 568; Arthur, 463; Arthur Albrighton, 582; Arthur Blanchard, 562; Arthur Deinstadt, 565; Arthur Neville, 589; Arthur Peebles, 541; Arthur S., 541; Augusta Celia, 593, 594; Augusta Priscilla, 593; Augustus John, 582; Bertha Etta, 580; Berton, 314; Bessie Eliza, 568; Bessie Woodville, 590; Betsey, 596, 597; Bettie A., 463; Brunson, 499; Burnham Alexander, 586

Ganong, Calista, 269; Caroline Amelia, 589; Carrie, 643; Carrie K., 563; Cecilia Augusta, 564, 567; Cecilia Helen, 579; Charles, 475 (2), 490; Charles Albert, 458; Charles Edgar, 488; Charles Frederic, 569; Charles Henry, 463; Charles James, 573, 588, 591; Charles Louis, 458; Charles T., 463; Charles Wilmot, 570, 588, 589; Charlotte, 473; Chauncey Ballard, 445, 447, 449; Chester Crosby, 315, 316; Christopher Columbus, 447; Christopher Henry, 461; Clara, 457, 603; Clarence Hedley, 578; Clarence Lyon, 315, 316; Clarissa, 491, 600; Clifford Keirstead, 572; Clyde Clifford, 589; Cora May Hoyt, 589; Cornelious, 463, 464; Cynthia Maria, 540, 543; Dalmanutha Jewel, 499; Daniel, 267, 268, 307, 314, 444, 445 (2), 451, 456, 466; David, 495; David Adrian, 461; Deborah, 578; Deborah Adelia, 569, 570, 589; De Voe, 281; Diana Paddock, 578; Earle G., 316; Ebenezer, 265, 281; Edgar, 582; Edgar Havelock, 593; Edith Adelia, 569; Edith Idella, 578; Edith May, 590; Edith Pearl, 590; Edith W., 317; Edna Dillenbeck, 566; Edward, 264, 265, 281, 443, 517; Edward Carleton, 593; Edward Miles, 567; Edward Spurgeon, 591; Edwin, 563, 566; Edwin C., 272 (2); Elbert N., 317; Eldon Arthur, 569; Eli, 267; Elias, 276; Elias Keirstead, 562; Eliza, 457, 573, 584; Eliza Carrie, 601; Eliza D., 501; Elizabeth, 473, 475, 537, 543, 551, 556, 596, 597; Elizabeth Ann, 446, 573, 595; Elizabeth Jane, 579; Ella Maud, 586; Mrs. Ellen L., 643; Ellen Margaret, 488; Ellsworth, 503; Elmer, 488, 501; Elsie Jane, 449; Elvaretta Eliza, 585, 587; Emalinda, 269; Emerenza, 585, 586; Emily, 314, 568; Emma, 491; Emma Augusta, 601, 602; Emma C., 463; Emma Kelley, 448; Emma Lind, 543; Ernest Arthur, 593; Estella, 461; Esther, 279, 475, 490, 491, 495, 497; Ethan Allen Chase, 565; Ethel May, 578, 591; Eunice, 267, 268; Evelinda, 593; Ezekiel McLeod, 571; Fanny Elizabeth, 569, 570; Fanny Maria, 502; Flora Isabel, 588; Florence Phebe, 501; Floyd, 317; Forrest A., 603; Frances A., 488; Frances Josephine, 449; Francis Daniel, 544, 551, 563; Francis Joseph, 448, 449, 530; Francis Marion, 502, 503; Frank, 497, 643; Frank A., 645; Frank Eugene, 601; Frank Leroy, 578; Frank Leslie, 589; Frank Nathan, 586, 588; Fred, 475, 490, 561; Frederick Ernest, 570; Frederick Wellington, 579; George, 491, 495, 497, 516, 517, 643; George Alonzo, 589; George Ambrose, 602; George B., 497; George Brinton, 315; George Guilford, 571; George Norman, 601; George Reece, 544, 569; George Thomas, 581; George V., 643; George Washington, 461; George William, 561, 562, 568; Gerome Willard, 502; Gertrude May, 449; Gilbert, 444 (2), 445 (2), 466, 516, 517; Gilbert Townsend, 473, 501; Gilbert White, 563; Gladys Pauline, 583; Grace Allison, 590; Grace Glendelia, 562; Greta Jean, 563; Guilford Whitfield, 569, 570; Hannah, 264 (2), 267, 270, 307, 537; Hannah Gertrude, 568; Hardy Nelson, 563; Harriet Elizabeth, 488; Harry, 281; Hattie Adelia, 589; Hattie Destia, 590; Hattie Jane, 586; Helen D., 496; Henrietta, 461; Henrietta Delisa, 457, 458; Henrietta Louise, 458; Henrietta Willard, 502, 503 (2); Henry Alfred, 589; Henry Edwin, 578 (2); Henry Frank, 566; Henry S., 463; Henry Veil, 457; Henry Wallace, 457, 460; Homer C., 317; Horace, 281; Horton D., 314; Howard Burnham, 568; Howard D., 307 (2), 313 (2); Ida Annie Louisa, 562, 563; Ida Blanche, 585, 588; Ira, 267 (2), 270 (2); Isaac, 1, 5, 16, 264, 444 (2), 445, 536, 537 (2), 543; Isaac Pattic, 573, 578; Isaac Robertson, 538, 539; Isabel, 500; Isadora, 457; Isadore Elizabeth, 585, 587; Iva May, 568; Jackson P., 317; Jacob, 544, 571, 572; James, 307, 321, 538, 539, 543; James Albrighton, 588

Ganong, James B., 463; James D., 305, 307 (2), 313, 644; James Edward, 581, 582 (2); James Edwin, 565 (2); James Elmer, 562; James Freeman, 540; James Gardner, 593; James Harvey, 543, 550 (2), 563, 564; James Henry, 567, 568; James K., 270; James M., 317, 321; James Madison, 499, 500; James Owen, 488; James Philip, 577; James Warren, 571, 572; Jane, 267, 268, 281, 317, 475, 491 (2), 499, 500; Jason, 281; Jeremiah, 9, 17, 444, 473, 474, 494, 497, 504, 572; Jeremiah G., 473, 499; Jeremiah Root, 475, 488; Jerome Willard, 502; Jesse, 2, 9, 17, 443, 451, 457, 466; Joan, 445, 466; Joanna, 573; Joel, 495, 496; John, 5, 9, 10, 17, 18, 261, 262, 263, 265, 280, 281, 457, 473, 475, 490, 495, 537, 538, 539, 543, 596; John Alonzo, 540, 542; John Arthur, 600; John Brann, 496; John C., 600,602; John Dominick, 544, 571; John Edward, 573, 581; John Francis, 569; John G., 445; John Jackson, 571; John L., 464; John Stirling, 568; John Thomas, 578; Jonathan Titus, 589, 591, 592; Jonet, 314, 316; Joseph, 267 (2), 269, 644; Joseph Dean, 445; Joseph Travis, 449; Joseph William Smith,586; Josephine Maria, 601; Joshua, 475, 490; Joshua Burnett, 568; Julia D., 463; Julia Margaret, 579; Julie Gertrude, 582, 583; Kate Adelia, 562; Katherine Louisa, 565; Laura Jane, 446; Lavina, 473, 475, 494, 498, 499; Lebaron Botsford, 582; Leila, 464; Leon Isaac, 580; Leonora Marina, 542; Leslie B., 316; Lewis, 307; Lillian Alice, 458; Lillian Augusta, 503; Lillie Glendora, 589; Lillie Mabel, 542; Lizzie, 582; Louis E., 458, 462; Louis Edward, 461; Louis V., 457, 463 (2); Louise T., 542; Lucretia K., 464; Lucy, 264 (2); Lula Elene, 542; Lulu, 461; Lulu E., 462; Luther A., 539; Luther Melancthon, 540; Luther W., 541; Luther William, 541; Lydia Velina, 540; Mabel, 603; Marcus, 5; Margaret, 543, 550, 551; Margaret Amelia, 571, 572; Margaret Irene, 568, 569; Margaretta, 573, 592; Maria, 579, 581; Mrs. Maria, 307; Marie Antoinette, 541; Marion Adams, 458; Martha, 537; Mary, 281 (2), 445, 449, 457, 539, 573, 596, 597; Mrs. Mary, 457; Mary Ann, 538, 543, 544, 569; Mary Catherine, 458; Mary Elizabeth, 581, 600; Mary Ella, 458; Mary Ellen, 461; Mary Henrietta, 593; Mary Louisa, 563, 567; Mary Marguerite, 584; Mary Susanna, 588, 590; Matilda Jane, 563, 567; Matthew Alonzo, 572; Maud, 502; May, 488; May E., 497; May Etura, 571; May Isabel, 566; Melissa L., 457; Mildred Muriel, 562; Miles Edward, 588, 591; Millard Edwin, 566; Minnie, 586; Minnie Eliza,571; Minnie Sophia, 579, 581; Monmouth Hartguen, 502; Mortimer, 316; Myron, 490; Myrtle Beaulah, 563; Nancy, 307 (2), 596, 597; Nancy Viola, 490; Nathan Francis, 573, 577, 578, 589; Nellie May, 582; Nelson Lester, 588; Nelson Ross, 499, 501; Nora M., 645; Orpha, 475, 491 (2); Oscar, 314, 315, 316 (2); Oscar W., 500; Osmond Le Roy, 572; Ottis Cole, 449; Otty Spicer, 568; Parker C., 464; Paul, 464; Peter, 265, 466; Phebe, 305, 307 (2); Phillip James, 578; Polly, 264, 265, 266, 281, 539, 596, 597; Rachel, 475, 476; Raymond, 645; Reuben, 264, 265, 267 (2), 304, 308, 314, 444, 451, 466 (2), 471, 473; Robert, 464; Robert H., 464; Ronald Hatfield, 583; Rosa Melissa, 461, 462; Rosella Matilda, 579, 580; Roy Alfred, 592; Ruhannah, 496; Ruth, 499; Sally, 281, 475, 596; Samuel, 281, 573, 585; Samuel Carleton, 586; Samuel Hoyt, 588, 589, 591; Sarah, 264 (2), 458, 462, 473, 517; Sarah Christie, 582, 584; Sarah Elizabeth, 600, 602; Seth, 572; Smith Stillman, 586; Sniffen,281; Sophia Elizabeth, 568; Sophia Geneva, 562; Sophia Jane, 562; Sophia Maud, 568; Sophie Isabel, 586; Stella Alicia, 502; Susanna, 264, 265; Susie Brittain, 565; Susie Gertrude, 589; Tamar Anna, 600; Thea Grove, 591; Theda, 457, 464; Theo B., 497; Theodore, 500; Theodore Wesley, 526, 600, 603

Ganong, Theron, 457; Thirza Isabella, 593, 595; Thomas, 1, 3, 4, 10, 18, 269, 301, 307 (2), 317, 536, 537, 538, 544, 561, 564, 568, 596, 645; Thomas Carleton, 538, 539, 572; Thomas Edward, 562, 563; Thomas Francis, 600, 603; Thomas Moss Albrighton, 582; Thomas O., 516; Thomas Samuel, 562; Tiny, 542; Violet, 501; Wallace O., 316; Walter George, 582; Walter Keirstead, 565; Walter S., 462, 542; Walter Shuford, 541, 542; William, 4, 473, 474, 475, 485, 488, 490 (2), 491, 494 (2), 497, 499, 539, 544, 567; William Allen, 593; William B. C., 582, 584; William C., 499; William Corkings, 488; William Earl, 580; William Francis, 1, 564 (2); William Gilbert, 502; William Harvey, 579, 580; William Henry, 582 (2), 600, 601, 602; William Henry White, 562; William James, 566; William L., 540; William Melancthon, 541, 542 (2); William Thomas, 573, 593; William Weldon, 568; William Wentworth, 568; Willie R., 463, 464; Willietta Eveland, 601, 602; Willis Asbury, 314, 315, 316; Yates, 463; Zaccheus, 457; Zillah, 457, 464

Ganong & Reynolds, 313

Ganoung, Abbie N., 290; Adaline, 292, 296, 308, 310; Addie, 604; Alexander, 451, 453; Alice A., 309; Alma Ellen, 606; Amanda Jane, 604; Anna, 309; Arthur, 309; Arthur H., 604, 607; Austin C., 290; Benjamin Isaac, 605; Bertha, 309; Bertie A., 453; Bessie, 310; Betsey, 300; Bloom W., 297; Bruce Hope, 453; C. W., 607; C. William, 643; Carrie, 604; Charles Arnold, 309; Charles Arthur, 453; Charles M., 607, 608; Charles Merritt, 290; Charles Stanhope, 453; Clara, 283, 298, 604; Clarence A., 291; Claude, 298; Clifford, 310; Cora M., 290, 291; Cornelia, 300, 301; Cynthia, 456; Daniel, 283, 300, 314, 451, 455; David K., 452; Delbert Milo, 605; Diana, 288; Edith Mary, 605; Edward, 300, 443; Edward Cook, 605; Edwin, 643; Edwin A., 605; Elias J., 452; Elizabeth, 283; Mrs. Elizabeth, 299; Ella, 309; Ellen, 607; Ellen T., 638; Elliott, 643; Emeline, 300; Emily, 292, 606; Ernest, 638; Eugene C., 605; Eva A., 608; Eve, 608; Ezra, 283, 299; Fanny A., 606; Flora Ann, 604; Florance S., 453; Floyd J., 453; Frances, 638; Frank, 309; Frank Fremont, 605; Frank S., 452; George S., 452; George W., 607; Grace A., 606; Grace Adelaide, 605; H. E., 643; Hannah, 308, 310, 451, 453, 637; Harriet C., 452; Mrs. Harriet E., 320; Hattie L., 604; Helen L., 607, 608; Helen M., 608; Henry Herman, 605; Hettie, 301; Hiram P., 452, 453; Howard Clinton, 309; Howard H., 291; Huldah, 300, 301; Isaac, 267, 451, 466, 603, 604 (2), 606; Jacob, 5, 306, 307, 308, 312; James, 308; James A., 606, 607; James H., 309; James M. L., 452; Jane N., 607, 608; Jarvis, 308, 309; Jason, 281, 283; Jasper, 607; Jasper H., 607; Jeremiah, 267; John, 261, 604; John Egbert, 453; John H., 603; John Holket, 451; John Marshall, 605; Jonas, 283; Jonathan, 307, 308, 310; Joseph, 283, 292; Joseph Walter, 297, 298; Judy, 300; Kate, 456; Katherine, 300; Leonard W., 320; Lorena, 298; Lovisa, 283, 299; Luella M., 291; Mae, 291; Martha A., 294, 606; Mary Ann, 606; Mary E., 607; Mary Jane, 605; Mehitable, 300, 301; Merritt C., 456; Milo, 604, 605; Minnie M., 290; Miron, 604; Nancy, 283; Mrs. Nancy, 607; Nancy E., 452; Mrs. Nellie, 456; Nelson A., 452; Nelson F., 288, 290; Nettie, 608; Oliver B., 308; Osa Ray, 605; Oscar F., 606; Otis Nial, 292, 294; Ova Cay, 605; Pamelia, 300; Phebe, 283, 298; Mrs. Prunella Ann, 638; Rachel, 451; Rachel Vincent, 309; Reuben, 267; Rhoena, 300, 303; Robert K., 638; Robert Smith, 290, 291; Rosa Belle, 605; Rowena, 300, 303; Sally, 283, 299; Samantha, 308, 310, 456; Samuel, 281, 300, 301; Samuel J., 451, 452; Sarah, 283, 299, 604; Sarah Antoinette, 607, 608; Sarah Evaline, 606, 607; Sarah F., 605; Seth, 604

Ganoung, Seth Sumner, 604; Simeon O., 606, 607; Sophia, 456; Sophronia, 288; Sumner L., 604; Susan, 456; Tamer A., 292, 294; Thomas, 301, 637; Ursula, 292; Walter, 298; Walter J., 290; Warren, 292, 297; Wilhelmina, 290; William D., 308, 311; William H., 288, 290, 607, 608; William Horace, 308; William James, 605; William S., 452; Winfield Scott, 605

Ga Nun, Adilly, 317; Alfred E., 318, 319; Alfred M., 318; Alice, 517; Anamelia, 273, 628, 629; Annie L., 318; Arza, 627; Ashbel G , 318; Augusta J., 320; Barnabas C., 321; Benjamin, 516; Blanche A., 318, 319; Blanche S., 319; Charles, 272; Charles E., 519; Clarissa, 517, 518; Daniel, 626; Daniel D., 319; Dorcas, 516, 517; E. Isabel, 321; Edith V., 519; Edward, 272, 627; Elbert N., 317, 319; Eliza, 627, 628; Elizabeth Emmaline, 628; Elmer D., 519; Field, 273, 629; Florence R., 319; Floyd, 317; General Jackson, 517, 519; George, 319, 516, 518; George Curtis, 519; Gilbert, 517; Grace, 274; Grace E., 519, 520; Harold R., 319; Mrs. Harriet E., 320; Harry, 274; Hart, 517; Herbert, 273; Horton, 307, 320 (2), 321; Jackson E., 318; Jackson P., 317; Jacob, 516; James M., 317, 320, 321; Mrs. Jane, 516; Jesse, 627, 628; John J., 321; Jonathan, 627; Josiah, 627; Laura, 627; Laura V., 319; Leonard W., 320; Lewis, 320; Lydia A., 516, 518; Margaret J., 318; Maria, 627 (2); Martha, 516, 517; Mary, 319; Mary Belle, 321; Mary D., 321; Mary Jane, 516; Mary U., 318; Minnie E., 318; Myrtle Browne, 519; Naomi, 516; Phebe, 518; Rachel, 517, 518; Raymond H., 319; Sarah, 517, 518; Sarah Josephine, 321; Sarah L., 519; Sarah U., 318; Stephen Monk, 321; Theodore T., 318, 319; Thomas, 269, 307, 317, 517; Thomas O., 516; Thomas Owen, 516, 517; Thomas P., 318; Thomas T., 318; Weston Gray, 628, 629; Wilbur, 321; William, 517, 627; William E. D., 516; Wilson, 517

Ga Nun & Parsons, 321

Ganun, Chauncey B., 632; Mrs. Deborah E., 643; Edith, 633; Frank, 643; Gilbert E., 643; Harold, 633; Hubert W., 632; Jackson P., 317; James O., 644; Josephine S., 632; Laura, 632, 633; Le Roy Elmer, 632; Margaret, 632; Nomina, 635; Rose, 633; Stephen, 5, 632; Thomas B., 645

Ga Nung, Howard D., 312

Ganung, A C, 535, 536; A. E., 642; Abel, 520, 526; Abraham, 10, 516, 520, 523, 525; Addison, 305, 306; Alanson, 275, 276 (2); Alexander, 453, 527; Alonzo, 528; Ambrose, 273; Ann, 277 (2); Anna, 532; Annie, 277; Annie P., 278; Annie Amelia, 634; Arthur C., 523; Arthur Ernest, 631; Augusta, 273, 633, 635, 642; Bailey, 520, 526, 528; Bertha A., 472; Bessie M., 277; Bethiah, 630; Betsey, 603; Burt, 643; Caroline S., 528, 529; Carolyn, 536; Carrie Etta, 529; Catharine, 453, 454; Catherine, 633; Celia E., 536, 609; Charles, 272, 277 (2), 278, 312, 634, 643; Charles A., 319; Charles E., 274, 643; Charles H., 454, 455; Charles Merrett, 631; Charles Raymond, 632; Chauncey B., 277; Mrs. Clara, 644; Clarence, 454; Clarence Fredrick, 631; Clarissa, 633, 634; Cora C., 455; Cora Etta, 523; Daniel, 472, 626; Deborah, 282 (2); Delphine, 472; De Witt C., 454, 472, 473; Donald E., 536; E. S., 643; Earle E., 536; Ebenezer, 279; Edison, 277; Edith, 528; Edna M., 536; Edward, 272 (2), 275, 277, 532, 535; Edward Berhans, 319; Edward F., 273; Edwin, 455; Edwin Crosby, 520, 522, 523; Eleazer Henry, 305, 306; Eli, 267; Elias, 276; Eliza, 522, 524; Elizabeth, 10, 18, 304, 633, 634; Ella, 630; Elmer E., 528, 529; Elmira Matilda, 634; Ernestine Hope, 632; Estella Augusta, 274; Mrs. Esther M., 643; Ethel May, 306; Eugenie, 273; Euphemia, 522, 526, 603; Evelton Cox, 528; Ezra, 633, 634; Mrs. Fanny, 630; Field, 273; Floyd, 277, 278; Fra, 472

Ganung, Frances A., 472, 473; Francis Belinda, 535; Frank, 278, 630; Frank C., 472; Frank S., 528 (2); Fred, 630; Frederick Cushing, 631; Frederick H., 643; George, 517; George Henry, 631; George W., 454, 455; Gideon D., 276; Gilbert, 516, 517 (2); Giles, 634; Gloanah S., 608, 609; Hamp, 630, 631; Hannah, 10, 18, 532, 534, 630, 635, 638; Hansy, 276, 279; Harriet, 536; Harriet Jane, 632; Harrison, 278; Harry, 278; Hart C., 472; Hattie Emma, 634; Henry, 644; Henry W., 528; Herman Urban, 535, 536; Hester Ann, 522; Horace, 282; Hortense Fero, 529; Howard D., 312; Huldah, 631; Ida J., 523; Irving N., 319, 320; Irwin, 312; Isaac, 10 (2), 18 (2), 20, 603, 630 (2); Isabelle, 277; Jackson, 522, 523; Jackson P., 317; Jacob, 306, 312, 603, 608; James, 520, 530, 630, 631 (2), 644; James M., 644; James Norton, 631; James W., 644; Jane, 273; Jane E., 608, 609; Jennie, 273, 312; Jeremiah, 9, 17, 262, 304 (2), 313; Jesse, 273, 628; Jessie May, 629; John, 5, 10, 267, 276 (2), 278, 451, 466, 471, 528, 531, 630, 644; John Allen, 535; John G., 471; John Hyatt, 10, 531, 532; Jonathan, 627; Joseph, 307, 313; Joseph E., 644; Kate, 630; Katherine, 603; Leonard, 520, 526, 527, 528; Lewis, 276, 305, 532, 644; Lillian Mae, 320; Lockey, 277; Louis A., 528; Lovisa, 10, 531, 532; Mabel E., 455; Mabel W., 528; Marcus, 520, 525; Marcus R., 527, 528; Margaret, 635; Maria, 453; Marinda, 305; Marques, 520; Martha, 10, 18; Mrs. Mary, 603; Mrs. Mary A., 630; Mary Ann, 282 (2); Mary C., 454; Mary E., 276; Mrs. Mary F., 273; Mary Jane, 535; Mary Leda, 535; Mary Vail, 526; Maryum, 527; May, 273; Melissa, 522, 525, 631; Merritt, 630; Mila A., 527; Minnie B., 527; Morford, 528; Mortimer Bailey, 529; Myron H., 608; Nancy, 521 (2), 522, 603, 609; Nathan, 305, 306; Nathan Delavan, 272, 274; Nehemiah, 630, 633 (2); Nettie, 312; Nina Mae, 472; Norman Edward, 535, 536; Octavia, 273, 274; Oscar, 630; Pearl Whitney, 320; Percy D., 455; Peter, 275, 276; Phebe, 305, 529; Phebe A., 276; Polly, 304, 307, 321; Priscilla, 630; Rachel, 305, 520, 529; Rachel Ann, 527; Ralph Asbury, 523; Raymond, 526; Rebecca, 304; Reuben, 5, 267; Reuben K., 274; Rhoda, 276, 279; Robert, 472; Robert M., 528; Ruth Eva, 632; Sally Ann, 272, 273, 274; Samantha, 633; Samuel, 9, 472; Sanford, 275, 277; Sarah, 517 (2), 633; Sarah Elisabeth, 273; Sarah Elizabeth, 272, 530; Sarah Frances, 527; Sarah Jane, 634; Selia, 279; Solomon, 471, 472; Starr, 273, 274; Stephen, 630 (2), 632; Stephen Henry, 634; Susan, 278, 633, 634; Mrs. Susannah, 313; Sutton, 277; Thaddeus Raymond, 521; Theda, 268; Theodore, 277, 645; Theron, 268, 455; Thomas, 21; Thomas Harrison, 520, 528, 529; Travis Allen, 631 (2); W. Scott, 645; Walter C., 320; Walter Catlin, 472; Warren W., 454; Weston Gray, 628, 629; William, 535; William A., 276; William D., 311; William John, 536; William Louis, 306; William T., 277, 278; Willie L., 277

Gardiner, ——, 259; Charlotte Margaret, 83; Eleanor, 83; Elizabeth Louisa, 83; George Schuyler, 82, 85; John Lyon, 83; Juliet, 85; Lyon, 81 (2); Mary Jeannette, 83, 84; Philip Stimson, 83; Rachel, 85; Sarah Elizabeth, 82, 84; Silas Wright, 82; Stimson Brockway, 81

Gardiner, Batchelder & Welles, 82

Gardner, ——, 9, 263; Frederick Lansing, 438; George, 370; George Washington, 438; Hector R., 371; Hettie, 371; John, 32; John W., 240; Mary, 32; Minnie, 371; Sarah, 32; Susan, 325

Garling, Carl, 639; G. Edward, 639

Garnier, Jeanne, 651

Garrigus, Electa, 241

Garring, Thomas, 21

Garrish, John, 637

Garrison, Emma, 156; Phineas, 156; William Lloyd, 41

Garton, Jesse H., 207

Garwood, Charity, 323

Gates, Rev. ——, 288; Eunice, 288; Fred, 288; Georgia, 288; Gladys, 288; Kittie, 288; May, 288; Nellie, 288; Norman, 288; Rachel Eliza, 288
Gay, Annie, 589
Genn, Sarah M., 566
Genning, Jeremiah, 19
Gennings, Isaac, 4
Geno, Hannah, 467
Genon, ——, 647, 648
Genong, Jeremiah, 19; Marques, 644; Zillah, 464
Genonge, John, 13; Margaret, 13
Genoung, Albert, 642; Margaret, 15
Gentry, Caroline, 80
Genun, ——, 648; Joseph, 21 (2); Rufus de, 648; Thomas, 21
Genung, Aaron, 9 (2), 245, 346, 348, 375; Aaron Howard, 388; Abby, 424, 428 (2); Abby Louisa, 436; Abel, 25, 33; Abigail, 24 (2), 29, 80; Mrs. Abigail, 434; Abraham, 4, 8, 21, 22 (2), 23; Abram, 22, 430; Abram C., 348, 357; Abram Polhemus, 430; Ada, 172, 419; Adam S., 353, 354; Addie B., 149, 426, 427; Addie R., 67; Adelaide, 469; Adelbert, 33; Adelia, 159; Adelia M., 195; Adelia Valentine, 206, 207; Adella, 91, 94; Adrian Brinckerhoff, 430, 431; Adriana Barkuloo, 204; Adrienna, 431; Aggie, 253; Albert, 45, 255, 343; Albert Austin, 435; Albert B., 416; Albert D., 430, 431; Albert H., 32; Albert Horton, 160 (2); Albert Owen, 439, 440; Albert Smith, 373; Alfred, 161; Alfred Van Cleve, 189, 192 (2), 193; Alice, 181, 344; Alice Adelia, 183; Alice Bell, 138; Alice Berton, 176; Alice E., 354; Alice Helen, 181; Alice Ophelia, 173; Mrs. Alice S., 65; Alma, 172; Alma V., 185; Almeda Maria, 44, 56; Alton, 418; Alton Wallace, 204; Alva E., 353, 354; Alvaretta, 96, 98; Alviras, 186; Amanda, 182, 183; Amanda Malvina, 91, 92; Amasa Gilbert, 379; Amelia, 66, 132; Amelia Caroline, 417, 432; Amida, 160; Amos, 24, 25, 31, 32, 44; Amos Almon, 44, 47; Amy, 345; Amzi Merwin, 179; Amzi Wesley, 159, 177, 195; Ananias, 4, 9, 17, 260, 261, 434; Andrew Jackson, 137, 139; Andrew M., 428; Andrew Meeker, 426; Andrew Norwood, 138; Ann, 348, 361; Mrs. Ann, 422; Ann M., 642; Anna Belle, 383; Anna L., 63; Mrs. Anna M., 65; Anna Meeker, 193; Anne M., 431; Annie, 67, 345, 440; Annige, 642; Apphia, 8, 130, 131, 213, 223, 642; Apphia C., 197, 208, 210; Archie Clyde, 171; Ardalissa, 24, 27; Armenia Miller, 178; Arthur, 66, 172, 344, 370; Arthur E., 65; Arthur G., 185; Arthur Lawrence, 186; Arthur R., 428; Arthur W., 388; Ashbel B., 177; Augusta, 63, 422; Augustus, 161, 170, 171; Avery N., 357; Azariah, 24, 62; Azariah Oscar, 62; Azubah, 424; Barnabas, 348 (2), 374, 400; Beatrice May, 139; Bell, 172; Belle, 186, 379, 382; Benjamin, 4 (2), 9, 101, 108, 346 (2), 347, 412, 414, 421, 430, 432, 467, 470; Benjamin Bruen, 176; Benjamin F., 643; Benjamin Franklin, 63, 65, 470; Benjamin Merwin, 177, 181; Benjamin Mitchell, 439; Benjamin W., 414, 416 (2); Bert, 345; Bertha, 188; Bertha C., 61, 172; Bertha Leslie, 184; Berton Nathaniel, 355; Betsey, 130, 196, 467, 471; Betsy, 8, 131; Bulah Bradford, 347, 424; Burdette, 467, 468; Calista Marinda, 44, 45, 52; Calvin, 9, 259, 263, 434; Calvin Austen, 435; Calvin H., 417; Carl Dillingham, 341; Carrie, 28, 29, 35, 58, 59, 171, 175, 469; Carrie Belle, 175; Carrie E., 185, 186; Carrie M., 68, 171, 173; Carroll Eugene, 160; Cassius, 343; Catharine, 159, 161; Mrs. Catharine, 466; Catharine Elizabeth, 373; Catherine Irene, 416; Charity, 24, 94; Charles, 139, 208, 338 (2), 342, 343 (2), 344, 354, 421, 423, 428, 429, 470; Charles A., 65, 173; Charles Albert, 67, 68; Charles Amzi, 181; Charles Avery, 62; Charles Baldwin, 7, 32; Charles Bruen, 176; Charles Carter, 206 (2); Charles D., 67; Charles Dewitt, 361; Charles E., 185, 186, 253; Charles Edmund, 160; Charles Edward, 174, 183, 184; Charles Fish, 251; Charles H., 437; Charles Harold, 181

Genung, Charles Harvey, 422, 423; Charles Henry, 358; Charles S., 436; Charles Samuel, 184; Charles Volney, 439; Charles W., 182, 184, 418, 470; Charles Ward, 179; Charlie W., 58; Charlotte, 132, 134, 412, 417; Charlton, 139; Chauncey, 348, 373; Chauncey Ervin, 359; Chester, 342, 343; Chester Clark, 176; Christopher Peron, 348, 417; Clara, 355; Clara Amelia, 138; Clara C., 67, 341; Clara Winifred, 341; Clare, 64, 414, 415; Clarence, 139, 175, 346, 427; Clarence Augustus, 171; Clarence C., 172; Clarence R., 69; Clark Bradford, 63; Claude, 439; Claude C., 205; Cleon A., 172; Clifford Austin, 422; Clinton, 345; Clyde, 345, 346; Cora, 416, 469; Cora Ellen, 414; Cornelia Louisa, 44, 48; Cornelius, 4, 8, 21, 22 (3), 23, 62, 83, 131, 262, 466; Cynthia, 637; Cyrus, 425, 426; Daisy, 433; Daniel, 9, 17, 262, 263, 338, 342, 343, 514, 515; Mrs. Daniel D., 369; Daniel Dewitt, 373, 374; Darius, 159, 161, 171, 174; David, 8, 23, 123, 129, 130, 131 (2), 259, 260, 345; De Forest, 66; Delbert, 67; Delia, 66; Della, 368, 370; Delos, 62, 66, 67; Desiah, 262 (2), 263; Desire, 8, 9, 21, 100, 263, 321, 332 (2); Mrs. Deziar, 259, 260; Dewitt Clinton, 62; Dewitt John, 359, 360; Dorothy, 381, 432; Drucilla Y., 159, 193; Dwight, 62, 66, 67; Earle W., 65; Ebenezer, 435; Edith Lenora, 171 (2); Edith Weeks, 209; Editha W., 96, 99; Edmund, 160, 195, 625; Edmund Harvey, 160; Edna Pearl, 172; Edward, 175, 343, 426, 436, 438, 643; Edward Albertus, 175; Edward B., 643; Edward E., 140; Edward Everett, 642; Edward Harvey, 209; Edward Lewis, 197, 208, 210; Edward Nowlan, 416; Edward Pierson, 208, 209, 642; Edward W., 422; Edwin Bernard, 182; Effie, 64, 132, 135; Elam, 159, 187, 254, 435, 436; Elden, 373; Eleazer B., 347, 421, 435; Electa, 422, 435; Electa Ann, 436, 437; Elias, 9, 245 (2), 252; Elias K., 643; Elias Muchmore, 436 (2), 438; Elias Parrot, 137; Elias William, 417, 418; Elijah, 425; Elijah Crane, 424; Elinor Sprague, 359; Elinora Capitola, 418, 419, 420; Elisha Arthur, 467; Elisha Nelson, 177, 179, 181; Elisha Whitten, 183, 184; Eliza, 254, 434, 435; Eliza Helen, 179, 180; Eliza J., 252; Eliza Jane, 95, 97, 137, 437; Elizabeth, 62, 196, 343, 427, 430, 470 (2), 471; Mrs. Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth F., 382; Elizabeth Jane, 49; Ella, 47, 66, 183, 205, 419, 432(2); Ella Maude, 175; Ella Miller, 209; Ella W., 426; Ellen Livermore, 380; Elma, 195; Elmer, 255; Elmer Stanley, 380, 381; Elmira Elizabeth, 183; Elmira Young, 189; Elmore E., 173; Emeline, 161, 165, 339; Emilie Sherwood, 204; Emily, 375, 427, 470; Emily A., 252; Emma, 139, 343; Mrs Emma, 643; Mrs. Emma C., 643; Emma Irene, 426, 642; Emma L., 171, 172; Emma Luella, 192; Emma Odell, 69; Emma R., 368; Emma S., 185; Enos Duane, 359; Enos H., 348, 368; Ernest, 69, 208, 437; Ernest C., 428, 429; Estella Eliza, 391; Estelle, 437; Esther, 24, 25, 33, 100; Esther A., 28, 29; Ethel, 346, 373; Ethel Fernald, 210; Eugene Alfonso, 418, 420; Eula, 420; Eunice, 196, 197, 440; Eunice Antoinette, 178; Eunis, 9, 347; Euphrosine Verreau, 359; Eva, 66; Eva Rosalia, 386, 387; Ezra Marsh, 177, 178; Fannelia, 62; Fanny, 24, 77, 259; Fanny Maria, 245; Flora B., 344, 345; Flora Louise, 32; Forest Sheldon, 69; Frances, 66, 440, 643; Frances A., 183, 186; Frances G., 188; Frances L., 188; Frances Lucretia, 355; Francis Asa, 178, 179; Francis L., 253; Frank, 343, 643; Frank A., 643; Frank B., 643; Frank C., 65, 428; Frank H., 139; Frank Harold, 358; Frank L., 643; Frank Mandeville, 179; Frank Marion, 171; Frank Raymond, 210; Frank S., 344, 643; Frank Sydney, 206; Franklin D., 67; Fred, 254; Fred A., 67; Fred De Witt, 179; Fred E., 62; Fred J., 255; Fred Wallace, 355; Freddie Lincoln, 192; Frederick Lewis, 432

Genung, Frederick Mitchell, 209; Frederick William, 374; Gabriel, 9, 347, 429; Genella Martinett, 418, 419; George, 63, 255, 343, 438; George A., 67, 68; George Archer, 183; George C., 68, 171; George Dewitt, 368, 369; George Elbert, 61; George Francis, 374; George Frederick, 358; George Harvey, 179; George Haswell, 254, 255; George Leal, 370; George Merwin, 178; George P., 173; George Roy, 172; George W., 342, 345, 348, 353, 356, 373; George Washington, 137, 139; George Wilson, 45, 60; Georgia M., 469; Georgianna, 355, 356; Georgie, 346; Gertrude, 58, 59, 184; Gilbert, 2, 267, 451, 466 (2), 469; Glen C., 64; Glen L., 255; Goldie, 69; Grace, 33, 139, 172; Grace Aleen, 32; Grace Bessie, 206, 207; Grace Burnley, 381; Grace E., 432; Grace M., 418; Grant Gwynn, 68; Guy, 172, 420; Halsey, 255; Hamutal, 132, 146; Hannah, 8, 9 (2), 17 (2), 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 41, 42, 260 (2), 262 (2), 263 (2), 412, 424, 429, 638; Mrs. Hannah, 65; Hannah Jane, 433; Harold, 210, 417, 437; Harriet, 177, 206, 422; Harriet E. C., 359; Harriet Ida, 206; Harriet Julia, 178, 179; Harriet Lovina, 412; Harriet M., 342; Harriet Newell, 189; Harry, 344; Harry Arthur, 206, 207; Harry Charles, 176; Harry E., 171; Harry F., 643; Harry M., 253; Harry Marion, 380; Harry Mulford, 426; Harvey Clark, 435; Harvey E., 438; Harvey H., 353, 357; Harvey James, 438; Hattie, 93, 344, 470; Hazel, 172; Hazel Adelia, 251; Hazel J., 64; Hazen Drake, 123; Helen, 343, 428, 432; Helen Louise, 182; Helen Marion, 184; Helen Sophia, 178; Henrietta, 171; Henry, 342, 343; Henry Armenus, 373, 374; Henry G., 33; Henry L., 63; Henry Lewis, 203; Herbert A., 426, 427; Herman, 205; Hester A., 626; Hester Ann, 160, 626; Hettie, 259, 420, 435; Homer, 33, 188, 414, 416; Homer Karl, 416; Homer Noel, 193; Horace, 188; Horatio, 161, 170, 171, 173; Horatio Alonzo, 171; Horatio T., 469; Hubert Spencer, 193; Hurin Chanders, 123; Hyla Hettie, 435, 441; Ichabod, 3, 8 (2), 11, 17, 20, 21, 128, 130, 131, 196, 204, 259; Ida, 344, 427, 470; Ida Angeline, 386, 387; Ida M., 418; Ida R., 67, 68; Ina Eloeen, 379; Indian Adelia, 173; Inez Alfarata, 69, 70; Ira, 159, 176, 424, 425 (2), 427, 429; Irving M., 425; Isaac, 4, 9, 24, 90, 91, 93, 347, 423, 430; Isaac B., 223, 425, 426; Isaac P., 203, 204; Isaac Parkhurst, 424, 425, 427, 429; Isaac S., 430; Isabella Marie, 426; Isaiah C., 188; Ivaloo, 180; J. Eugene, 418; Jacob, 4, 261, 306; Jacob L., 63; Jacob Peter, 7, 375, 385, 412; James C., 644; James Edgar, 183, 184; James Franklin, 175; James H., 206, 207; James Harvey, 196, 206; James Holcomb, 207; James Orton, 245, 251, 252; Jane, 162, 176, 644; Jane A., 197, 211, 353, 357; Jane Bruen, 177; Jane E., 430, 431; Jane Elizabeth, 44, 49, 69, 71; Jane Wick, 128, 132, 140, 146; Janette, 98, 644; Jemima, 8, 22, 117; Jennie, 137, 138, 441, 470; Mrs. Jennie, 253; Jennie E., 171, 172; Jeremiah, 2, 3, 8, 9 (3), 11, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 24, 95, 96, 98 (2), 128, 129, 137, 244, 245 (2), 254, 259 (2), 261; Jeremiah Campfield, 253; Jesse, 8, 9, 22, 23, 24, 123, 245, 258, 435; Joel Banfield, 379, 380; John, 1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 17, 18, 21, 23, 127 (2), 254, 255, 260, 261, 262 (2), 339, 343, 412, 416, 642; John A., 416; John Franklin, 358, 359 (2); John Ichabod, 206; John G., 373; John L., 344; John Remsen, 430; John Roy, 188; John Sherman, 355; John T., 187; John W., 338, 342 (2), 344, 467, 468; John Walter, 175; Johnson, 22; Jonas, 9, 17, 24, 68, 260 (2), 261, 346, 434, 642; Jonathan, 208; Jones, 162, 175; Jones Alfred, 175; Joseph, 3, 8, 16, 21, 159, 183, 186, 189, 191, 253, 263, 430, 433; Joseph Aaron, 375, 391; Joseph Henry, 437; Joseph V., 430, 431; Joseph Winfield, 436, 437; Mrs. Josephine, 644; Judson Whiton, 381; Julia, 259, 427 (2); Julia Adeline, 467; Julia Ann, 90

Genung, Julia F., 252; Kate, 49,58, 467. 471; Mrs. Kate M., 643; Lafayette, 342, 344; Lamech, 159, 182; Laura Belle, 174; Laura Gardiner, 197, 211; Laura L, 185; Laura Maria, 189; Lavina, 430; Lena, 69; Leno Julia, 181; Leon G., 255; Leon H., 418; Leroy Duellin, 91; Leslie, 176, 373; Lester, 208, 209; Lester Cook, 139; Lettie Ann, 432; Lettie Ellen, 208; Lewell, 381; Lewell T., 380, 381; Lewis, 338 (2), 339, 340, 345; Lewis E., 225, 426, 427 (2); Lewis Harvey, 436; Lewis T., 342, 345; Lewis Valentine, 355; Lewis White, 431, 432; Libbie, 354; Lillian Julie, 182; Livonia, 33; Lizzie A., 341; Lizzie D., 61; Lockey, 375, 383; Loraine, 255; Lottie, 433. 434; Lottie A., 177; Lou Bell. 179; Louis, 644; Louis Richard, 182; Louisa, 386, 412, 417; Louisa M., 188; Louise, 254, 255; Mrs. Lucetta, 425; Lucian Elmer, 69; Lucie Aleda, 181, 182; Lucretia, 342; Mrs. Lucretia, 338; Luella, 368, 372; Lulu May, 183; Lusetta Elizabeth, 418, 421; Luther, 195; Luther Gere, 375, 378; Lydia, 8, 131; Lydia A., 348; Mabel C., 172; Mabel E., 357; Madeline Kate, 68; Mamie G., 65, 66; Marcus Oliver, 177; Margaret, 176, 467, 469; Margaret Alfareta, 91; Margaret Lucille, 341; Margaret Wallace, 205; Mrs. Margreta, 11; Maria, 467(2),469,471; MariaLouise,205; Marietta, 161, 428; Marilda Jane, 375; Marilda L., 348, 367; Marion Minerva, 69, 71; Marion Pearl, 61, 62; Martha, 9 (2), 17, 260, 346, 359, 424, 469, 503; Marthann, 412; Martin, 466, 467; Martin Ward, 178; Mary, 8, 9, 17, 22, 63, 66, 119, 189, 190, 260, 344, 375, 644 (4); Mary A., 252; Mary Albina, 208; Mary Ann, 24, 100, 161, 162, 339; Mary Anna, 160, 161; Mary C, 254; Mary Clark, 644; Mary Coyle, 160, 624; Mary D., 432; Mary Delia, 44, 45, 53; Mary Dorland, 433; Mary E., 188, 353, 356; Mary Edith, 341, 342; Mary Elizabeth, 157, 253, 359, 360, 370, 425, 427, 436, 438; Mary Frances,381; Mary Jane,91, 92,251; Mary Josephine, 391, 626; Mary Lucille, 370; Mary Margaret, 467, 468; Mary Matilda, 359, 360; Mary W., 173; Mate, 66; Matilda, 140, 254, 255; Mattie, 58; Mattie Florine, 69, 71; Maxfield Ludlow, 435, 439; May Alice, 428; May Eloeen, 380; Melissa, 25, 28, 35; Melvin Amzi, 439; Melvina Jemima, 69, 71, 79; Menzies Young, 195; Merwin Elisha, 181, 182; Merwin W., 181; Milton Earl, 374; Minnie, 58; Minnie Edith, 386, 388; Mira G., 172; Miron Whetmore, 178 (2); Morgan, 416; Morris Jones, 176; Morris R., 418; Morton, 416; Moses, 9, 346, 421 (2), 422, 423 (2); Myrton L., 64; Nancy, 9(2), 17 (2), 24, 66, 95, 109, 132, 137, 245, 255, 422; Nancy Louisa, 436, 438; Nancy M., 147, 260, 425; Nansey, 9, 262 (2), 263; Nathan, 63; Nathan Elmer Lacy, 69; Nathan Elmore, 62; Nathaniel, 348, 353, 354; Nellie, 345; Nellie May, 391; Nelson Howard, 379, 380; Nettie, 98; Nettie Irene, 69, 70; Nettie Martha, 175; Nettie Zurella, 467, 468; Newton G., 32; Nina, 357; Norman, 346; Olga, 64; Olive, 62, 63; Olive Amanda, 178, 179; Olive F., 67, 68; Orrin Leonard, 359; Orville Cornelius, 69; Oscar C., 172; Oshea, 25, 32; Pamelia, 132; Parmetia, 132; Pearl, 188, 419; Phebe, 8 (2), 9 (2), 17, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 157, 231, 245, 255, 262, 263, 412, 414, 426, 515; Phebe Ann, 253, 254, 436; Phebe Cory, 422; Phebe Elizabeth, 188, 195; Phebe Jane, 138, 441; Phebe W., 196, 207; Pheobe A., 95, 96, 99; Phillip, 467, 469; Philo, 348, 412; Phyllis Adele, 642; Pierson, 196, 203; Placentia, 25, 34; Polly, 24, 72, 131, 338; Polly Maria, 91; Preston Antone, 174; Preston T., 161, 174; Priscilla, 368, 371; Rachel, 9, 161, 253, 346; Rachel Lockey, 348, 392; Ralph Colton, 193; Raymond Clifford, 361; Reba, 254; Rebecca, 123, 342, 343, 348, 363; Rebecca Jane, 375, 389; Rena, 645; Reuben E., 368, 373; Reuben Palmer, 95; Rhoda, 8, 130, 131 (2), 158, 338

Genung, Richard, 62, 645; Richard Amasa, 380, 381; Richard Beers, 379, 382; Richard Benjamin, 375; Richard Harvey, 161; Richard Henry, 160; Riley, 515; Robert, 253, 427; Robert Henry, 415; Robert Quincy, 171; Robert Wallace, 7, 203, 204; Roland, 417; Rosa Isabelle, 375; Rose B., 171; Roy, 69, 437; Roy Felch, 251; Ruth, 161, 181, 427; Ruth Anna, 208, 209; Ruth Atwell, 382; Ruth Pickance, 193; Sadie G., 431; Sally, 258, 435; Sally Ann, 375; Salmon Andrew, 353, 354; Samuel, 91; Samuel Freeman, 182, 183; Samuel Smith, 253; Sara F., 61; Sara Hulbert, 181; Sarah, 23 (2), 24, 25, 36, 123, 343; Mrs. Sarah, 65, 373; Sarah Ann, 430; Sarah Augusta, 96, 98; Sarah C., 348, 365; Sarah Dunn, 173; Sarah Eliza, 45, 426; Sarah Elizabeth, 60, 150, 251, 253, 358 (2); Sarah J., 428; Sarah Jane, 425; Sarah M.,28; Sarah Marilda, 359, 360; Sarah Martha, 171; Seth J., 66; Seth Johnson, 62, 65; Sherman A., 353, 356; Silas L., 95; Silas Pierson, 138; Sophia,63, 64; Sophia G., 645; Stanley Rolland,139; Stella,345; Stephen, 4, 8, 23, 129, 130, 131 (2), 159, 160, 625; Stephen Alfred, 175; Stephen Martindale,178; Stephen Oliver, 178; Stephen Sylvester, 160; Stephen Ward, 159, 177; Stephen Wesley, 195; Susan Caroline, 45, 59; Susan E , 173, 433; Susan Elizabeth, 375; Susannah, 9 (2), 17 (2), 260, 262, 263; Susannah Josephine, 251; Susie, 253; Susie H., 68; Sylvesta, 435, 440; Sylvester Monroe, 253; Theodora, 184; Thomas, 3, 6 (2), 8 (2), 11, 17, 20 (2), 21, 23, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137 (2), 255, 260, 645; Thomas Needles, 207; Thomas Sidney, 138; Timothy, 348; Victor Eugene, 418; W. L., 645; Waldo Cook, 192; Wallace M., 469; Walter, 172, 469; Walter Eugene, 174, 175; Ward, 357; Warren, 91, 93, 95; Wickliffe Howell, 159, 189; Wilber Aaron, 386, 388; Willard, 67; Willard C., 95; Willetts, 64; William, 23, 24 (2), 28, 32, 34, 35, 182, 253, 343, 427, 428 (2); William A., 171, 172, 173; William Asa, 355; William Benson,439; William Bryan, 160; William Clinton Dewitt, 178; William D., 433; William Darius, 173; William E., 642; William Emory, 59; William Harrison, 348, 359; William Harvey, 44, mistake for Hervey; William Henry, 183, 184, 195, 418, 419; William Hervey, 57; William Homer, 175; William Jacob, 388; William Jasper, 175, 176; William Lindley, 253; William M., 426; William Miller, 422; William O., 645; William Pierson, 205; William Roy, 188; William S., 245, 430; William Smith, 138, 139; William Smithson, 250; William W., 342, 343, 353; William Wallace, 91, 93; Willie, 423; Zillah, 196, 201, 210; Zimri Reynolds, 180

Genung & Hedges, 436, 438

Genung & McArdle, 182

Genung & Meyers, 178

Genung Realty Co., 207

German, Chester S., 412, 417; Smith, 417, 433

Gerret, Catherine, 220

Gerrish, Abbie Jane, 184

Gerritsen, Lubbert, 15

Geuneiag, Benjamin, 4

Gibbon, James M., 555; Lizzie Cedelia, 555; Maggie, 555; Maria G., 559; Marilla Ann, 555; May, 555

Gibbons, Maggie, 90

Gibbs, ——, 134; Hattie, 53; Isaac, 134; John, 134; Mary E., 44

Gifford, Arthur Henry, 374; Bessie Clara, 374; Clara V., 146; Dimple Estelle, 374; Elizabeth, 275; George Frank, 374

Gildersleeve, Caroline M., 120

Gilham, Clara Isabelle, 257; Samuel William, 257

Gillen, Julia A., 235

Gillespie, James, 497

Gillette, Amasa M., 25, 27; Arthur Taylor, 26; Calista, 25, 26; Cora, 27; Dudley, 26; Eunice L., 25; Evolina, 25; George, 27; Herbert F., 26; Jane, 26; Laura, 26, Mable, 26; Mary M., 25, 27; Roy J., 26; Salmon, 25; Theodore, 25, 26; Walter, 26; Willis D., 26

Gilliatt, Eliza Ann, 618; Mary, 620;

Thomas, 620
Gillies, Emeline M. M., 547; Joseph W., 547; Maud Blanche, 547
Gillin, Gertrude May. 548; James, 548; James Walter, 548; Leo Harold, 548
Gillmer, Charles, 391; Charles Wallace, 391; William Wallace, 391
Ginon, William, 648
Gleason, Ella, 31; H. B., 30
Glover, Louise, 542; Lydia, 326; Williamson Allen, 542
Goldsmith, Archie Proctor, 89; Lela B., 89
Gonan, Martha, 444
Goning, John, 11
Gonnong, Jeremiah, 20, 259; John, 20; Mrs. Martha, 20
Gonong, Isaac, 536; Jeremiah, 19; John, 644
Gonoung, Jacob, 4, 5, 306
Gonunge, Jeremiah, 12; John, 12 (2); Margaret, 13
Good, Dora L., 577
Goodenough, Judson, 381; Myrta Lillian, 381
Goodman, Cornelia Anna, 330; William J., 330
Goodrich, ——, 471; Charles, 471; Levi, 471 (2); Robert, 471
Goodwin, Mable Clare, 384
Gordon, Abby M., 226; Harry, 228; W. Walter, 228
Gorham, Bessie, 509; Lizzie A., 591
Goshart, Elizabeth, 333; Joseph, 333
Goucher, Arden Briggs, 553; Cornelia, 576; Damie Idella, 553; Emma Cedelia, 553; Gilbert W., 553; Herbert Judson, 553; Lettie, 553; Lizzie Mabel, 553
Goud, Anna E., 427
Gould, Alice Frances, 535; Almina, 311; Carrie, 311; Emeline, 534; Francis Allen, 534; George Carlton, 534, 535; Harris J., 534; Harry Clinton, 535; James, 311; Julius, 311; Niel, 534; Olive Katherine, 535; Sidney, 311; Walter Vincent, 535
Graff, Emma, 169
Graham, Agnes, 224; Arthur Earl, 168; Chester Logan, 168; Elmer J., 249; Ethan Herbert, 411; Eula Earle, 169; Herburt Watson, 411; Hubert Dale, 168; Ida Belton, 168, 169; Ira A., 249; James M., 168; James Mulleneaux, 168; Lillian M., 249; Minnie Belle, 168; Col. Morris, 5; Myrtle I., 249; Nelson R., 433; Olive May, 411; Peggy, 444; Roy T., 249; Thomas, 249
Grantear, Daisy, 346
Granville, ——, 404; Hannah G., 405
Graves, Bessie, 442
Gray, D'Arcy, 550; David, 142; Hannah S., 554, Inna Esther, 550; Judson A., 572; Mabel, 572; Mary Lelia, 572; Minnie Eliza, 572; Orlo G., 550; Shepard C., 550; Warren Orton, 572; William, 554
Greatsinger, Ann, 365
Green, Alanson, 279; Alexander, 136; Anna, 135; Asa, 644; Bernice, 625; Caroline, 136; Cassius Homer, 145; Catherine L., 135, 136; Charles, 625; David H., 135, 136; Edward, 279; Edwin, 136; Elbert H., 306; Mrs. Eliza, 496; Elizabeth, 322; Emma Louise, 135; Euphemia C., 135; Euphemia Caroline, 135; Florence, 546; Florence Cathrine, 145; Frank, 135; Frederick, 583; Frederick Gordon, 583; George R., 625; Hannah Jane, 136; Harva S., 135; Ida Moore, 135; Ira G., 135; James H., 135; Jeremiah C., 305, 306; Jeremiah F., 305; John, 135, 527; John Henry, 136; Joseph, 322, 329; Josephine Dill, 208; Julia A., 135, 136; Juliaette, 135; Lewis, 279; Lydia M., 306; Lyman, 135; Lyman S., 135; Mary, 135, 136, 329; Mary Angeline, 69; Milo, 644; Moses, 135, 308; Moses W., 135; Phebe, 277; Sarah, 135; William M., 135; William R., 208
Greene, ——, 274; Sarah, 257
Greenleaf, Mary J., 87
Gregory, ——, 627; Dr. ——, 521; Abel B., 279; Charles B., 280; Charles O., 280; Clara V., 280; Daniel, 307; Ebenezer, 279; George W., 279; Georgianna, 280; Hannah, 517; Henry, 74; James, 264, 279; Jessie, 74; Jessie E., 280; Leander C., 280; Lewis, 521; Lewis H., 450; Lucena Catherine, 450; Mary, 522; Mary D., 431;

Mary Julia, 613
Greiner, Chester E., 166; Edith, 166; Edward, 166; Martha R., 166
Grey, Charles, 96; Fordyce, 96; Grace, 96; Minnie, 57; William, 96
Griffin, ——, 630; Belle, 295; Fanny, 276
Griffith, Cadwalder, 102; Caroline Matilda, 103; Catharine Eliza, 102; Charles Erastus, 103; Charles Henry, 104; Edith, 104; Gertrude, 104; Harriet Matilda, 103; Jennie Eliza, 441; John, 104, 105; John Shores, 102; Lydia Caroline, 103; Marvin Lester, 105; Mary Louisa, 102, 103; Matilda, 102; Phebe, 104; Phebe Ann, 103; Sarah Amanda, 103; Stephen, 104; Stephen Henry, 103, 104; Willard, 104; William, 104
Griggs, Dr. ——, 423; Sally, 423
Grimm, Herman, 423
Griswold, Bessie, 433; Edna E., 328; Nellie E., 328; Reuben B., 328
Groom, Adelle Millicent, 460; Alfred, 460; Jessie Henrietta, 460; Ruth Louisa, 460
Groomes, Richard F., 161; Richard Franklin, 161
Grove, Mrs. Mary Henderson, 342
Guckenberger, Barbara, 178
Guenan, Nicolas, Marquis de, 647
Guendon, Marie, 648
Guenon, ——, 2; André E. C., 653; Anne, 646, 651; Anne C. C., 653; Anne Henriette, 649; Anne L. C., 654; Barthelemy A. F., 654; Benigne, 652; Charles, 646, 650; Charles Victor, 647; Charlotte, 650; Charlotte Lucie, 653; Claire A. M., 654, 655; Daniel, 647; David, 649, 650; Estienne, 650, 651; Etienne, 646, 651, 652 (2); Etienne L. L., 653; François, 646 (2), 647; Françoise, 651 (2); Henriette, 652 (2); Henriette Claire, 650; Henriette Rosalie, 650; Inez J. L. E., 655; Jacques, 646, 649 (2), 650 (2), 651 (2), 652 (2); Jean, 1, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 274, 635, 646(2), 647, 652; Jean André, 647; Jean L. C. V., 647; Jeanne, 646 (6), 649, 651 (2), 652; Jehan, 646 (2); Jehanne, 651; Judith, 646; Jules E. P., 653, 654; Louis E. L., 654; Louys, 646; Lucie E. J., 654; Marguerite, 646; Marianne, 652; Marie, 651, 652; Marie Anne, 649; Marie C. L., 653, 655; Marie Elizabeth, 650; Marie Jeanne, 651; Marie M. S., 654; Martha J. C., 653; Martha Zoé, 653, 655; Michel, 646, 649; Mme. N., 646; Nicolas, 646; Paul E. E., 654, 655; Peter, 648; Pierre, 646, 647, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651; Pierre Adolphe, 653; Pierre A. E., 653; Pierre Charles, 650; Pierre C. F., 653; Réné, 646; Samuel, 651; Thomas, 646; Ythier, 646
Guesnon, ——, 2; Charles, 648; Doviliers, 649; Etienne, 649; J. B. L., 647; Jacques, 648, 649 (2); Amer, 649; Philippe, 649; Philomene, 649
Guignon, Eloy, 648; Minet de, 648
Guild, Lum & Tamblyn, 152, 153
Guile, ——, 471
Guinand, Henry, 648
Guion, Jeanne, 649
Gulliver, Albert, 483; Anna, 483; Basil, 483; Harriet Edith, 483; Lillie G., 483
Gunang, John, 596
Gunn, Mary, 54
Gunnell, Bernice Anna, 482; Carrie E., 480, 481, 482; Cora A., 480, 482; Edward L., 480, 481; Edyth H., 480; Eliza A., 480, 481, 482; Esther May, 482; Euretta Ann, 480, 481; Harry Rosen, 482; Hazel Mae, 481; Mary Jane, 480, 482; Nelson C., 480, 482; Norris, 482; Retta E., 481; William, 480; William J., 480, 482; William Jennings, 482
Gunning, ——, 648
Guyenon, Jan, 648
Gwyer, William, 621
Haag, ——, 462; Charles Nicholas, 462
Haden, Rachel, 232, 244
Hagadorn, Aaron G., 383, 385; Allan G., 385; Alva L., 385; Bessie M., 385; Charles, 385; David Becker, 383, 385; Dewitt C., 383; Elmore Whyte, 385; Emma Lockey, 383, 384; Forrest J., 385; Horace J., 385; James, 383; J. Douglas, 385; James Horace, 383; Katherine Lucille, 385; Rebecca, 383; Walter B., 385

Hagenbuch, Alma E., 186; Charles W., 186; George W., 185
Hagens, Eva, 174
Haight, Abel, 17; Charles, 8 (2), 17, 127, 128 (2); David, 126; Hannah, 8, 128; James, 8, 128; Jonathan, 126 (2), 128; Mrs. Miriam, 127; Mrs. Rachel, 128; Mrs. Rebecca, 17; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 8, 17, 127; Mrs. Sarah, 126; William, 8, 17, 126
Haines, Carrie Belle, 271; Francis, 270; Horace, 271; Mrs. Jane, 271
Hait, Silvanus, 613
Hall, Dora A., 481; Eunice, 232; Frederick L., 604; Capt. Josiah, 231, 232 (3); Ruth E., 282; Sarah, 232
Halsey, Phebe, 255
Hambleton, Stephen, 346
Hamilton, Clara T., 584
Hammond, Bertha, 637; Carol Elise, 133; Delmer D., 403; Ella, 133; Elsie Alberta, 133; George A., 133; Lena C., 133; Luther, 637; Mary Emma, 133; Mary Hermingarde, 404; Maynard Charles, 133; Samuel, 637; William, 132, 133; William Maynard, 133
Hampson, Ellen, 250
Hancock, John, 429
Hand, Nancy, 131; Mrs. Sarah, 131; Silas, 131, 262
Handron, Fannie A., 554
Hardin, Elizabeth, 125
Hardings, ——, 187
Hare, George Gray, 612
Harford, Cornelia A., 634; Polly, 633
Haring, Dora, 74; Ida C., 155; Jessie, 74; John W., 155; Lewellyn Ward, 74; Mrs. Sarah B., 155
Harper, Cathrine, 502
Harriman, John, 347
Harrington, N. M., 90; Theodore, 284
Harris, Alice Elizabeth, 152; Anna B., 397; Benjamin, 130; Dewitt, 368; Edward C., 152; Ernest Samuel, 397; Mrs. Eunice Morse, 618; Frank Arthur, 397; James, 619; James Edward, 621; Jesse Edward, 397; Maggie Maud, 87; Nancy, 150; Racie Wicket, 168; Ralph Lee, 397; Robert Wooden, 397; Sarah, 620 (3); Simon, 488; Stephen, 618; Walter Richard, 397; William P., 397
Harrison, Georgia V., 487; Rhoda, 478
Harrower, John J., 327
Hart, Mary Amelia, 258; Susan, 114
Hartlin, George, 27
Hartshorn, Abigail Bancroft, 37; Ebenezer, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Hilah, 37, 38; Isaac Wright, 37, 38, 40; Isabel, 38; James H., 38, 39; Margaret, 41; Mary Elizabeth, 41; Melissa, 38; S. Beatrice, 41; Samuel, 37; Wendell Phillips, 41; William Lloyd Garrison, 40; William Whittemore, 38, 40
Harvey, Gertrude, 643; Margaret A., 365; Rosella, 366
Hasley, Capt. Isaac, 231
Hatch, Israel, 291
Hatfield, Ella Gertrude, 583; Fannie A., 544; Mary A., 550; Mary Elizabeth, 333
Hathaway, Elizabeth, 195; Lydia, 132, 256
Hatheway, Welthea, 620
Hathorn, Col. John, 4, 5
Hatt, Alice, 455
Hausner, Jacob, 284
Havens, S. Jane, 67
Haviland, Daniel, 635; Maria M. N., 592
Hawk, ——, 338
Hawkins, Amelia, 208; Letitia, 208
Hawks, Mary Ann, 94
Hayes, Gertrude E., 194; Herbert W., 194; Honora, 88; Robert F., 194
Haynes, Irena, 281
Hayt, ——, 8; Abel, 127; Daniel, 127
Hayward, Abbie, 622
Haywood, Lozetta, 417
Hazen, Ansel, 450; Frank, 387; Lena, 387; Mary, 123; Zillah Celeno, 450
Head, ——, 312; Mercy, 312
Headley, Sarah, 122
Healey, Joshua, 614
Hedden, Aaron C., 294; Edith Louisa, 188; Emma Agnes, 294; Jessie May, 188; J. Richard, 188; John Richard, 188; Juanita Ruth, 294; Ray G., 294; Sylvia E., 294
Hedge, ——, 116
Hedger, Hannah, 8, 15 (2); Joseph, 8, 15 (2); Margrett, 8, 15; Sarah, 8, 15; Uriah, 8, 15

Hedges, ——, 36; Alfred Wallace, 251; Carrie D., 138; Charles H., 436, 438; Edward D., 438; Edward Genung, 251; Frances Louisa, 251; Jane Augusta, 437; Jemima, 23; Mary Ella, 436; Maud Ethel, 251; Sylvanus, 24; Wallace M., 251
Heit, George, 434; Henry P., 434; Jesse G., 434
Hemingway, Adaliza, 393; May, 406
Hench, Margaret E., 83
Henderson, Benjamin Franklin, 185; Della, 28; Mary, 342; Nettie Louise, 185
Henion, ——, 235; Adelaide Cecilia, 339, 340; Amanda Melvina, 339; Lewis Selden, 339; Olivia Jane, 339; Rosalia Pierson, 339, 340; Tunis, 339
Henkel, Louisa Catherine, 83; Mary Elizabeth, 84; Philip Melancthon, 83
Henn, Caroline, 173
Henries, William, 98
Henry, William, 98
Herrick, Mabel, 202
Herring, Marion, 451; Wm., 451
Hettich, Annie E., 194
Hewes and Phillips, 151
Hewitt, Arnold W., 447
Hicks, Minnie, 420
Higgins, Tullia A., 585; Vienna, 42
Hilburn, James, 336; Martha J., 336; Mary Elizabeth, 336
Hildebrant, Emeline, 390; Lizzie, 290; John, 289; Samuel, 289
Hildreth, John, 288
Hiler, Hannah, 335; Jacob, 234; John, 335; Lewis, 234; Manning, 234
Hilfinger, Lillian, 142
Hill, Augustus W., 284; Caleb F., 284; Cornelia, 241; Horacio, 341; Mary A., 341
Hilt, Elisabeth, 69
Hilton, Susan G., 615
Hilyer, Asa, 347
Hinds, Alfred M., 174; Bessie J., 174; Charles G., 174; Eva V., 174; George, 174; George H., 174; John A , 174; Mary A., 174; Oscar S., 174; William S., 174
Hines, Alma, 306
Hinxman, James T., 620
Hitchcock, Matthias, 347
Hodge, Daniel A., 473; Reuben F., 473; Sarah, 81
Hodges & Cosgrove, 326
Hodgson, Susannah R. D., 89
Holcomb, Laura, 377; Sarah L., 543
Holland, Henry, 331; John, 331
Holmes, Elmer, 421; Judson, 421; Lillian, 421; Mary Francis, 227; Will, 113
Homeau, Anne, 646
Hoover, Lena, 365; Marvin, 365; Morris, 365
Hopkins, Carleton E., 459; Eliza, 450; Hannah, 278; Mrs. Orpha, 278; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 264,278
Hopping, Amy Cordelia, 441; Edward Stewart, 441; Edward Wilbur, 441; Emma Jane, 441; George Ludlow, 441; George M., 440; Helen Sylvesta, 441; Ira W., 138, 441 (2); Lavina, 441; Nancy Elizabeth, 441; Ruth Jeannette, 441; Sarah, 195; Sylvesta Ann, 441
Hornbeck, Georgiana, 603
Hornbrook, Mary, 408
Horning, ——, 488
Horton, Alfred More, 198; Emerette, 198; Irene, 199; Mary A., 200; Millicent, 240; Silas Danes, 198
Hosmer, Addie M., 499
Houck, Mary Etta, 231
Hough, Fannie, 43
Houghton, Sarah Esther, 409
Howard, ——, 9, 539; Axif Ellen, 79; Ephraim, 231; Ephraim Jr., 232; Ida, 483; Martha, 379; Samuel, 379; Sarah, 532
Howe, Allen, 623; Amelia J., 569; Augusta 75; Hannah M., 568; Jonas, 623; Lewis L., 623; Lillian, 409
Howell, Abraham Pierson, 201; Alice, 199; Augusta, 224; Charity, 201; Emma D., 357; Henry M., 199; John Taylor, 201, 202, 203; Josephine Clifton, 203; Josiah, 201; Josiah Albertson, 201, 202; Julia, 202; Katherine Herrick, 202; Laura, 202; Mabel, 199; Mabel Louise, 202; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 201; Mary Anna, 202; Mary Pierson, 201; Mary Townsend, 203; Mrs. Mary Young,159; Phebe, 201; Sarah Elizabeth, 201; Stephen, 346; William, 201; William Edward, 201, 202

Howell & Webster, 202
Howes, ——, 279; Jane, 280
Howlett, Carrie A., 235
Hoyt, Ann, 383; Anna, 613; Annie, 615; Anthony Clauson, 613; Azor, 613 (2), 615 (2); Azor Hilton, 615; Belle, 385; Charlotte, 613; Charlotte Ann, 616; Clarine, 617; Classen, 613; David, 208, 613, 614; David B., 613; David Henry, 614; Edwin Perry, 614; Eldridge Gerry Donnell, 616; Ella, 615; Emily, 613, 614; Fanny Augusta, 614; Fanny Matilda, 614; Frederick, 617; Gabriel, 614; Gabriel Purdy Betts, 613, 614, 615; Harlow Mather, 614; Harriet, 614; Harriet Elizabeth, 616; Hattie, 615; Henry, 617; Howard, 617; James Betts, 616; James William, 615; Jehiel Keeler, 613; John Davis, 615, 617 (2); Kate Miner, 616; Lizzie, 615; Mary, 613, 614, 615; Mary Barker, 616; Mary Jane, 614; Murray, 617; Olive Lillian, 614; Purdy Betts, 614; Ralph, 613 (2), 614, 616, 617; Ralph B., 617; Samuel, 126; Samuel Keeler, 616; Mrs. Sarah, 126; Sarah Ann, 613; Sarah Betts, 616; Silvanus, 613, 615; Silvanus Don, 616; Susie, 615; Ulysses Albert, 615; William Barker, 613, 616; William Ellbridge, 616; William Pomeroy, 614
Hubbard, Alma Dell, 192; Amelia, 614; Edson M., 192; Homer, 467, 487 (2); Jesse, 468; John, 467; Russell, 487; Walter, 468
Hubert, Charlotte, 610
Hudson, Marianne, 522
Huet, Jaques, 648
Huggard, Alma Amanda, 561; Annie Elizabeth, 561, Charles Milton, 561; Fred Joseph, 561; Joseph G., 560; Oriola, 561; Robert Lean, 561; Thomas William, 561
Hulbert, Helen M., 181; Peyton A., 181; Mrs. Sarah, 181
Hull, Guy C., 113
Hulmes, Edith, 227
Hulse, Chauncey Wright, 212; Lewis W., 212; Stacy Beakes, 212
Humphries, Minnie M., 57
Hunsicker, Alice C., 324; Horace M., 324; Rosa, 324; William Cosgrove, 324
Hunt, Elnathan R., 28; Harriet, 28; Phebe T., 472; William Southworth, 152;
Hunter, Mary, 156; Robert, 13
Hurin, Mary, 123; Seth, 123
Hurlbet, Arthur, 90; Edward, 90; Esther, 90
Hurley, Albert, 387; Fred M., 387; Irene A., 387, 388
Hursh, Andrew E., 606; Cora, 607; Effie, 606; Florence A., 607; George D., 606; Gilbert I., 606
Huslander, Guernsey, 382; Richard, 382
Hussey, Aletta, 640; John, 640; William, 639
Husted, Maria S., 439
Huston, ——, 49
Hutchins, John W., 554
Hutchinson, Charles Herbert, 490; Frank James, 490
Hutton, Janie S., 165
Huze, Angeline, 439
Hyatt, John, 531; Lovisa, 531
Hyland, John, 535
Ingram, Mary, 36
Jacks, Hetty, 182
Jacobs, Carrie, 80
Jacques, Burnham, 587; Carrie Amelia, 588; Dorah Louisa, 587; Frank Parker, 587; Howe Mc. N., 587; Ida Blanche, 587; John Howard, 588; Sophia Elevia, 587
Jagger, Mrs. Cornelia, 254; Mrs. Margaret J., 244; Nathan, 243
Janon, John, 4, 531
Jans, Anneke, 551; Geertie, 19; Grietie, 14; Roelof, 551; Tryntie, 16
Jarvis, Eliza Ann, 308
Jay, Mrs. Anna Newby, 176
Jefferson, Charles Clancy, 620 (2); George H. E., 620; Maggie, 91; Robert, 620 (3)
Jenkins, ——, 268; Reuben, 268
Jenung, Jeremiah, 244; John, 261
Jessup, Addison, 195; Andrew J., 103; Charles Melville, 195; Charles Odell, 195, 196; Emily, 196; Frank, 196; Louise, 196; William, 195; William Seymour, 195
Jewell, Enoch, 373; Frances, 400; Mary, 150; Rebecca, 373; Sarah Grace, 67
Johnson, Daniel, 293; Duncan Ross, 549; Edwin, 98; Ella, 364; Emma K., 293; Frederick Du-

mont, 293; Grace Louise, 293; Hannah, 22; Isabella Jordan, 438; Kate, 463; Lottie, 107; Luella, 98; Mabel, 98; Mary, 145; Neil, 549; Sarah A., 456
Johnston, Isabella, 617; Maude Walton, 508; Susannah, 348; Susannah Douglas, 617
Joiner, Amelia, 394, 395; Louisa, 394, 395; Mary Elizabeth, 394; Robert V., 394; William, 394
Jones, ——, 299; Abby Maria, 290; Amy May, 548; Annie, 548, 549; Babe, 549; Caroline, 299; David, 548; Edna, 549; Edward, 587; Eunice, 572; George, 290; George, Burpee, 548, 549; Guy W. S., 587; Harley Simcoe, 548; Harriet, 299; Herbert Stephen, 548; Idora, 548; Jason, 299; Lizzie Edna, 549; Margaret Mabel, 549; Munn, 299; Nial, 299; Reginald H., 509; Roy Dunphy, 587; Seth, 548, 549; Stephen, 548; Sylvina, 299; Vera May, 549; William Abner, 548; William S., 586
Jonson, John, 424
Joosten, Jan, 16
Joralemon, Charles L., 191; Madelaine Howell, 191
Jordan, Blanche May, 420; Clarence, 419; Edward, 420; Ephraim, 419; James G., 76; Zella C., 76
Joslin, Pamelia, 84
Joubert, Anne L. A., 654
Journard, Louis François, 651
Judson, Emily Jane, 26; Henry, 134
Kanaga, Isaac N., 189
Kanon, Petrus de, 648
Kase, ——, 511
Kavanagh, Catharine, 121
Keach, Mary Elizabeth, 438
Keenan, Calvin, 124; Ellen, 124; Frances, 124, 125; Martha, 124; Silas, 124; Thomas, 124 (2)
Keep, Phoebe, 33
Keirstead, Aaron I., 556; Annie Idora, 555; Annie Jane, 557; Arthur Benjamin, 554; Atkin Hartley, 560; Bessie Eudora, 554; Bessie Pauline, 557; Caleb Lod, 560; Charles Spurgeon, 560; Clara Annie, 554; Daniel Corey, 558; David Miles, 552; David Otty, 560; Deborah Ruth, 551, 557, 563; Dora Merton, 555; Eber Joseph, 557; Edmund William, 557, 560; Edwin Bill, 555; Edwin Sanford, 559; Effie Amanda, 561; Elias, 551; Elias Burnham, 551; Elias Miles, 551, 556; Elias West, 557, 561; Elizabeth Ann, 551, 552; Elmina Jane, 554, 555; Elsworth, 554; Ernest Oscar, 561; Ethel Cedelia, 559; Evlyn Fenwick, 556; Ezra Coleman, 554; Florence Gertrude, 552; Foster McFarlane, 557; Francis James, 551; Frank Albert, 551, 552; Fred Irving, 560; Fritz Black, 556; George Coleman, 555; George Wellington, 560; Hans, 551; Harvey Brook, 556, 557; Henry Judson, 560; Hiram Austin, 554; Ida Justina, 559; Isaac Walton, 554; Isaac Watts, 551, 553; Isaiah, 551 (2), 556, 563; Isaiah Tilley, 555; Jacob Isaiah, 551, 555; Jacobus, 551; James, 551; James Ganong, 556, 558; Joseph Isaiah, 551; Keturah Jane, 560; L. Adelia, 562; Laura Elsie, 555; Laura Estella, 552; Levi Springer, 557; Lillian Winefred, 559; Lydia, 551; Mabel Florence, 557; Mabel Grace, 559; Mabel Irene, 554; Maggie Florine, 554; Margaret Delilah, 558; Margaret Matilda, 551, 555; Margaret Melissa, 557, 560; Mary, 572; Mary Lavenia, 551, 552; Minnie Leah, 561; Naomi, 557; Nellie Martella, 554; Ora Grant, 552; Phebe A., 557; Ralph Miles, 556; Rhoda Ann, 556, 559; Robie Jane, 558; Rose Ella, 552; Samuel, 551 (2); Sarah A., 555; Sarah Ann, 558; Seth Wellington, 556, 558; Talmage Walton, 560; Walter Rainsford, 559; Wellington Harvey, 557; Wilford Isaiah, 554; William, 551, 556; William Allen, 551, 552; William Bradbury, 560; William Francis, 557; William Hedley, 552
See also Kierstead
Kelcom, Catherine, 80
Kelley, Catherine, 295; Jane C., 448; John, 448; Juliaette, 637; Worden, 448
Kellogg, Charles, 284; Elizabeth, 531; H. M., 465; Zerviah, 304
Kelly, ——, 298; Arthur Crawley, 553; Charles Vernon, 187; Edith Mable, 187; Elias William, 552, 553; Elizabeth, 553; Ezekiel, 552; Frances Adelia, 187; Frank

Melbourne, 552; Lettie, 553; Louisa, 553; Lucie V., 542; Maggie Matilda, 552, 553; Mary, 551; William, 187
Kelsey, Arthur, 513; Charles T., 513; Emma, 513; Thomas, 513
Kelso, Daniel, 335
Kemp, Cleo Robert, 167; Edward Asbury, 167; Emma Frances, 167; Ercil Lynn, 168; Harry Walls, 167, 168; Hulbert Harris, 168; Lilly Jane, 167; Mabel Fay, 168; Marian Hazel, 167; Mary Hight, 167; Myrtle Bliss, 168; Robert Asbury, 167; Robert Earl, 168; Vivian Pearl, 168; William Ezra, 167
Kennedy, John, 299; Mariam, 299, 300; Mary C., 299, 300
Kephart, Albert Jackson, 124; Arthur, 124; Clinton, 124; Charles, 124; Celia, 124; Hazel, 124; Mary, 124, 125; Paul, 124; Thomas, 124
Kerby, Alice, 309
Kerr, Fanny Louisa, 258; William, 258
Ketcham, Ann, 177
Ketchum, Hester, 334; Sarah E., 66
Kice, Margaret, 308
Kierstead, ——, 101; Barney, 101
Kimble, Nancy Pellett, 178
King, ——, 115, 233, 474; Rev. ——, 338; Addie A., 285; Adenile, 284, 287; Ann, 513; Annie E., 171; Anson, 284, 286; Austin Hutchinson, 287; Bertha, 111; Bessie, 111; Bessie Elliott, 170; Blanche, 288; Castner, 112; Charles Adenile, 287; Charlotte, 287; David S., 110, 111; Douglas De Lancy, 287; E. S., 286; Edith, 111, 112; Edward, 111; Ella, 286; Flora Elizabeth, 287; Fred, 199; Gertrude, 287; Helen, 202; Herman C., 285; Hicks, 170; Hiram, 283, 284; Irma Jane, 170; James A., 110, 111; Jehiel, 283, 284; Jennie, 111; Jeremiah, 285; Jerome, 513; John, 111, 283 (2), 286; John C., 110; John J., 287, 288; John Wesley, 110, 111; Judith, 283, 284; Judson, 284; Juliette, 341; Kate J., 194; Leland, 286; Lena, 286; Lettie, 286; Linda, 286; Lucy, 283, 284; Marcella Elizabeth, 288; Mary Akin, 170; Matie, 111; Melissa, 512; Minnie, 474; Mollie, 286; Nathaniel, 512; Nina, 111; Orrin, 283, 285; Orsemous, 284, 286; Orsemous Edmund, 287; Rachel, 285, 288; Roger, 288; Samuel, 111, 112, 512; Stella, 474; Susie, 111; Sylvester, 283, 285; Will, 111; Willie, 112; William F., 110; Zela, 285
Kingman, Alla Aldrich, 364; Mrs. Lyman, 364
Kinney, Charles S., 210; Harry D., 210; Selden L., 210
Kintner, Harriet, 416
Kipp, Eliza Young, 270
Kirkman, Estella, 274; Reuben, 274
Kirkpatrick, Asa Baird, 146; Elizabeth Scott, 154; Jacob Hurd, 154
Kisling, Amanda, 337
Kisor, Frank, 361 (2)
Kleabir, ——, 491
Kleineberg, Paul E., 269
Klies, George, 78; Martha, 78
Kline, Lillian, 78
Knapp, Julia, 73; Winfield, 304
Kniffin, Mary, 305
Knight, Gaylord, 97; Glennie, 97; Herbert De Foreest, 247; Herbert W., 247; Myra Cornelia, 247; Winfield, 97
Knoche, William H., 50
Knowlton, Alice, 377; Oscar J., 581
Knox, Anna, 528; Mary Viola, 394; Susan, 446; William, 394; William Francis, 522
Koch, Alma, 478; Clarence, 478; Edith, 478; Felix, 478; Louis, 478; Mary Winnifred, 479; Rose, 478
Koehler, Caroline, 171
Kollmar, Robert, 252; Robert Leroy, 252
Krafft, ——, 267
Kraft, Abigail, 450
Krakel, Emma, 171
Krum, Allie, 415; Mrs. Almira, 414; Henry, 415; Nancy Fidelia, 414; Stephen, 414
Kutz, John D., 324
Kuykendall, Cynthia Anne, 183
La Bar, Daniel E., 275
Labrousse, Emilia H. A. G., 654
la Couture, Jacob de, 646
Lacy, Barnet Wisner, 77, 80; Benjamin Franklin, 77, 80; Caroline Margaret, 78; Clarence Willoughby, 79; Mrs. Ella, 80; Elmer Nathan, 71, 77, 79; Em-

mett Bradley, 79; Ernest, 80; Frances Jane, 79; Frederick, 78; Frederick Charles, 78; George Jackson, 78; George Stuart, 77, 78; Gertrude Ella, 79; Harriet Elizabeth, 79; Mrs. Hattie D.,80; Isaac Genung, 77, 79; Jane Bradley, 77, 79; Josephine Livingston, 79; Laura Florence, 79; Lillian, 78; Madison Stoner, 79; Mary, 79; Mary C., 78; Nathan Elmer, 77; Silas N., 77; Silas Nelson, 80; William Mc. Lean, 80
Ladner, ——, 9; Benjamin, 130, 346; John, 346; Mrs. Mary, 346
La Dow, Alphonso C., 73; Dorlisca, 73; Elva, 73; Harriet, 73; Mattie, 73, 75; Nathan C., 73; Ordella, 73, 74; William Wallace, 73
Lake, Albert Leonard Tilley, 595; Almedia Ann, 595, 596; Deborah Louisa, 547, 595; Elizabeth Slowly, 595; James Thomas Carleton, 595 (2); John Hewlett, 595; Joseph, 470; Mary Effie, 547, 595, 596; Robert Miles, 595; Thomas, 595; William Henry, 595
Lallement, Anne F. de N., 650
Lamb, ——, 471; C. & Sons, 82, 84; Chauncey, 82
Lamont, Jennie May, 362; Lyle, 362; Nettie, 362; Phebe, 368; Rettie, 362; Robert, 362; Robert Bruce, 362; Stewart, 362
Lamoreaux, Anna, 479
Lamotte, Emma, 362
Lamphin, Lottie A., 35
Landon, ——, 399
Langdon, Frank, 240
Lanier, Thaddeus, 196; Zoe, 196
Lanning, Cyran, 304
La Place, Burton Judson, 520; Charles D., 519
Lapleine, Nicolaes de, 15
Laraway, Charles B., 318
Lardner, Lynford, 21
Laura, Columbus G., 493; Gilbert C., 493
Laurens, Aefje, 16
Law, Mary S., 154, 642; Solomon W., 545; William Ira, 545
Lawrence, Charlotte Evaline, 107, 110; David A., 107; Minnie J., 107; Sadie G., 186; Sarah A., 237
Lawson, Margaret A., 569
Lawton, Bert, 74; Frank, 75; Jay, 74; John Philip, 74; Maggie D., 74
Lay, Charles, 111; Harrold, 111; Howard, 111; Willie, 112
Leal, Cathrine E., 158
Le Brun, Robert, 150
Le Coq de B., François, 654; Laure A. M., 654; Paul, 654
Lee, Angeline, 240; Angie, 388; Bessy, 622; Charles S., 240; Fordyce, 389; Harriet S., 393; John, 388; Kenneth Peter, 388; Mary Alice, 327; Mary Elizabeth, 389; Robert Besemer, 388; Thomas, 622
Leenhardt, Louise J. H., 654
Lees, Esther, 287
Légier, Marie, 651
Leigh, ——, 360
Lemery, Emily A., 208
Lemon, Agnes, 206
Lent, David A., 269; Israel, 620; John, 620; Lavenia, 269; Pearl I , 287; Sarah Jane, 269
Leonard, Benjamin, 31; Mrs. Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; John, 347; Sophia, 62
Le Ray, Albert, 527; George, 527 (2)
Lester, George, 558; Leah, 558; Mary M., 561
L'Estrange, Daniel, 610
Lewis, Alice, 182; Gertrude, 26; Hannah, 314, 449; Jessie A., 382; Joseph M., 535; Luther, 382
Liddington, Edna, 387; Ernest E., 387; Homer, 387; Mary Ann, 419
Light, Hester, 270
Linderberry, Alvin R., 398; Carl Almeron, 398; Grace Ann, 393
Lindley, Emily C., 215; George, 215; Laura S., 215; Luke De Hart, 215; Mae, 215; Samuel S., 215; Mrs. Sarah, 215
Lindsey, Mattie, 180
Linkey, Nellie Goodman, 330; Peter S., 330
Linn, Deborah, 187, 188
Linney, Mary Alice, 327; William, 327
Little, ——, 598; Annie E., 570
Livermore, Eliza Belle,380; George, 380
Livingston, Mary L , 79
Livingstone, Lucy, 438
Locke, Albert J., 406; Gladys, 406; Henry D., 401, 406; Marian Charlotte, 401; Royal, 401
Lockwood, Betsey, 319, 526; Jane,

488; Norman, 28; Sarah, 198
Logan, Mary, 278; William, 278
Long, ——, 31; Etta M., 536; Susannah, 111
Longwell, Helen May, 40
Looe, Jurian, 16
Loomis, Eda L., 406; Hattie, 355
Loring, ——, 331
Lormor, Harold, 420; Herbert Eugene, 420; Lewellyn Roosevelt, 420; Velma, 420
Loureer, ——, 8, 16
Lounsbury, Alfred, 265; Annie, 266
Loureer, Susannah, 15
Love, Mary Olive, 411; Phebe, 326
Loveless, Gerald Duane, 367; James, 367
Lovell, Thomas J., 442
Lowery, ——, 16; Martha A., 255; Susannah, 16
Lowrey, Joanna, 640
Lowrie, Maud, 326
Lucas, Elisabeth de B., 650
Luce, Emeline, 93
Ludenton, Henry, 5, 537
Luff, Gabriel, 15
Lum, Alfred Carlton, 149; Ambrose Pierson, 147; Carleton Tuttle, 149; Caroline Elizabeth, 147, 150, 153, 155; Caroline Woodruff, 154; Charles, 147; Charles Harris,152; Charles Ludlow, 147; Charles Mandred, 150, 154; Christina H., 157; Clarence G., 157; Clifford A , 157; Clifford W., 157; Dudley Field, 149; Edgar Russell, 148; Edna Spencer, 149; Edward Harris, 150,153; Eleanor, 149; Eliza, 119; Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 154; Elmer R., 149; Ernest Culver,152; Ethel Haines, 149; Florence L., 148; Florence Mabel, 149; Frank, 148; Frank Preston, 149; Frederick Harvey, 150, 151, 152, 153; George Edward, 148, 149, 427; George Sedgwick, 148; George Vernon, 149; Grace Minton, 148; Hamutal, 147; Harold A., 148; Harold Donnington, 149; Harrie Elizabeth, 157; Harry I., 157; Harvey Mandred, 147, 150; Henrietta L., 157; Herbert Lincoln, 148; Ira Genung, 157; Ira J., 157; Irving Mulford, 149; Israel, 119, 146; Israel Day, 147, 148; Jane Miller, 147, 154; John Tyler, 147; Kenneth, 154; Lorintha Storms, 152; Lucile Matteson, 157; Mabel Bonnel, 148; Margaret Drake, 150; Margaret Woodruff, 154; Margretta Belle, 149; Marion Genung, 149; Mary Elinor, 148; Matilda M., 157; Merritt Bruen, 150, 154, 253; Mildred, 149; Naomi, 148; Paul, 147, 156, 427; Percy Bruen, 149; Phebe Ann, 147 (2), 154; Phebe Hamutal, 148; Philip Livingston, 153; Ralph E., 153; Ralph Emerson, 152, 153; Reginald Paul, 148; Richard, 154; Robert Edward, 149; Rowena C., 147; Samuel,146 (3), 148, 149; Samuel Day, 146; Susie May, 152; Thornley Clan Ronald, 148; Wallace Burton, 150; William Harvey, 147, 148
Lumm, Elizabeth, 109
Lundy, Rosetta, 543
Lunn, Maggie A., 563
Luther, Deborah, 87; Elisha, 38
Lyon, Albert J., 622; Alex, 604; Anna, 242; Arthur, 623; Charles, 241; Daniel, 10, 622 (2), 623 (2); Davis, 241; Edward, 241; Eliza, 241; Eliza A., 622, 623; Ella F., 623; Eva, 211; Fred, 367; George, 623; George D., 623; Hannah M., 622; Hattie, 241; Isaac, 243; Isaac D., 242; Jacob, 604; Joseph, 622; Joseph T., 622; Julia, 241; Laura, 241; Mary, 119, 603; Mrs. Mary J., 623; Niel Benjamin, 367; Richard, 604; Sarah, 603, 604, 622, 623; Seth, 603, 604; William, 623
Mabee, Alonzo, 578; Jeremiah, 538; Louise Theresa, 578; William,538
Mabie, Elizabeth Frost, 275; Jeremiah H., 275; Joshua,275; Joshua Field, 275; Marie Antoinette, 275
M'Affee, Samuel, 117
McArthur, Alice Janet, 46
McBride, Clarence A., 172; C. R., 172; Edith C., 172; Edward L., 172; Etta Jane, 635; George, 634; Irene G., 172; Minnie, 635
McCabe, Louise, 198
McCleuathen, Arthur, 340
McCollum, Addie M., 523; Emma G., 523; Franklin Grant, 522; Harry Reynolds, 523; Perry, 522
McCombs, Margaret, 579
McCord, Emma, 427
McCormick, James, 244
McCoy, Mary, 309

McCrossen, Elizabeth, 536
McCurdy, Tilly, 506
McDonald, Frank Alexander, 567; George W., 162, 163; James H., 614; Jennie Hendry, 567; Luella, 162; Mable, 163; Manfred H., 567; Maria L., 162; Samuel M., 162
MacDonald, Margretta, 148
Macdonald, Edward, 632 (2); Frank, 632; Josephine, 632
MacDougall, Nicholas, 539 (2)
McElrath, Thomas, 613
McEwen, Arthur L., 372; Fred E., 372; Hazel Virginia, 372; Maggie, 45; Marjorie, 372; Mary, 197; Mattie, 372; Raymond, 372; William, 372
McFall, Alfred, 176; Caroline, 175; Charles, 176 (2); Charles Arthur, 176; Cora Murtland, 176; Emma, 176; Hannah, 174
McFarland, Millie, 51
McFee, Mary J., 546
McGill, Harry Wellington, 580; William C., 580
McGilvary, Edna, 388
McGovern, Irene, 319
McGrane, B. J., 273
McGuin, Abigail Bonney, 86; Charles Henry, 86; Emma Frances, 86; Harriet Eleanor, 86; Henry, 86
McGuire, Cephus, 624; Lora, 624, 625; Sylvester, 624; Vesta, 624, 625
McIntosh, Hiram, 92
Mack, Bertha, 74; Eliza, 289
McKee, George, 599; Henry, 362
McKeegan, ——, 286
McKeever, Jefferson, 634
McKeon, Margrett, 410
Mackey, Adelbert H., 395; Verna E., 395
McKinney, George Henry, 584; Harold, 584; James, 584; John Edward, 584; Sadie Gertrude,584
McLallen, Herbert L.,310; Georgia, 310
McLaughlin, Charles H., 497; Frances Anita, 497; George Ganong, 497
McLaughry, ——, 498; Marilda, 498
McLean, Annie Teresa, 586; Arthur B., 583; Charles, 586; Charles Gilbert, 587; Daniel Gordon, 587; Ena May, 587; Florence Townsend, 587; Grace Ganong, 587; John Edward, 583; Maggie Louisa, 586; Martha M., 80; Patience, 587; Sadie May, 583; Stephen Bradbury, 587; Susan Berry, 586
McLeod, Ann, 556
McLoughlin, James G., 508
McMurray, George Dean, 447; John Hutchinson, 447; Robert Burns, 447
McNamara, Mary L., 318
McNulty, Helen, 514
McQuoid, Charles C., 213; Mary Hattie, 213; William Henry, 213
McSwayne, Charles, 455; George, 455
MacWilliams, Cornelia, 210
Magee, ——, 8; David, 22
Magie, Abraham, 256; Charles Horton, 256; Fanny Maria, 256; Grace, 257; James Kingsley, 256; Joseph, 263; Maude Deniston, 257; Mildred Gilham, 257
Maguire, Sylvester, 183
Maher, Catherine, 164
Malin, Sarah, 32
Mandeville, Eliza, 200; Garret, 365
Manning, Charles Morasain, 612; Edward, 612; Edward Betts, 612; George, 612; Grace, 612; Mrs. Helen, 612; James Hutchinson, 612; Mrs. Marian Sarah, 612; Rose, 612; Sarah, 612
Manor, Pearl, 484
Mansfield, Bessie, 368; Charles S., 367; Estella R., 367; Frances I., 367, 368; Fred C., 368; Ida A., 367; Josiah, 367
Manshaem, John, 334(2); Malvina, 334; Mortimer P., 334; Oscar, 334
Manshaem & Brown, 334
Manshom, John, 334
Mapes, Alice, 199; Alsop Woodward, 199; Clarence, 199; Daisy, 199; Edna,199; Edson,199; Elizabeth, 199; Hiram M., 199; Leo, 199; Lillian, 199, 200; Myra, 199; Seth, 199
Marenus, Chauncey, 353
Maricle, Almeron, 397; Lena A., 398; William C., 398
Marion, Isabella I., 68
Marlow, Rhoda Bell, 333; William, 507
Marriott, John, 433
Marrs, Anna, 501
Marsh, Eliza Clark, 177; Lulu

Dell, 459; William, 514
Marshall, Alice Louise, 304; Catherine, 85; Charles B., 85; Charles Perry, 304; Georgianna, 304; Gertrude Rhoena, 303; Grace Lepine, 304; James Lepine, 303; John Harris, 303; Lillian Esther, 304; Nellie, 319
Martin, Charles Thomas, 441; George Frederic, 441; Hannah, 177; Jacob, 382; John W., 356; Millie Eunice, 382; Nettie R., 253; Stella, 253
Marvin, Cora, 489
Mason, Flora E., 310; George D., 310; Herman J., 310
Massey, Alice Marjorie, 448; Archie Le Roy, 448; Chauncey Coburn, 448; Edward Maynard, 448; Erwin Monroe, 448; Helen Maude, 448; Volentine Hayden, 448; Wendell Hubert, 448
Mather, Emily, 614 (2); Harlow, 614; Sarah Sophronia, 614
Matthews, Patrick, 229; Thomas, 229; William, 229
Mayott, Alfred, 436; Alfred D., 437; Estelle M., 437; Hattie L., 437; Mabel M., 437; William H., 437
Mead, ——, 264 (2); Abigail, 504, 510 (2), 513; Alice Marie, 224; Anna, 623; Anne Lulu, 465; Clara W., 465; David, 465; David A., 465; Edith E., 465; Ella, 599; Florence B., 466; Frank, 224, 447; Frank D., 47; Frank Spencer, 224; Harold Dean, 447; Henry J., 465; Ida L., 465; Ira W., 465, 466; Isaac V., 465; James R., 465; Jennie F., 465; John, 276; John W., 266, 465; Joseph A., 466; Lewis C., 465; Lewis H., 465; Louise, 465; Mary E , 465, 466; Mary Emma, 266; Samuel, 273; Sarah A., 465; Tamar, 276; Tamason, 277, 278; Theodore, 465, 466 (2)
Meeker, David L., 428; David W., 428; Emeline, 513; George B., 122; Jacob, 505; Lewis, 505; Libbie C., 425, 427, 429; Mary W., 425, 427, 429; Orleana, 429
Menutt, Martha, 484
Mercer, Mary, 330
Merrick, Charles C., 271; Dorothy Belle, 271; Francis Haines, 271; Hazel Agnes, 271
Merrill, Kate L., 368; Rebecca, 444
Merriman, Nathaniel, 347
Merritt, John C., 237; Julia, 307; Phebe, 238
Meschinet, Charles L. P., 654; Charlotte L. E., 654; Josephine Noëmie, 654; Louis Marie, 653; Louis Réné, 654; Rodolphe E. A., 654; Samuel L. A., 654; Soline I. E., 654
Meserole, Hannah, 257
Mesnard, Jacques, 652; Jean, 652; Mme. Louisa, 652; Philippe, 651, 652; Philippe d'Ayre, 651
Messenger, Walter, 240
Metzgus, Alma Virginia, 60; Carrol, 60; Darrel, 60; Donald, 60; Freddie, 60; G. E., 60; Gussie, 60
Meyers, Charles M., 243; Claude, 243; Cora, 243; Edith, 243; Fred, 243; Helen, 243; Mabel, 243; Roy, 243
Millage, Lottie, 406
Miller, ——, 34, 98; Aaron, 635; Abraham, 504; Abram, 511, 514; Abram J., 278; Albert Daniel, 140, 146; Alice, 142; Anna, 144; Annie, 635; Anthony, 609(2), 610; Bethiah, 10, 610; Beulah, 75; Caroline Augusta, 140, 145; Charles, 635; Charlotte Melissa, 140, 143; Cleve, 75; Cynthia Maria, 140, 141; Cyrus, 635; Daniel, 140; Dessie, 143; Donald, 75; Edgar D., 143; Edna Amanda, 140, 145; Elizabeth, 511; Elmer G., 146; Elva, 75; Fanny, 645; Harriet A., 235; Henrietta, 269; Henry, 422; Hezekiah, 10, 610; Irma Van Valkenburg, 146; Isaac, 635; James, 609; James Nelson, 140, 142; Jane, 118; Jennie, 483; John, 610; John G., 278; John Jacob, 140, 144; Mabel Edna, 595; Maria, 416; Mariah, 10, 610, 622; Marietta, 121; Martha, 609; Mrs. Martha, 608; Mary, 635; Mrs. Mary, 609; Mary E., 209; Mary Jane, 140, 144; Nancy Ann, 140; Ruth Elizabeth, 146; Ruth V., 144; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 376, 378 (2); Willard, 595; William H., 144; William Henry, 75, 140
Mills, Caroline E., 222; Ebenezer, 200; Foster Leighton, 142; George, 141; George Roswell, 142; Howard B., 142; Leighton M., 142; Mary E., 200; Phebe, 533; Samuel, 424
Minch, Nellie, 75

Minima, Mary M., 398
Minnerly, Abraham, 525; Anna May, 525; Le Roy S., 525; Marjorie, 525
Minott, Charles F., 358
Minton, Christine, 156; Delia, 156; Edward P., 155; Ella, 412, 413; Ella Maud, 414; Francis, 155(2), 156; Gladys, 156; Grace, 155, 156; Guy, 155; Henry, 155; Henry M., 412, 414; Hudson, 155; Ida, 413; John Wilbur, 412; Joseph Crane, 155, 156; Norma, 414; Ogden, 156; Paul Haring, 155; William, 155; William Henry, 414; William S., 412
Miske, Christina, 112
Mitchell, Benjamin, 116, 435; George, 435; Grace, 116; Harry, 116; James Hillman, 540; Mabel, 116; Sedgwick, 116
Moak, Alice E., 57; Charlie, 57; Charles J., 56; Edward L., 57; Elmer D., 57; Elwin, 57; Eugene H., 57; Frances, 57; Genevieve, 57; Isabella, 163; Lillian M., 57; Myron, 57; Myron Charles, 57; Viola A., 57 (2)
Monk, Mary Ann, 321; Stephen, 321
Montague, Orib, 535
Montanye, Elder ——, 22
Mooney, Ellen, 98
Moore, ——, 9; David, 232, 244; Edson C., 250; Edwin A., 250; Eva Mahy, 250; Fannie L., 250; Flora A., 250; Frances, 497; Martha W., 250; Minnie, 428, 429; Nancy, 232; Stephen, 231, 232, 244
More, ——, 281; Sophia, 213
Morehouse, David, 105; Electa,117; Eliza, 112, 117; Elizabeth, 108; Ethel, 111; Grace, 111; Harriet, 105, 111; James, 116; Jesse, 111, 116
Morey, Albert Edwin, 489; Albert Irwin, 489; Florence Marguerite, 489; Helen Ethel, 489; Henry J. O., 489; Lester Lynn, 489; Mildred Mabel, 489; Minnie May, 489; Ralph Owen, 489
Morford, Abram O., 527; Bertha, 528; Laura, 528; Louise, 528; Lulu, 527; Mary Osborne, 528
Morgan, Alice May, 624; Allyn Packard, 625; Augustus, 624; Bertha D., 369; Charles, 625; Charles Howard, 369; Edward Smith, 624; Fannie Lincoln, 624; Frederick S., 369; Glenn Watson, 625; Harriet, 625; Harry Genung, 369; Mrs. Harry G., 374; Henrietta, 624, 625; Mary, 624; Miriam Elsbree, 369; Stephen Whitefield, 624
Morris, Grace, 217
Morrison, Celia Etta, 581; Horace A., 581; Lila Grace, 581
Morse, Abner, 618, 620; Albert, 44; Almira Viola, 44; Benjamin, 395; Celestia H., 42; Church, 620; Claude, 43; Cyrus Eugene, 42; Edna Genevieve, 44; Elida Emma, 43; Elizabeth,281; Esther May, 43; Eunice, 618; George Williard, 43; Gordon Farrell, 44; Harriet, 42; Harriet Newell, 395, 396; Harvey, 42, 44; Harvey A., 42; Hattie, 44; James Henry, 395, 398; James Oscar, 398, 399; John Balcom, 43; Joseph, 281; Martha Virginia, 399; Marvin, 44; Mary Elizabeth, 399; Maude Lucinda, 43; May Bell, 398; Melvin, 44; Millie, 43; Mina Frances, 399; Norman, 42; Olive Joyce, 43; Roswell, 42; Samuel Cyrus, 43; Sarah Helen, 42; Sylvester, 42; Willard Eugene, 43; Wilma Helen, 43
Morton, Mary, 451
Moseman, Marcus, 537; Rachel,537
Moses, Harriet, 271
Moshier, Ambrose, 417
Mosier, ——, 495
Moss, Minnie Louise, 631
Mossgrove, Caroline, 77
Moth, Mary, 446
Mott, Chase, 407; Warren, 407
Mowers, Amanda, 379
Muchmore, Alfred, 147, 425; Charity, 138; Everett Law, 155; Hudson, 154, 642; Jessie, 155; John Harvey, 147, 154; Mabel Augusta, 155; Mary Haines, 147; Sarah Ruckell, 147
Mueller, Hannah, 148
Muir, Fred M., 607; Glenn L., 607
Mulford, Jeremiah, 220; Prudence, 220
Mungle, Alexander, 380
Munn, ——, 298; Asa, 298; Jeptha B., 147; Margretta B., 148; Mary, 298
Munson, Bessie Eveline, 106;

Charles,106; Huldah, 300; Lewis, 436; Lucy Ann, 108; William Henry, 436
Murphy, Eva Margaret, 171
Murray, Arthur, 357; Daniel, 633; Goold, 633; Sarah Ann, 633
Myers, Birdie, 51; Everitt, 108; Frank, 108
Narrin, Grace, 500
Nash, Thomas, 347; Winnifred, 355
Needles, Jessie H., 207
Neff, Adeline A., 52
Neil, Almira M., 463; Edward, 462; Edward T., 463; Jane D., 462; Laura M., 463; Ruth, 462; Sarah E., 463
Nelson, Sarah, 379
Nettleton, Jennie, 48
Neuman, Mrs. Henrietta, 507
Newbanks, Cynthia Jane, 166; Martha, 166
Newby, Anna, 176
Newman, ——, 609; Mary, 609; Rhuie, 609; Thomas, 609
Nicholas, ——, 9(2); Rice, 260, 263
Nichols, Anna, 457; Edward Genung, 392; Horatio, 392; Josiah, 457; Leon Nelson, 391; Margaret E., 622; Mary C., 321; Thomas, 392
Nickel, Mary, 166
Nicolas, Jeanne de L., 652
Nixon, Adella, 91; Allen, 91; Carl, 91; Edwin A., 91; Frank G , 91; Fred, 91; Lulu, 91; Ruby M., 92
Noble, Clarissa, 637; Silas, 637
Noonan, Clara Elizabeth, 353; David, 349, 353; Edwin, 349, 353; Fred Parker, 353; Leona Louise, 353
Norman, Jane Ellen, 642
Norris, Anna B., 163; Pamelia, 168
North, Mary, 322
Northrop, Bradbury M.,555; Chauncey, 145; Eugene, 520; Jessie, 145; Lillie G., 520; Maud S., 520; Nita Adelia, 556; Zebbeus, 145
Northrup, Adino P., 576; Albert Leonard, 577; Albert Studson, 576, 577; Allen George G., 575; Allison Stanley, 576; Arlington James, 575; Benjamin Franklin, 34; Benjamin Gray, 574; Benjamin J., 574; Charles E., 35; Charles Edward, 575; Cornelia, 557; Daniel James, 574, 575; Diana, 34; Dorothy Adelia E., 574; Eliza, 633; Elveretta M. J., 576; Ethel Maud, 575; Florence, 419; Fred, 419; Fred Irvin, 576; George B., 574; George Bertill, 575; Hallett Wilmot, 576; Harvey Allen, 577; Harvey H., 577; Hattie May, 576; Hattie Maud, 575; Helen Joanna, 576; Ida Marilla, 577; Iola May, 577; Irene H. M., 574; James E., 574; James Edward, 574; Jane, 633; Jonah, 633; Joseph S., 227; Leah A., 561; Lillie Eliza, 576; Lizzie Joanna, 574; Lois Ada, 575; Lorenzo M., 575; Maggie Edith, 575; Maggie Joanna,574; Martha, 633; Mary, 633; Maud Eliza, 575; Melbourne Albrighton, 577; Merritt Otho, 576; Myrtle Lee, 576; Nettie Mabel, 575; Oscar Woodville, 577; Parney Elizabeth, 576; Retta Matilda, 577; Richard Hewlett, 574; Rosilla Ann, 576; Samuel Wesley, 576; Sarah Amelia, 576; Sarah Ann, 574, 575; Seth S. B., 574, 576; Susanna M. J., 574; Susie, 571; Susie Elizabeth, 576; William B. C., 574, 575; William Henry, 419
Northum, Mary, 122
Norton, Harriet Cushing, 631; Melissa, 290
Nowlan, Katherine, 414
Nixon, Alfred, 282 (2); Dewitt C., 283; Elizabeth, 282; Jane, 282; Jarvis, 282 (2); William, 282
Nugent, ——, 65
Nunemacher, Bessie, 170; Emiline L., 170; James L., 169; Lillian B., 170; Mamie, 170; Mattie, 170; Mertie I., 170; Vinton Spencer, 170
Nusbaum, ——, 99
Oakley, Arthur D., 194; Josie E., 194; Minneola E., 194
Oatman, Antoinette M., 606
Oberly, Florence, 121
O'Connor, Ella L., 92; Levi W., 92
Odell, Abram, 628; Emma Josephine, 629; James De Sault Guernzey, 628, 629; Jessie Naoma, 629; Nancy, 195
Ogden, Ann, 510; Cornelia, 156; Rev. Joseph M., 156; Myron M., 621
Ogier, Madeleine, 646
Oldfield, Mary Ann, 472
Oliver, Ella, 405; Emily E., 456; Sarah, 470

Ollerenshaw, William, 609
Olmstead, Eliza, 500; Mary A., 465; William Henry, 643
Olney, Martha, 400
Oltz, Frank, 421; Mary E., 407
Onderdonk, Mrs. Rebecca, 626
O'Neill, Charles L., 569; Ellen Catherine, 569; Fannie M., 88; Frederick William, 569; John J., 88
Orcutt, David, 382; Grace, 382; Jason, 382
Orr, Charles Robert, 484; Cora, 484; Edward A., 483, 484; Edwin, 483; Foster, 484; George E., 483; Harriet, 483; Hazel, 484; Howard, 483; James M., 483, 484; James Madison, 483; John J., 483, 484; May C., 483, 484; Roy Milton, 484; Samuel, 483; William, 483
Osborn, ——, 600; Amelia, 421; John, 421; Luther, 421; Mrs. Mary, 421
Ostrander, Alphonso, 413; Arthur, 413; Byron Levi, 413; Charles Leslie, 413; H. A., 70; Laura, 526; Levi, 413; Paul, 413; Winona, 377, 413
Ostrum, Lillian May, 439
Overacker, Harriet, 394, 405; Mary, 404
Owen, Betsey, 638; Mary, 607; Mary Ann, 173
Owens, ——, 302, 303
Ozier, Charles E., 248
Pagan, Arthur H., 524; Elmer, 524; Herbert, 524; Ivan, 524; Vida, 524
Page, George M., 507
Paine, Thomas, 618
Painter, C. C., 626; John Justice, 626
Palmer, Abel R., 298; Benjamin, 30; Benjamin G., 201; Charles, 241; Cora, 30; Mrs. Cornelia A., 201; Daniel A., 389; Emma, 241; Florence, 201; George, 509; Harriet, 67; Henry S., 53; James A., 298; Lee, 30; Mary, 241; Minton, 241; Ruth, 298; Timothy, 241; Timothy L., 241; Wilber, 241
Pancost, Martha J., 58; Samuel G., 58
Pangbon, Catharine, 38
Parce, Nellie, 364
Parceles, Anne Elizabeth, 230
Pardee, Harrison, 277, 278; Henry, 277; Lydia, 278; Maria Antoinette, 277
Parish, ——, 491
Park, Stella, 389
Parker, Alice, 350; Amelia E., 350; Andrew F., 352; Andrew J., 349, 350; Anna F., 352; Arthur W., 352; Burton, 350; Charles Ervin, 360; Charles W., 349; Clarence, 350; Claude E., 352; Cleon, 350; Edward L., 352; Elizabeth, 620; Ella May, 360; Elmer, 27; Elsey M., 349; Eva, 349, 350; Eveline E., 349 (2), 353; Flora, 27; Fred, 350; George, 350; George W., 349; Gertrude, 360; Gorton, 360; Harry, 350; Hattie, 350, 351; Herbert E., 352; James, 350; James Matthew, 349; Jay, 350; John J., 349, 350, 363; Leland, 350; Lewis, 350; Lewis E., 349, 352; Louisa, 349; Lydia Lucina, 349, 352; Mary E., 350; Marytje, 636; Nettie, 350, 351; Rebecca Ann, 349, 351; Rhoda D., 349, 353; Samuel S., 348; Susan E., 349, 353, 363; Thomas, 350; Thomas J., 349; Walter, 351; Walter J., 350; William A., 27; William S., 349, 350
Parkins, Earl H., 185; Frank E., 185; George R., 185; William G., 185
Parmelee, Laura Edith, 59; Wallace Joel, 59
Parmley, Polly, 58
Parrott, Abigail, 23, 244; Sarah, 23
Parsons, Samuel Holden, 84; Silas, 339
Patmore, Mary E., 172
Patterson, Elizabeth, 324
Paulson, Elmer E., 55
Pearson, Cora, 454; Warren, 454
Pease, Harriet L., 404
Peck, Albert, 205; Elsie E., 133; Helen Elizabeth, 305; Henry, 347; Margaret Douglass, 205; Moses, 305; Ralph Wallace, 205; Sarah, 101, 347; William Albert, 205
Peckens, Elisha, 28; Ion Myron, 28; Ione, 28; Myron, 28
Peet, Mrs. Sally, 67
Pegg, John A., 541; Luther Allen, 541
Pell, ——, 19
Pelton, James Henry, 66; William F., 66; William Genung, 66
Pembroke, William, 233

Penn, Richard, 21
Penney, Albert S., 294
Penny, Emma, 199
Peppard, Frank, 218
Pepper, Alice, 528
Perdue, Frank Leo, 86; William R., 86
Perk, Dottie, 90
Perkins, Albert Tully, 585; Amos, 538; Caroline Augusta, 585; Clarissa Edna,585; Edith E.,590; Edward, 405; George Edward, 584; Grace Augusta,567; Hannah Elizabeth, 584; Henry Amos,584, 585; Isaac William, 584; Mabel Eliza, 585; Mary Eliza, 584, 585; Matilda, 119; Samuel, 584; Samuel Albert, 584, 585; Veda, 405; William A. S., 567
Perreau, Suzanne, 650
Perrine, Eliza Jane, 125; Matthew, 159
Perry, ——, 286; Elizabeth A., 545; Eva, 411; George, 411; Grace, 515; James, 411; Sydney, 38
Persons, Lois, 467; Roxy, 467
Petersen, Gustav, 632
Pettett, Ellen, 345
Pew, Alfred, 114; Angeline, 386, 393, 407, 408, 412; Benjamin, 114, 403; Benjamin W., 403; Dan, 392, 393; Mrs. Elizabeth, 392; Elizabeth H., 392, 395; Emory, 403, Franc J., 114; Fred G., 403, 404; George Emmanuel, 404; George N., 114, 403; George Washington, 393; Hannah, 392, 394; Harriet,407, 409; Levi,394; Margaret, 407; Margaret R., 392; Martha Ann,393; Mary,392, 402; Melissa, 407, 408; Minerva, 407; Mrs. Nancy, 403; Nancy M., 393, 411; Nancy May, 403; Rachel Matilda, 392, 409; Sally, 392, 399; Susan Bertha, 394; Sylvester, 114; Walter, 403; William, 392 (3), 407; William Edward, 393, 394
Phelps, Barna, 59; Josephine, 418; Malinda, 325, 331; Mary, 325, 331
Philips, Elizabeth, 470; Minnie,141
Philipse, Philip, 471
Phillips, Aaron, 289; Aaron H., 296; Mrs. Abigail, 615; Agnes, 297; Alfred, 297; Andrew, 297; Carrie, 211; Charles Aaron, 289; Charles Asbury, 165; Charles J., 296, 297; Charles Leslie, 289; Mrs. Charlotte, 289; Chester Harold, 165; Chester Wright, 275 (2); Clarence, 297; Claude, 297; Cora, 165; Earl Dorsey, 165; Edward; 297; Elizabeth, 615; Ella, 471; Ernest Field, 275; Florence Irwin, 165; George,471; Grace Mae, 165; H. D., 407; Hannah, 471; Harry Emmerson, 165; Hazel Conner, 165; Helen Mabel, 165; Henry D., 297; Huldah Ann, 275; James, 615; James Harvey, 165; John Hutton, 165; John L., 296, 297; John S., 164, 165; Joseph J., 297; Joseph Yale, 296, 297; Lena, 297; Mary A., 296, 297; Ray, 297; Seth Lewis, 296; Wallace, 297; Wirt, 297
Phipps, Anna Maria, 228, 229; Annie Bell, 229; Charles Henry, 228; Clara Belle, 229, 230; David B., 228; Edward, 229; Eliza Jane, 228, 229; Emma, 228; Frank Asbery, 228, 229; Helen, 229; John B., 229; Kate, 229; Marian, 229; Mary, 229; Sarah Francis, 228; Thomas, 228 (3), 229; William, 228; William J., 228
Pickance, Daniel, 193; Lillie Hayden, 193
Pickert, Morgan, 419; Neva, 419
Pickett, David, 538
Pierce, Caleb, 432; Catharine, 320; Elizabeth,81; Frank,431; George, 494; Jonathan, 320; Mary E., 432
Piers, Eliza, 585; Isabelle, 547; Mary C., 578
Piersall, Charlotte A., 466; David S., 466; Isaac V., 466; Mary A., 466; William A., 466; William H., 466; Zilla M., 466
Pierson, Rev. Abraham, 146; Ambrose,134; Barzitlai, 234; Charles, 134; Gabriel, 134; Jane Ann, 238; John, 234; Joseph, 196; Juliette, 134; Mary, 196; Matthias, 134; Matthias Ward, 134; Nancy, 234; Nancy Jane, 134; Nathaniel, 234, Patience, 119, 146; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 234
Pike, ——, 99; Eugene, 99; Theresa C., 455
Pimley, Hattie Belle, 192
Pinchell, Adaline, 272
Pinckney, Chloe, 269; Hannah, 315; Rachel, 600
Pinkney, Harriet, 308
Pitcher, Mary, 494

Pixley, Ellen, 114
Pleissner, George W. B., 156; Ogden M. B., 156
Plum, Harold, 345; Oran F., 345; Ruth C., 345
Plummer, Cornelia, 105
Poffenberger, Hattie L., 76
Poictevyn, Elizabeth, 646
Polk, Walter C., 188
Pollok, Emily Irene, 64; Thomas W., 64
Pond, Celia Helen, 580; Hartley Alden, 580; Horace Sandford, 580; Jesse Rend, 580; Laura Alberta, 580; Samuel Boardman, 580; Sandford J., 580; William Grey, 580
Pontier, Nicollas de, 648
Pontius, Sally, 109
Pool, John, 637
Pope, ——, 298
Porter, Arabel, 621; Marjorie M., 70
Post, ——, 10, 515; Abraham, 444; Jacob, 444; Jeremiah, 260; John, 260; Mrs. Martha, 260; Mary, 260; Philip, 260
Poste, ——, 9; Jeremiah, 260
Potter, ——, 97; Mrs. ——, 97; A. W., 498; Aaron, 617; Anna, 455; Electa, 271; Ellen, 533; Herald Leslie, 480; Israel, 617; John W., 480; Joseph, 618; Lany, 534; Leah Mildred, 480; Louisa, 618; Sophia, 621
Potts, Benjamin, 583; Mary Elizabeth, 583
Pow, Effie, 497
Poyer, Rev. Thomas, 16
Pratt, Joseph, 99; Joseph H., 99; Loda J., 631; Margaret A., 99; Mary E., 99
Predmore, Clarence, 386; Ellen Louisa, 386; Herbert, 386; Irvin, 386
Prentice, Frances, 339
Prentiss, Harriet, 502; William, 502
Price, Charles, 31; Eliza, 161; Jerry, 168; Mary, 468; Rhoda, 116; Susan, 120
Priest, Alice S., 75; Benjamin, 72 (2); Carlton, 72, 75; Caroline, 72, 73; Chauncey, 72, 76; Chester, 72; Christaina, 72; Clarinda, 72, 75; Cornelia, 72; Della, 73; Dellphine, 76; Ellnora, 76; Eva, 73; Frank, 72; Fred O., 75; Harry, 73; Laura Francisca, 76, 77; Mable, 73; Maud, 77; Polly Antoinette, 76; Riley, 76; Sherman, 72, 73; Walter Scott, 76; William B, 75
Prince, Candace A., 284; George Isaac, 585; Gilbert Hudson, 585; Mrs. Harriet, 287; Julia, 286; Lydia, 284; Merrick, 287; Polly, 287; Samuel Henry, 585; Samuel I., 585
Pritchard, Earl J., 140; James H., 140
Prouty, Stephen, 478
Pruden, Sophia B., 237; Zenas, 237
Puddington, Augusta Arvilla, 571; Celia Pearl, 571; Norman N., 571
Puder, Hannah, 222
Purdy, ——, 518; Ann, 618; Anthony, 10, 611, 617; Bethiah, 10, 611, 617, 618(2); Bethiah Davoue, 619; Charity, 610; Douw, 619; Eleanor Ann, 619(2), 620; Elijah, 10, 611, 619; Elizabeth, 618; Frances, 620 (2); Frances Gloriana, 619; Francis, 610 (2); Gabriel, 3, 4, 10 (2), 610(3), 617; Gabriel James, 618; George A., 619; Gloriana, 10, 610, 611, 617; Henry, 619; Isaac Ditmars, 619; James, 10, 610; James Lewis, 619; James Russell, 618; Jane, 618; John V., 619; Josiah, 10, 611 (2), 618(2); Lewis, 10, 611; Margaret, 620; Mary, 613; Mrs. Mary, 213; Mary Ann, 618; Mary Elizabeth, 619, 620, 621; Robert, 620; Samuel, 10 (2), 610 (2), 611, 618, 619; Sarah, 619, 620; Sarah Ann, 611, 619; Sereno, 619; Sterns, 620; Susanna, 617; Susanna Gloriana, 620; William Henry, 620; Wil-S., 619
Purvis, George A., 107
Putney, Hannah, 540
Quantious, ——, 96; Leland, 96
Quick, ——, 473, 518; Annie R., 582; Devillo, 518; Erastus, 418
Quimby, Charlotte R., 243
Quin, 2
Quinan, 2
Quinon, Marie, 648; Pierre, 648
Raboteau, Esther, 652; Theodore du P, 652
Racey, Phoebe, 135
Radley, John, 259
Randall, Esther, 532; Jackson A., 341; John, 532; Lewis Willard, 341; Lois, 40; Mary Edna, 341; Stephen Willard, 341
Rapalyea, Louisa, 214; Minna

Schenck, 214
Rapleyea, George, 637
Rapp, Ada M., 88; Frank R., 88; Nellie F., 88; Sidney C., 88
Rappelye, Claude, 112; Fred M., 112; James, 112
Rappleye, Ida M., 514
Raub, David, 409; Judson B., 409
Ravenscroft, Annie Isabelle, 164; Carrie Priscilla, 163; Charles Francis, 164; Frank Taylor, 163; James Edward, 163; Samuel Dorsey, 163; Stephen, 163
Ravert, Liza, 291
Rawson, ——, 300; Adrian L., 45; Albert, 53, 55; Almon, 45; Alta Lucia, 54; Alva La Fayette, 54; Buell Grindal, 53, 54; Caroline Mabel, 54; Carrie, 45; Charles Wavel, 55; Clark A., 45; Dora Hazel, 56; Earl, 55; Eda Maud, 53, 54; Edward, 53, 55; Elda Lorena, 55; Elizabeth, 53; Elmer, 55; Emma Delia, 45, 46; Emma J., 45, 46; Freddie, 54; Gertrude, 55; Guy Lyman, 53; Harry, 53, 56; Harry Harold, 55; Ida B., 55; Jennie May, 55; Joseph Talcott, 45; Libbie, 55; Lillie Pearl, 55; Lina, 45; Mabel Bernice, 54; Merrill Oliver, 54; Minnie, 53; Minnie Marinda, 55; Myron Ray, 55; Myrtle Alma, 54; Philander, 45, 53, 56; Ralph N., 45; Roy, 54, 55; Roy Walter, 54; Talcott, 45, 53; Walter Talcott, 53
Ray, Benson, 530; George, 530; Lydia Adeline, 140; Maggie, 621
Rayment, J. W., 90; Lyndon, 90; Martha, 90; Myrtle, 90
Raymond, ——, 281, 521; Martha, 28; Thomas E., 602
Read, Lydia, 268
Reddington, Elizabeth Ann, 106
Redman, Bertha Adele, 192
Reed, Benjamin N., 243; Eliza, 494; Fannie J., 596; Rachel, 95
Reeves, Isaac H., 102; Parker, 218; Roxana Virginia, 102
Reiling, Lewis, 345
Remer, Aaron, 533; George A., 534; Melville W., 534; William A., 534; William T., 533
Remington, Ella, 167
Remsen, ——, 197; Darwin, 197
Remson, D. E., 430
Renshaw, Ella Hannah, 167
Renwick, George Bonney, 86; Henry Gardiner, 86; James Nixon, 86; Kathryn Emma, 86
Reynolds, Annie Cecelia, 525; Emma Ryder, 525; Henry W., 526; Jefferson John, 50; Mrs. Jennie, 502; Jennie E., 51; Laura Brooks, 526; L. Louise, 182; Merritt, 313; Orrin C., 51; William H., 525
Rhynders, Lettie, 432
Rice, Dale S., 46; Edward George, 46; Elizabeth G. or S., 621; Elmer Edward, 46; Elwin Genung, 46; Eunice, 622; Franklin, 622; John, 621; Joseph, 621; Julia Estelle, 392; Luther Talcott, 46; Mary, 617; Mary Frances, 141; Myra J., 46, 47; Susie C., 46, 47; Susie Vesta, 46
Richards, ——, 8; Edus, 117; Jemima, 117
Richardson, Naoma, 27
Richey, Mary, 624
Ridgeway, Edward G., 529
Ridley, Eudora F., 364
Riebel, David, 225
Riemer, Macteld de, 15
Riggins, Margaret, 328
Riggs, ——, 8; Alfred Magee, 118; Amos, 118; Charles Brown, 118; Ebenezer Bradford, 117, 118; Elias H., 118; Hannah, 117; Horace, 118; John, 117 (2); Marilda, 118; Reuben, 117; Samuel, 117, 118; Samuel Thompson, 119; Mrs. Sarah, 117; Silas, 117; Susannah, 117; Thompson D., 118; William, 117, 118; William Lane, 118; Zenas, 117; Zenas D., 118
Riker, Addie, 408, 420; George, 408; La Mont, 408; Nellie, 408
Riley, Emily M., 104
Roach, Margaret, 467
Roane, ——, 539
Robb, ——, 608; Arthur M., 608; Helen E., 608; Ina M., 608; Nettie Jane, 608; Roy R., 608
Roberts, Edward Craig, 275; Herbert B., 215; Herbert Spencer, 215
Roberts, John & Co., 467
Robertson, Mrs. Louise, 211
Robie, Alice Campbell, 26
Robin, Marie, 646
Robins, Eliza J., 66
Robinson, Adaline, 29; Albert, 638; Aurelia, 638; Edmund, 637; Lida, 91; Maria F., 564; Peter, 637;

Sarah, 488, 611, 619
Rockefeller, Daisy, 287; John R., 287; Mabel, 287; Myrtle, 287
Rockwell, J. D., 351; Ora, 351
Rocquemadour, Pierre, 646
Roe, Frank, 365
Roeloffse, Sarah, 551
Roff, ——, 9; William, 231, 232
Rogers, Catharine Fletcher, 86; Charles W.,616; Hanford Newell, 85; James N., 86; Lauren Eastman, 85; Thomas B., 85; Wallace B., 85
Rolson, James,591; William Haven, 591
Ronald, Margaret Elizabeth Clan, 148
Rood, Ernestine Louise, 93; William Bowen, 93 (2)
Roorbach, Mary, 117
Ropp, George, 355
Rorison, Lotie, 116
Roscoe, ——, 516
Rose, Catherine, 319
Roselle, ——, 288
Rosencrans, Mary, 344
Rosk, William, 98
Ross, Burdette, 390; Caroline E. S. C., 247; Clara, 390; Edith Genung, 204; George, 204; Henry Pawling, 204; Nancy, 422; Raymond, 390
Rothwell, Clara Beth, 76; Nellie Esther, 76; William Edward, 76
Roughton, Adda Maud, 180; Hazel M., 180; Mildred Helen, 180; Reuben, 180; Roy John, 180
Rover, Mary Isabel, 566
Rowel, Sara, 340
Rowland, Harold Genung, 179; Olive Lucille, 179; Orville L.,179
Roxbury, Robert, 426
Royston, Hubert, 112; James, 112; Jesse L., 112; Lemuel,112; Luella E., 112; Mable M., 112; Mary A., 112; Phoebe Cornelia, 112, 113; Phoebe D., 112; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112; Vina B., 112; William F., 112
Ruff, Adelle, 494, 495; Boston, 494; Edgar, 494; Frances, 494, 495; Henry, 494, 495; James, 494; Jane, 494, 495; John, 494; Nettie, 495; William, 495
Ruggles, Armanilla, 620; Arthur, 620, 621; Cecilia, 621; Celia, 621; Charles, 621, 622; Clarissa, 620, 621; Elizabeth A., 620 (2); Ella Gertrude, 621; Ernest Albert, 621; George Albert, 620, 621; George Melville, 621; Gilbert, 621, 622; H. Dwight, 621; Josiah Jones, 620; Mrs. Maggie, 621; Richard, 620 (2), 621, 622; Richard Harvey, 621; Robena May, 621; Sophia, 619; Timothy, 621; William Spurr, 620, 621
Ruland, Abby W., 103; Amelia M., 103; David, 103; David Edward, 103; Emma L., 103; Harriet E., 103; Lydia A., 103; Mary F., 103; Phebe E., 103
Rumsey, Lyman, 112
Rundle, Byron, 627; Harry, 627; Rufus, 627
Runner, Ida, 26
Ruscoe, Benjamin, 638; Sarah Augusta, 465; Stephen, 638
Russell, Alma, 93; Catherine Eliza, 616; Charles M., 428 (2); Charles P., 428, 429; Charlotte, 113; Clair, 114; Edna, 316; Frances, 617; Frank P., 428; Harriet Matilda, 113; Helen M., 429; Henry A., 359; James, 616; Jennie E., 428; Mary A., 428; May Electa, 113; Myron Holley, 113; Naoma, 628; Osmer, 114; S. O., 113; Mrs. Sarah, 616; Sarah A., 428 (2); Seward, 113
Russica, Thankful, 604
Rust, George, 602
Rutan, Geraldine,508; Grace Reed, 191; James R., 191; Mary Isabel, 191
Rutter, ——, 476; Ella, 476
Ryan, David Francis, 229; Dennis, 229; Henry Joseph, 230; James Harold, 230; Mary A., 535; William, 229
Ryder, Anna Anderson,524; David, 524; Jacob S., 524; Kate Aileen, 524, 525; Laura, 524; Marcus Ganung, 524; Morris, 524; Sarah Etta, 524; Stephen, 15 (2); Thaddeus, 524; Thaddeus G., 524
Ryerson, Harriet A., 619; John, 619
Sackett, Sarah, 487
Sackrider, Mary, 266
Saddoris, Arista, 344
Sage, Mary Elizabeth, 311
St. John, Agnes Hurin, 125; Albert, 125; Blanche, 125; David, 124, 125; Edith Rebecca, 125,126; Evelyn D., 125; Frederic J., 125; Hurin C., 125; Joseph, 123; Levi,

124; Mary, 124; Mary Esther,125; Myra, 125; Phoebe, 124; Sara Lucile, 126; Sarah, 123; Seth, 123, 124, 125
St. Legier, Marie C. de, 653
Sale, ——, 325
Salisbury, ——, 115
Saltsman, Chester Stranahan, 78; Robert, 78
Sample, Charles, 344
Sandall, Thomas O., 581
Sanders, Jacob, 225; Rachel, 236
Sanderson, Louisa M., 291
Sanford, ——, 511
Sarragon, ——, 646
Satterley, Fred, 353
Saunders, Della, 113; Elias, 113; Grace, 113; Nellie, 113; Will, 113
Savage, Amelia, 292
Sawyer, Addison G., 588; Charles Addison, 588; Simon, 394
Sayer, Martha, 212
Sayre, Bert G., 94; David B., 221; Emma M., 221; Ezekiel, 221 (2); Fred Raymond, 221; Fred Vernon, 222; Frederick, 221; George W.. 102; Helen Elizabeth, 222; John Buckbee, 94; Lewis, 221; Mortimer Smith, 94; Ralph H., 221; Robert Wright, 212; Roswell M., 212; Walter V., 221 (2)
Sayres, Ephraim, 262
Schenck, Mary E. H., 619
Schisler, Sophia, 485
Schoonmaker, Mary, 368
Schoonover, Mary, 375
Schott, Caroline, 369
Schryver, Adelbert, 409; Charles Henry, 409; James, 409; William Adelbert, 409
Schuyler, Mrs. Sarah Hodge, 81
Scofield, Eva, 356; Mary Louisa, 253
Scott, Deborah Maria,359; Eugene, 640; George H., 607; Graham Malcolm, 340; Graham Reed, 339; Helen Edyth, 182; Henry, 607; Isaac, 607; Joseph Frederic, 182; Nettie, 542; Virginia, 640; William Arthur, 182; William John, 182
Scovel, Alice Rawson, 47; George Springer, 47
Scribner, Amelia F., 562; Sarah J., 550
Scull, Alfred, 459; Almira Frances, 459, 460; Camille Leona, 459; David, 458; David Sheldon, 460; David Washington, 459; Dorothy Maud, 460; Henrietta Delisa, 459; Jane Amelia, 459; John Allen, 460; John Alonzo, 459; Melissa Mabel, 459, 460; Ruth Pettit,459, 460; Sarah Louisa, 459
Seamon, Ferris, 371
Searing, Charles W., 240; Henrietta, 240; Jennie, 240; Manning F., 239
Searles, Ada D., 356; Alice L , 356; Arthur Ray, 356; Clara B., 355; Elias, 356; Frances,.31; Fred W., 355; Ida M., 356; Lena D., 356; Mary A., 355; Stephen E., 355
Searls, Eliza, 600
Sears, James M., 377; Diocletian, 377; Jesse Diocletian, 378; Pine, 505; Richard, 377; William, 505
Secor, Elizabeth, 307; George, 75; Mark, 75, 76; Myra, 76; Nellie, 75; Nettie, 75; Ruth, 75, 76
Secord, George T., 550; Tilley Foster, 550
Seeke, Joseph L., 644
Seeley, Mattie A , 365
Seely, Etta, 161
Seiple, Mrs. Johanna, 458; Mary, 458; William, 458
Selfe, Elizabeth, 316
Selleck, Polly, 203
Senné, Pierre, 646
Servis, Mary A., 33
Severns, Edwin, 505
Severus, Caroline, 507
Seward, William H., Blatchford & Morgan, 508
Seybolt, Mrs. Emma, 223; Hulet, 223; Winfield S. H., 223
Seymour, Denton, 634; Ella, 634; Hannah, 195; Henry, 634; Mary, 634
Shamp, Alice A., 535
Shank, Julia Ann, 179
Shannon, Elvira, 505; John W., 107; William, 505
Sharp, Ada C., 106; Annie, 552; Jacob, 106; John Harrison, 106; Mary L,, 106; Mildred Anderson, 106; Newton, 552; Phebe Maria, 106; Rachel, 552; Rose, 79; Stanley Tinling, 552; Walter, 106
Shaw, Burt, 384; Catherine Woodward, 201; Charles, 384; Charles D., 51; Frank Martin, 383; Fred Henry, 383, 384; Helen Irene, 384; Henry C., 383; James Hagadorn, 383; Jennie, 93; Mora, 384

Shea, Delos, 36; John, 35; Kate, 229
Sheehan, Mabel, 142
Shepherd, George B., 201; George Melville, 201 (2)
Sherer, Gilbert, 100
Shergur, Edgar J., 398; Roy C.,398
Sheridan, Helen Agnes, 207; Merritt A., 207
Sherloc, ——, 60; E. M., 60
Sherman, Anna, 64, 65; David, 494; Edward L., 196; Helen A., 64; Ida May, 64; Mary, 64; Robbie, 64; Sadie S., 64; William Henry, 64
Sherrill, Addie H., 329; Gertrude L., 329; Mary E., 329; Sadie E., 329; Thomas M., 328
Sherwood, Abigail, 495; E. B., 521; George T., 319; Grace L., 319; Marguerite R., 319; Rannie A., 179; William, 411
Shine, Ira James, 170; John, 170; Raymond G., 170; Ruby, 170
Shively, Ann B., 170
Shoemaker, George, 442; Iran H., 442; John, 442; Kirke L., 442; Mary, 442; Phillip K., 442; Theodore, 442; Venning Dwight, 442; Wayland S., 442
Shores, Mary, 102
Short, Mrs. Maria S. T., 470; Timothy, 470
Shotwell, Anna, 341
Shrader, Almira Blanche, 459
Shriner, Arthur, 454; Clarence,455; Emily, 454; Ernest, 455; Eugene, 454; Herbert, 454; Howard, 454; Myron, 454; Myron Eldred, 455; Richard W., 454; Walter, 454,455
Shutt, Phebe, 231
Sickles, Lucy, 238
Sidebotham, Mary, 234
Siggins, John, 589
Signor, Willis P., 630
Simmons, Justus M., 533; Sylvester, 533
Simonds, Cleda Izetta, 71; Mabel, 71; William B., 71
Simpson, Lyman F., 138; Mary,431
Sims, Anna, 486; Bell, 487; Bertha V., 487; Charles, 477, 486; Edith B., 487; Edward, 486; Elizabeth, 477, 484; Frank, 486; Georgie V., 487; Harriet, 477, 480; Harrison, 488; Harry, 486; Jane M., 477, 485; Jennie, 487; John, 477, 486; Mabel, 486; Mae, 486; Marietta, 541; Mary, 477, 490; May, 487; Mina A., 487; Nelson, 487; Nelson Allen, 477, 487; Rachel, 477, 483; Robert William, 487; Samuel, 477(2), 487; Samuel M., 487; Vera M., 487; William, 477
Singleton, Laura Isabel, 440
Sisson, Alida, 35; Bethana, 28, 35; Cora B., 35; Edward J., 29, 35; Eugene, 35; George W., 35; Jonathan, 28, 35; Lottie E., 35, 36; Sarah M., 35, 36; William, 28, 35
Skinner, Susie, 409; Thomas H., 134
Slade, Jane, 258
Slater, Ethel, 527; George, 381; Lulu, 527; Mary Elizabeth, 381; Nelson, 527
Sleight, Benjamin, 328
Slingerland, Effie, 236
Sloan, Agnes, 395
Sloat, ——, 526; Ann, 521; Arthur Emerson, 529; Charles, 529; Charles Leon, 529; Charles M., 529; Clara, 597; Clifford Holland, 529; Douglas, 234; Elbert, 529; Emma Florence, 529; Ernest, 529; Esther Ann, 528; Esther M., 529; Garret, 234; George F., 269; Hannah E., 529, 530; Hester Ann, 528; James, 526, 529; John, 597 (2); Marcus, 307; Maria, 234; Mary, 529; William, 234
Slockbower, Florence S., 222; Watson, 222
Sloughter, Benjamin, 399; Benjamin E. V., 400; Blondina Vandemark, 399; Cora O., 401, 405; Corilla, 399; Edna Annis, 401; Elwyn S., 401; Ernest, 400; Esther M., 402; Ethel Marie,402; George, 401; Iraett, 400; Iras Holmes, 400, 401; Mamie, 402; Martin, 400; Mary, 400; Paul A., 402; Philo Chester, 399, 400; Rachel Elizabeth, 400, 401; Richard Middaugh, 400; Russell, 400; Seba, 401; Smith Garret, 400, 401; Urena Jane, 375, 399, 400
Small, George, 382
Smalley, Chloe, 627; Elizabeth, 515; Gilbert, 515; Isaac, 515; Isaiah, 515; James, 515; John, 627; Mercy, 515; Nathaniel, 515; Polly, 515; Riley, 515
Smith, ——, 9, 233, 518, 641; Abby Ann, 256; Addie, 599; Andrew, 498; Angelina, 599; Annie, 598; Athena, 506; Berintha, 310; Caro-

line, 105; Caroline Agnes, 463; Charity, 597. 598; Charity E., 585; Charles Hunter King, 256, 258; Charles Logan,258; Clarence Elbert, 258; Clinton, 598; Clyde L., 190; Cornelius Cole, 506; Cynthia, 540; David, 244; Delos, 506; Dorothy Law, 155; Eliakim, 132, 256; Eliza, 386, 391, 400; Mrs. Elizabeth, 481; Ellen Julia, 380; Emma, 506; Eunice, 366; Eva Lincoln, 258; Fanny Maria, 256; Florence Isabella, 258; Florence Rose, 631; Francis Asbury, 506; Frank Eliakim, 258; Frederick E., 502; Frederick R., 155; Garret, 236; George, 598; Gilbert, 506 (2); Gladys Florence, 190; Grace Edna, 258; Hannah, 201; Hannah Belle, 175; Harry Richard, 481; Helen Susan, 43; Hetty, 244; Horace, 404, 405; Ina Pearl, 405; Inez, 298, 506; J., 15; Jacob, 132; James Thomas, 256; James W., 598; Jennie A., 462; John, 234, 235, 240, 498, 540; John Eliakim, 256; John G., 481; John J.,234; John T.,506; Joseph, 322; Lemuel Clark, 132; Lewis Henry, 503; Lizzie,56; Mrs. Lola, 506; Lorenzo, 68; Lucinda, 199, 490; Lucretia, 508; Marietta, 599; Marjory Newhall, 155; Martha C., 132, 133; Mary, 132, 133, 235; Mary Etta, 598; Mary Jane, 488; Mary Muchmore, 137; Maurine W., 502; May, 507; May Augusta, 155; Meta Maria, 503; Millie, 68; Milton, 598; Milton G., 598; Nancy, 240; Nellie, 354; Nolan M., 404, 405; Olive, 113; Phebe, 236; Ruth, 507; Sally B., 293; Sarah, 132, 133, 599; Mrs. Sarah, 598; Sarah Ann, 337; Sarah J., 197, 291; Stephen,498; Susannah, 373; Thomas P., 480; Warren Delplaine, 402, 405; Wesley, 598, 599 (2); Wilbur, 506; Wilbur F., 598, 599; William, 68, 138, 506, 597; William Ellsworth, 258; Wilson, 217

Smithson, James, 434; Nancy, 434; Sarah, 245

Smock, Elizabeth, 637

Smoot, Mary Ellen, 125

Smyth, Mary, 218

Snapp, Mary, 419

Sneden, Carsten, 14; Claes, 14; Grietie, 14, 15; Jan,14; Margreta, 14

Sneding, Karsten, 16

Snell, Alice, 484; Byron, 484; Dorothy, 485; Margaret Elisabeth, 485; Robert B., 484; Samuel R., 484, 485; Thomas Benton, 484

Snidecor, Beryl Lucinda,489; Carol Harriet, 489; Courtland Dean, 489; Herbert C., 489; Ida Caroline, 489; Rhea Irene, 489

Snider, Lois A., 575; Margaret A., 574

Snodgrass, James, 325

Snow, Addie, 399; Francis Freeman, 396, 399; James Francis, 399; Leon, 399; Lois, 396; William Gilbert, 396, 399; William Granger, 395

Snyder, Cortez A., 388; Della, 69; Elizabeth, 418; Mrs. Elizabeth, 388; Elwin J., 393; Harry A.,393; Helen, 141; Jacob, 375; Joseph, 393; Philip, 388; Rebecca, 375

Soulard, Mary, 326

Southard, Sarah Jane, 154

Spangler, Margreta (Peggy), 90

Spaulding, Mary, 452

Spears, Andrew, 73; Mrs. Elizabeth, 73; Nettie, 73

Spencer, ——, 8; Albert, 219; Alice, 222; Anna Matilda, 219; Apphia Jane, 226, 227; Charles, 213, 218; Charles W., 219; Cregg, 230; Daniel G., 226, 227; Daniel Mulford, 221, 222; Eliza, 214, 228; Eliza A., 218; Eliza H., 219; Elizabeth, 230; Emma Caroline, 222; Enid Margaret, 224; Flora, 222; George Henry, 221, 223; Hannah, 213, 219; Hannie M., 226; Harriet, 221; Harriet Louisa, 221, 223, 426; Harry Mulford, 223; Henry, 213; Henry B., 226; James Lyman, 214, 230; Jennie Nelson, 226, 227; John, 230; John L., 226; John M., 225; Joseph Ogden, 219; Josiah F., 226, 227; Julia Ann, 214, 221,230; Lewis, 219; Lewis M., 222, 223; Lillie Belle, 223; Lillie Maud, 223, 224; Lyman, 214; Margaret B., 226; Margaret L., 226; Mary 213, 214; Mary Bertha, 226; Mary Camp, 221; Mary Elizabeth, 226; Nancy E., 226, 227; Nelson, 225, 226; Newton, 230; Phebe,214,224; Phebe Baker, 226; Polly, 213,214;

Sally, 213, 215; Samuel, 213, 220; Tillie, 219; Walter, 223; William, 213, 221, 222, 230; William Harvey, 214, 225, 226
Spenser, Luke, 618
Spicer, Agnes L., 575; Alice M., 568; Ambrose, 408; Dorwin, 408; Pearl, 408; Viola, 408
Spining, Anna Eliza, 218
Sprague, Florence Mabel, 359; Jesse D., 359
Squire, Albert, 220; Edward, 220; Eliza, 219, 220; Henry, 219, 220; Juliette, 219; Miller, 219; Phebe Ann, 219; William, 220
Squires, Jemima, 110
Standish, John C., 58
Stanhope, Jennie M , 453
Stanislas, Louis, 655; Louis Adolphe, 655; Louis Etienne, 655; Lucile L. A., 655
Stanton, ——, 471; Alexander, 471
Starks, Martha M., 453
Startup, Drusilla, 134
States, Edith M., 290
Statts, Aletta E., 290
Stearns, Foster Waterman, 359
Steele, Betsey, 105; Sarah Townsend, 203
Steinhauer, Lizzie B., 486
Steinhour, Lydia, 495
Sterns, Mrs. Bethia, 618
Stevens, Arthur, 372; De Forest, 371; Ella Belle, 92; Estelle, 400; George, 371; Irving, 371; Leon L., 92; Margaret, 371; Nettie, 507; Pearl, 371; Verna, 371
Stevenson, Andrew, 403; Nellie, 403
Stewart, Forrest A., 390; Harold Gabriel, 390; Hettie M., 176; Lydia, 353; Walter, 368; Wellington, 510
Stiman, Sarah Porter, 614
Stockdale, ——, 40
Stockton, Theresa, 624
Stockwell, Jennie S., 349
Stone, Ambrose Everett, 330; Aurelia, 32; Dora C., 384; Lena B., 416; Robert Goodwin, 385; Robert V., 384; William Henry, 384
Stoneburner, ——, 476; Grant, 476
Stoney, Warren Genung, 342; William H., 341 (2)
Storm, Abraham, 430; Charlotte, 430
Stoughton, Sara E., 246
Strain, Louisa, 188
Stranahan, Carrie M., 78; Dr. Chester W., 78; George L., 78
Strang, A. K., 273; Charles H., 268; Eli, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Gerard, 268; Penelope, 610; Thaddeus, 268
Stratton, Anna, 634; Anson, 634(2); Sarah, 634
Strock, Finley, 49; Kenneth, 49; Lee, 49, 58; Wilbur, 49
Strong, Benajah, 363; Benajah George, 363, 364; Benajah John, 363; Burdett, 364; Clarence, 365; Erma Elizabeth, 144; Frank R., 364; George Eugene, 144; James George, 144; John C., 364; John Henry, 364; Margaret D., 339; Martin Duane, 364; Susie Occurence, 364, 365; William Alonzo, 363, 364 (2); Winifred, 365
Stryker, James, 255
Sturdevant, Eden, 453; Ella, 34; Frank L., 352; Gladys May, 352; John, 451, 453; Rhoda Louise, 352
Sturges, Nancy, 435
Sturgis, Elias B., 150; Harriet Muchmore, 150
Suling, Clarence, 629; Elsie, 629; Frank, 629; Horace, 629 (2)
Sullivan, ——, 495; Bessie, 590; John Harrison, 591; Mabel Pearl, 590; Nellie, 590; Robert E., 590; Sarah, 590; Susan Estella, 590; Teresa Mary, 590; Veronica Magdalen, 591
Summers, Julia, 217
Sundberg, Hattie, 493
Suson, Marcus, 14
Sutton, Belle, 218; Deborah, 277; Mrs. Mary Smyth, 218
Suydam, Maria, 204; Tunis, 204
Swain, William, 642
Swan, Albert, 533; Joshua, 533; Rosetta, 533; Sarah, 532
Sweet, Lovisa, 470
Sweyles, Annie, 475 (2), 476; Charles, 476; Harriet, 475, 476; Jane, 475, 476; John, 475, 476; Josephine, 475, 476; Maria, 475, 476; Matthias, 475; William, 475
Swicks, Peter, 494
Swift, Susan, 31
Swinnerton, Sarah Frances, 154; Sylvia Agnes, 153
Switzer, Aaron, 64; Ernest, 65
Symonds, Addie L., 42; Arthur A., 42; Fannie B., 42; Israel, 42; Jennie C., 42; Newman N., 42

Taber, Flora, 296; Franc, 414
Talbot, Anna E., 396
Talmage, Absalom S., 237
Tatman, John, 323
Taylor, ——, 624; Albert Armentus, 158; Alonzo, 597; Alva, 27; Charles, 158; Charlotte Louisa, 158; Daniel, 157 (2), 158; Daniel Edward, 158; Eliza, 27, 602; Emelinda, 597; Flora May, 221; Frank F., 352; George, 426; Hannah, 597; Herbert, 158; James, 27; James Alva, 27; Jane, 158; Jennie R., 352; John, 597 (2); John N., 201; Lizzie, 384; Lizzie A., 442; Louisa Jane, 158; Martin W., 351; Mary Ann, 158; Mary B., 26; Mary Esther, 27; Monroe, 112; Nancy Cathrine, 158; Robert B., 33; Roy, 180; Sally Jane, 158; Sarah J., 27, 28; Sylvester A., 158; Thomas, 597; Thomas Byron, 158; Willa Pollard, 28; William, 597, 602; William Harvey, 157, 158
Teale, Albert, 371; Albert George, 371; Mrs. Anna, 371; Thomas, 371
Teeter, Addie, 378; Corilla, 378; Semantha, 376; William, 376, 378 (2)
Teneicke, Albert, 636 (2); Jane, 636
Terhune, ——, 204
Terry, Devereaux, 500; Elias, 500; Isabel Rebecca, 500; Isaiah C., 500; James, 500; Jeremiah Ganong, 500; Kelley J., 500; Lucelia I., 306; Samuel, 306
Terwilliger, Albert Melwin, 408; Elmer Ellsworth, 407; Frank Harold, 395; George W., 395; Harrison, 407; John, 408; Melvin, 407; William Adelbert, 408
Thayer, Levi, 469; Louisa, 373; Pamelia, 408
Thomas, Abiel, 40; Della C., 350, 363; John, 350, 363; Maggie, 350, 363; Mary, 40; Mary L., 642; Patience Priscilla, 441; Mrs. Rebecca Berry, 621; William, 139
Thompson, ——, 410; Amelia, 253; David, 343; Eugene, 366; Eva J., 389, 390; Gabriel, 389; Ida A., 389, 390; Joseph S., 76; Nellie Florence, 389; Rosa B., 389
Thomson, Hattie, 486; Isabel W., 586
Thorn, Green, 265, 307
Thorne, Joseph, 13
Thorpe, Clifford E., 456; Frank T., 456; Merritt C., 456; Thomas S., 456
Thurber, ——, 623
Thurston, Elisha, 470; Maria Saphfena, 470
Tichenor, Charles L., 191; Elizabeth Matilda, 327; Mary Jane, 191
Tilford, Anna, 522; Elizabeth, 266
Tillotson, ——, 279; H. B., 293
Tingley, Mrs. Cousilla, 519; John, 519; Lizzie A., 519
Tinkham, Able D., 498; John H., 498; John W., 498; Marilda, 498; Martha V., 491, 499; Welington, 499; William, 499
Tisdal, Fannie, 469
Todd, Edward H., 237; Emily J., 237; Henrietta, 237; Jacob, 237; John F., 237; Mary Ann, 284
Tombs, Augusta, 111
Tomkins, Lillian, 112
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 265; Frank, 104; Letitia, 374; William, 374
Tompkinson, Hannah Maria, 118
Torrey, Ambrose J., 153; Annie Baird, 153; Clayton R., 113; James L., 113; Linfield G., 113
Toupainct, Marc, 646
Tourneur, Daniel, 15
Tourtlott, Alice, 33
Towland, Electa, 241
Townly, Wealthy, 161
Townsend, ——, 9, 304; Abigail, 494; Alfred, 510; Alonzo, 602; Mrs. Amelia, 512; Amy, 510; Augustus, 511; Augustus C., 511; Caroline Maria, 640; Charles, 468; Charlotte, 510; Clara, 510; Clinton, 514; Cole, 511; Converse, 511; De Loss H., 512; Dwight, 468; Elijah, 504 (2), 513; Elizabeth, 473, 494, 504, 510, 513, 514; Elmira, 510; Emeline, 494; Emma, 602; Frank, 510; Gertrude, 468; Gideon, 494; Gilbert, 504(2), 510 (3), 511, 513; Hannah, 494; Helen, 513; Henry, 494; Herman, 514; Ida, 513, 514; J. Pratt, 468; Jackson, 511; James, 468; Jedediah, 504, 510 (2); Jemima, 504 (2), 511; Jeremiah, 494, 504; Jerry, 510; Jessie, 510; John, 468, 473, 494, 504 (4), 511, 513; John C., 514; John Meeker, 513, 514; Mrs. Julia A., 512; Lewis Meeker,

513; Maria, 511; Martha, 504,510, 511, 512, 513; Mary, 504, 512; Maud, 514; Maud E., 87; Miranda, 510; Orvilla, 511, 512; Paul, 514; Rachel, 504, 511; Rebeckah, 504; Robert Hogeboom, 513, 514; Ruth, 514; Sally, 511; Sarah,313, 494, 504 (2), 512, 514 (2); Sarah Meeker, 513, 514; Stephen, 475, 494; Susan, 306; Tertullus, 510; Tertullus Dickerson, 504, 510; Washington, 511
Trainor, Mary Theodora, 626
Travis, Amelia Hill, 449, 530; Anderson H.,525; Anna, 526,529; Anson S., 529; Bessie, 397; Cecelia, 523, 529, 530; David, 525; Deborah A., 315; Eleanor, 397; Harry Frederick, 397; George F., 530; Jemima, 504; Joseph, 315, 529; Samuel, 315; Sylvenus Ray, 397
Traxler, Rachel, 333
Trego, C. L., 62
Treman, Gertrude Theodosia, 303
Trembly, Daniel, 613; Eva, 297
Tresser, Lena Louisa, 168
Trimmer, Alice, 534; Anna E., 533; Anna Esther, 533, 534; Anthony, 532 (2); Betsey, 532, 533; Charles, 533; Charles M., 532, 534; Edna, 534; Edward M., 532, 533; Fanny, 534; Frank, 534; George, 532; Harriet, 532, 533; Horace P., 533; Ida M., 533; John C., 532, 533; Mary H., 532, 533; Nettie, 534; Rebecca E., 532; William, 534; William H., 532, 534; William S., 534
Tripler, Fred Randall, 450; John, 450
Tripp, George W., 362; Matilda Jane, 362
Trowbridge, Alfred Ferris, 151; Alfred Muchmore, 151; Charles Lyndon, 151; Charles Raymond, 151; Earl Lum, 151; Emily, 134; Ezra Ferris, 151; Frank Lum, 151; Harriet Elizabeth, 151; Helen, 151; John A., 151; John Howard, 151; Margaret Gardner, 151; Philip, 151; Roy Sturgis, 151; Shubal, 134
Troy, Kittie, 340
True, Ada May, 594; George E., 594; Luella Augusta, 594; Mary Alice, 594; Thirza Agnes, 594
Trueblood, William A., 225
Truesdell, ——, 608; Edith M.,608; Henry W., 608; Myron A., 608
Tubbs, Leah, 68
Tucker, Arminta Augusta, 366,367; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 187; Fannie Louise, 366, 367; Georgia Rosetta, 366; John De Witt, 366, 367; Joseph, 187, 188; Pearl Zelle, 367; Reuben G., 366; Susan, 188; William Wilson, 366; Zaida May, 366
Tuell, Ethel May, 169; Jesse Elmer, 169
Tuffé, Françoise, 650
Tufts, ——, 506
Tunis, Harriet N., 437; Jane Dennis, 189; Phebe, 256
Tunison, ——, 507; Mary J., 513
Tupper, Minerva, 288
Turck, Don Juan, 419, 421; Harry C., 419; Henry, 419, 421; Marshall H., 419; Mary, 421; William H., 419
Turner, Dennis, 393; Mary, 278; Mary Jane, 142
Tuthill, Mrs. Elizabeth, 370; Horton, 370; Leonora A., 370; Maria, 206
Tuttle, Jennie Bruen, 149
Tyler, ——, 63; Georgia, 490; Nelson, 344
Tyley, Charles D., 479; Frank D., 479; Vera, 479
Tyrell, Charles, 634
Ufford, Esther, 354
Underhill, ——, 597
Underwood, Fred F., 190; Frederick Earl, 190; Gladys Mary, 190; Martha Maria, 190; Melvin, 189, 190; Sadie Atena, 190
Unsted, Margaret, 335
Updike, Ida E., 512; Rensselaer, 512
Uptegrove, Alfred, 198; Alpha, 197 (2); Catherine, 197, 198 (2); Charles, 198; Deane Hartwell, 201; Edna, 200; Edwin, 197; Ella, 198; Emma, 198; Florence, 200; Frances E., 197; Gifford Mills, 200; Harvey, 197; Henriette, 198; Jane, 197, 198; Jerome P., 200; John, 197, 198; Josiah Pierson, 197, 200; Mary C., 197; May, 198; Ralph Palmer, 201; Richard, 197; Rowena Beatrice, 201; Ruth H., 200; Susan Elizabeth, 197, 199; William, 198; William E., 200; William Edgar, 200, 642

Upton, Lydia, 601
Vail, Hannah, 272; Ida May, 524; Melinda, 526; Nancy Jane, 319; Samuel, 319, 526
Van Antwerp, Edith, 332, 334; Edward, 332; Edwin, 332; Edwin Levere, 333; Emma Josephine, 333; George Washington, 332; Grace Elizabeth, 333; Henry Herman, 333; Ida May, 333, 334; Lorenzo Diller, 333; Milton Fenner, 333
Van Campen, Susannah, 118
Vanderbelt, Aaron, 328; Kate, 328
Van Derhoef, Margaret, 244
Vanderhoof, Ada, 106; Edward, 106; Ellen Frances, 191; Herbert Baldwin, 191; Joseph Atwood, 191; Joseph Curtis, 106; Lester Harold, 191; Minnie Jeannette, 191; Richard Henry, 191; Ruth Ann, 144
Van Derlip, Mary Alice, 370; Stephen T., 370
Vandervorte, Emily, 490
Vanderwort, Emily, 490
Van Deventer, ——, 636
Van De Voort, Charles, 265
Vandevorte, Emma, 477
Van Doren, Joseph Canfield, 215
Van Dusen, Anna G., 271; Matthew, 271
Van Duyne, Abraham, 236; Ezra, 236; George, 236; John, 236; Martha, 236; Mary, 236; Smith, 236; William, 236
Vaness, Elmer D., 57
Van Etten, Jennie, 384; Joel, 384
Van Fleet, Susannah, 117
Van Giesen, Frank, 234
Van Gieson, Elber, 135
Van Iderstine, Sarah E., 349
Van Lew, Lucy, 507
Van Loon, Richard H., 34; Sarah Eunice, 34; William Volney, 34
Van Marter, Elva, 378, 393; Estus, 378, 393; Mrs. Margaret, 378
Van Meter, Mary L., 553
Vann, Caroline, 289; Mary Elizabeth, 289, 290; Thomas, 289
Van Ness, Fred L., 196; John P., 235
Vanness, Charles Irving, 106; Frank Harrison, 106; Harry Curtis, 106; Joseph Curtis, 106; Robert Howard, 106
Van Orden, Chauncey S., 156; Nellie Hunter, 156
Van Order, Avonia M., 289; Carrie Melvina, 289; Charles G., 289; John, 289; Luella Maud, 289
Van Ostrand, Addie, 414; Peter, 414
Van Patten, Chester Nelson, 482; Harriet E., 482; Howard, 481; Jacob, 482; James, 481, 482; Meta, 481; Nicholas, 481, 482(2); Orwin G., 482; Rebecca J., 482; Stella May, 482; William H., 482
Van Pelt, Mary Submitta, 394; Nellie, 194
Van Scoy, Helen, 34; Van Rensselaer, 532
Van Vechten, Mary, 636; Michael, 636
Van Vleet, Blue, 511; Elijah, 512; Emeline, 511; Ezekiel Blue, 511; Floretta, 512; George, 504; Isaac, 511, 512; Maria, 512; Martha, 511; Peter, 511; Townsend, 511; William, 511
Van Wagner, Georgiana, 600, 601 (2); J. Edward, 601; James William, 601 (2); Nicholas, 600
Van Wormer, E., 143; Celia Adelaide, 158; Ollie, 143
Vars, Eula C., 418
Vaughan, George Henry, 384; Georgia Dora, 384; J. Hobart, 384; Ruth Idaho, 384
Vehslage, Ernest Clinton, 88; Frank Clinton, 88
Vermilyea, Sarah, 317
Verreau, Josephine, 359
Vickars, Bida, 184
Videau, Charlotte, 649; Jean, 651
Viglini, James Lewis, 218; Powhatan Augustus, 217
Vincent, Arnold, 309 (2); George, 309; Kate, 309; Mary Ann, 644; Sarah, 430
Vining, Adazila, 498; Clara, 498; Elizabeth, 498; James, 498; Jay, 498; Jeremiah, 498; John, 498(2); Lovina, 498; Minor, 498 (2)
Vorhis, Frederick, 530; J. Wallace, 395; Luella, 395; Majal, 531; Stephen W., 361; William, 395
Vosbinder, Catharine, 28, 35
Vroom, George, 619(3), 621; Henry Fowler, 619, 621; Jane, 618, 619; Mary, 619; Sarah Ann, 619
Waddell, Charles, 29; George W., 29; James, 29
Waddle, George W., 132
Wade, Jephthah, 131; Ruth, 102

Wadell, James, 343
Wadsworth, Rufus, 329
Wagoner, George, 96
Wait, Priscilla, 420
Waitte, Hannah, 633
Wakeman, Frances Augusta, 210
Waldron, Della, 411; Lura, 401
Walker, Adaline, 423; Asher, 214; Carrie, 405; George W., 318; James Garland, 170; Jonathan, 214; Louis, 170; Mary Spencer, 214; Nellie, 479; Olive, 62
Wall, Franklin P., 400; George Lewis, 375; Samuel, 375
Wallace, John B., 475, 476
Wallenbeck, Carrie, 311
Walling, Helena, 234
Wallingford, Florence, 86
Walrath, Ble B., 61; Esther May, 61; Ethel Maud, 61; Frank W., 61; Genevieve E., 61; George D., 61; Hugh Norton, 61; Lois Irene, 61; Ruth Gertrude, 62; Stacy Morton, 61; Warren G., 61; Warren R., 62
Walters, Thomas A., 189
Walworth, Minnaola, 380
Ward, Charles, 221; David, 424; Etta E., 221; Jane, 617; Leslie D., 6, 251; Marcus, 133; Mrs. Martha E., 221; Phebe, 131; Ruth, 134; Stephen N., 177; Susan, 191
Wardwell, Amos Day, 121; Dorothy, 121; Schuyler Day, 121; Theodore Eugene, 121
Waring, Earls, 597; Howard S., 509; Olive, 509
Warner, Alta Irene, 54; Bessie Rawson, 54; Floyd, 287; Harriet Jane, 54; Ida, 296; Thomas Farnsworth, 54; Walter Farnsworth, 54
Warren, ——, 457; Alice, 295; Benson, 530; Clark, 271; Daniel, 271; Mrs. Eliza, 526; Emma Jane, 271; Florence Lillian, 530; Gertrude Jennie, 72; Isabelle J., 530; John V., 71; Mrs. Lydia, 271
Waters, Annie M., 465
Watrous, Abigail, 465
Watson, Elizabeth J., 558; Franc, 624; Maude May, 410; Simon Zelotus, 410; Stephen Zelotus, 410; Victor Zelotus, 411; Warren B., 410, 411; Winnifred Grace, 410; Winnifred May, 411
Watts, Henrietta, 250
Way, Delvan B., 286; Harriet, 629
Weaver, Edna P., 294; Elizabeth Naomi, 525; Walter H., 525
Webb, Anna Louise, 565
Webster, ——, 66; Mrs. —— Genung, 66; Charlotte Huntington, 202; Daniel H., 202; Herman J., 52; Howard, 66; Susan, 341; Veneta Eileen, 52
Weed, Augusta, 354
Weeks, ——, 399; Annie, 596; Gardiner Pettingill, 71(2); Mary, 209; Mary Augusta, 71
Welch, James F., 148; Mary, 620
Wells, Bessie, 173; Bruce, 173; Charles R., 173; Edward Dewey, 173; Frank H., 173; Fred, 344; Hannah M., 173; Howell F., 173; John W., 173; Mamie H., 173; Robert K., 173
Welsher, Chauncey, 144; Della, 144; Glenn, 145; Ina, 145; Irma, 145; Jesse, 144; Ora E., 144, 145
Wenzlaff, Gustav G., 47; Myra Roxy, 47; Wilbur, 47
Wesley, Walton W., 637
West, ——, 456; Anna E., 189; Edmond A., 606; Florence M., 606; Henry, 189; Loren H., 606; Mabel, 27; Mary F. L., 189; Nellie, 606; Nettie L., 606; Sarah, 606; William H., 189; William I., 606
Westbrook, Abraham, 108; C. E., 95; Carmitia, 96; Charles E., 96, 99; Charles Edward, 99; Editha Winnifred, 99; Ella J., 96; Jessie M., 99; Lydia Ann, 109; Mary Emma, 96, 97; Roy E., 99; Willa, 97; Willis Williams, 96, 97
Westcott, Ananias, 523; Franklin B., 523; Ira, 457; Mildred Deats, 523; Sally Thea, 38, 39
Westervelt, Eliza, 308; Katharine D., 215
Wetmore, George Raymond, 584; Julia M., 592
Weymer, Clarence Jacob, 566; Marjorie Isabel, 566
Whaley, Addie, 70; Flora Bell, 70; Floyd, 70; Harriet Ward, 120; Hazel, 70; Henry A., 120; Lawrence, 70; Lola, 70; Margaret, 70; Mildred, 70; William, 69
Wheaton, Abel, 597; Charles, 597; Eliza S., 571; Elizabeth, 597; Mary, 571; Sarah, 597; Sarah Ann, 597; Stephen, 597; William, 597

Wheeler, Hannah, 604; Mary Ann, 24; Walter, 357
Whelphly, Betty Lockwood, 622
Whidden, Berla Frances, 565; Charles Ganong, 565; Evan McDonald, 566; Howard Primrose, 565; James Gilbert, 566; Reginald, 566; Susan Gwendolynn, 565; William Francis Graham, 566
Whipple, Inez E., 340; John Cleveland, 340; Rufus, 340
White, Mrs. Abbie Hayward, 622; Arthur E., 468; Betsey A., 276; Eber, 281; Ezra Jay, 468; H. Ralph, 468; Hannah, 307, 423; Harry Stanley, 577; Henry, 577; Joshua, 281; Mary, 72
Whitlock, George, 398; George M., 396; Louesa Addie, 396, 398; Louisa Alice, 396, 398; Mary Elizabeth, 396; Sarah J., 396, 397; Willie, 396
Whitman, Adelia, 620
Whitney, Mrs. Abigail, 633; Ira, 635; James, 638; Olivia, 319
Whittekir, Mary E., 581
Whittemore, Mary, 37
Whitworth, Major ——, 506
Whyte, George, 385; May, 385
Wibberly, Annie C., 276
Wickham, Alice Josephine, 184; Anna, 209; Lulu Marion, 184; Ophelia Maud, 184; W. W., 183
Widaniel, Anne de, 649
Wilbor, ——, 634
Wilbur, Francis, 315; Henry D., 315
Wilcox, ——, 53; Caroline, 230; Emily Jane, 349; Kate, 297; Maggie, 350; Maud J., 374; Walter Rawson, 53
Wilder, ——, 141; Helen Baldwin, 141
Wileman, H., 14
Wilkins, John, 94, 117; Minerva, 94
Wilkinson, Adelia M., 193; Josiah, 193; Mary E., 193; Stephen Burrows, 193
Willard, Everett, 395
Willett, John, 19; Thomas, 19 (2)
Williams, Abbott Clark, 40; Abigail, 37, 39; Adaline, 39; Alice S., 580; Allison D., 122; Amos, 105; Amos Wallace, 105; Anna Fargo, 153; Catharine M., 361; Charles Edward, 105; David, 516; Editha, 39; Elizabeth A., 413; Elizabeth Mott, 500; Emily, 38, 39; Frank Eugene, 105; Hosea Clark, 38; James, 37, 39, 418; James Herbert, 40; John Randolph, 105; Lewis Easton, 105; Lucy, 39; Mrs. Luna, 38; Lydia, 418; Lyndall, 464; Mamie F., 461; Minnie, 227; Naomi, 516; Prince, 38, 39; Robert, 39; Salena May, 40; Sarah Celina, 39; Sherman, 39; Taylor, Coal Co., 343; Urania Adell, 466; W. Alonzo, 464; William, 39; William H., 244
Williamson, ——, 637
Willigar, Adelaide Almedia, 596; David P., 596; Elizabeth Louisa, 596
Willsey, Ada E., 404; Alfred, 405; Arthur, 405; Carrie D., 404, 405; Charles Raymond, 404; Clayton J., 404, 405; Corry Judson, 404, 405; Edward A., 404; Ella, 405; Lynn S., 404; Mary Elizabeth, 405; Mary Emerett, 404; Simon Peter, 404; Verne, 404, 405
Willson, ——, 104
Wilson, Addie M., 371; Annie Maria, 594; Benjamin, 644; Bertha, 593; Carrie L., 594; Daniel, 504; Dessie L., 464; Elinor, 342; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 307; Henry Clay, 449; Isabella, 593; J. R., 111; Jane, 320; Jessie H., 594; Kittie Hagerty, 355; Lillian Jane, 449; Lottie Alma, 594; Mary, 644; Mary Jane, 593; Mungo, 593; Robert Burns, 594; Sally, 504; Sarah Annie, 191; Thomas, 320; Thomas B., 320; Wallace Murray, 594; Walter D., 433; William, 424, 644; William Henry, 594
Wimmett, ——, 533
Winant, Cornelius Randolph, 111; George Washington, 189, 190; Laura Jeannette, 189; Laura May, 190; Margaret Jones, 189; Mark, 189; Mary Elizabeth, 189, 190(2); Nellie Louisa, 190; Sarah A., 189, 190
Winegar, Oliver, 616
Winfield, Charles Henry, 213; David C., 213; David Crawford, 213; Jane More, 213
Wing, Emeline, 160
Winget, Joseph, 346, 347; Reuben, 128, 259

Winn, Chester Vernon, 187; J. H., 187
Winne, Mrs. Mary J., 138; Ruth Mary, 138; Sidney N., 138; Spencer W., 138
Wintamute, John, 308; Sarah Ann, 308
Wiser, Catherine, 336
Wisner, Elizabeth Gardiner, 84; Frank G., 84; George, 84; George B., 84; John, 84; Sarah, 84
Witt, Hannah, 611, 618
Witter, Sarah; 644
Wixon, Ann, 472; Olive, 472
Wolf, Cadwallader, 641; John C., 641; Leslie B., 641; Minnie, 641
Womble, Louisa, 541
Wood, ——, 452; Beverly Beckwith, 217; Caleb, 633; Clara Newman, 278; Diana, 95; Edward Morris, 278; Frank E., 278; George, 452; James B., 217; James Francis, 217; Jared G., 277; John Barr, 278; Joseph, 131; Julia A., 433; Lucy Spencer, 217; Marie Josephine, 278; Marjorie Eugenia, 278; Mrs. Mary, 278; Sarah E., 217; Susan A., 528; Thomas, 290, 634; William, 277
Wooden, Lucinda, 490; Mary Ann, 488
Woodford, Albert, 388; Frank D., 388; John R., 388
Woodhull, Edwin, 240
Woodruff, ——, 388; Cephas, 154; Katharine Heath, 154
Woodward, Elizabeth, 211; Hezekiah, 211; Laura, 211; Thomas, 211
Woodworth, Carrie Miller, 145; Clara Alcesta, 145; Edith Genung, 146; Elmer Josiah, 145; Grace Adell, 146; Jennie May, 145; Josiah Crane, 145 (2); Mary Elizabeth, 114
Wool, Amy, 200
Wormachs, George L., 605; Hattie Ruth, 605; Maryon Clayton, 605
Wright, ——, 66; Abigail, 526; Ada Elizabeth, 559; Agnes Levinia, 559; Alexander, 212; Amanda, 315; Mrs. Anna, 501; Cassie, 315; Cassie Ann, 559; Charlotte M., 560; Clara, 601; Edward, 317; Edwin Francis, 559; Euphemia B., 528; Forest Eugene, 501; Frank Alexander, 212; Frank Edwin, 559; Hannah, 501; Hattie, 601 (2); Henry F., 616; Hessie Eliza, 559; Janie Laura, 212; John M., 559; John Weldon, 559; Mary Ann, 527; Mary Beakes, 212; Mattie A., 317; Oscar J., 314, 315; Phebe, 214; Phoebe Ann, 526; Robert, 212, 527; Robert Henry, 212; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 601 (2); Vannie, 601; William, 501; William Lee, 559
Wyman, Edna May, 252; Harry Arthur, 252; Henry H., 252; Mary, 394
Yandall, Alberta Almira, 570; Annie Maria, 570; Edwin Addington, 570; Frank Chester, 570; Frederick Garfield, 570; John H., 569; William Ewart, 570; William Henry, 570
Yeager, Grace Robinson, 460; Harry E., 460; Louie Edmund, 460; Ruth Pettit, 460
Yeamans, Amphias, 628; Cassie, 628; Charles, 628 (2); Eliza, 628; Elizabeth, 448; John, 628; Joseph, 628
York, Abraham, 497; Cedelia, 497; William, 487
Young, Mary, 159
Youngs, Anna M., 225; August, 225; Caroline, 242; Charles, 241; Christopher, 241 (2); Edna J., 241; Edward F., 241; Ella, 225; Emma Augusta, 225, 427; Fanny, 242; Frank J., 241; Frederick J., 225; George P., 242; Helen Maria, 225; Henry Ogden, 225; Henry W., 241; Jacob S., 225; Jennie, 242; Lida, 242; Lillie, 242; Lyman, 224, 225; Lyman Miller, 225; Maria, 225; Mary Elizabeth, 224; Mary L., 225; Mehitable, 234, 235, 240; Sarah Caroline, 224; Stephen, 224; Thomas Jefferson, 241; Wesley, 242; William Spencer, 224
Yunker, Catharine, 157
Zeck, Nettie, 226
Zeek, Joseph, 237; Mary Etta, 237
Ziegler, Helen E., 356; M. Rundio, 356; Samuel G., 356; T. B. Reed, 356; Winifred, 356
Zimmerman, Cecil E., 492; Freda, 107; Joseph, 492; Kenneth S., 492
Zuile, Christian, 605

ERRATA

Page 44, last line. For Harvey, read Hervey.

Page 61, under 377. For Wabrath and Warbrath, read Walrath.

Page 80, under 622. For Abaigil, read Abigail.

Page 84, under 636. For Matilda A. (Chase) Wisner, read Matilda A. (Chase) Eastman. For Lawren, read Lauren.

Page 87, under 661. For Sherpard, read Sheppard.

Page 114, under 979. For Slyvester, read Sylvester.

Page 146, under 1317. After Patience (Pierson) Lum, supply: "and descended from Samuel Lum."

Page 160, No. 1462. Read, Richard Harvey. Correct on page 161.

Page 282, under 2863. For Alered, read Alfred.

Page 299, No. 3031. Read, Sylvia Jones.

Page 340, under 3423. For 3405, read 3409.

Page 366, No. 3689. Read, Mary Kate De Puy.

Page 444, under 4408. For Mohopac, read Mahopac.

Page 597, under 6186. After 6189, supply:
"6196. Milton G., 1815—1881."

89066148545

b89066148545a

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

B89066148545A